

**A CHECKLIST OF THE  
TOTAL VASCULAR PLANT FLORA OF SINGAPORE  
Native, Naturalised and Cultivated Species**



**Kwek Yan Chong, Hugh T. W. Tan and Richard T. Corlett**

Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research  
National University of Singapore  
Singapore  
**2009**



**A CHECKLIST OF THE  
TOTAL VASCULAR PLANT FLORA OF SINGAPORE  
Native, Naturalised and Cultivated Species**

**Kwek Yan Chong**

**Hugh T. W. Tan**

Plant Systematics Laboratory

Department of Biological Sciences, National University of Singapore

14 Science Drive 4, Singapore 117543

Email: [kwek@nus.edu.sg](mailto:kwek@nus.edu.sg); [hughtan@nus.edu.sg](mailto:hughtan@nus.edu.sg)

**Richard T. Corlett**

Terrestrial Ecology Laboratory

Department of Biological Sciences, National University of Singapore

14 Science Drive 4, Singapore 117543

Email: [corlett@nus.edu.sg](mailto:corlett@nus.edu.sg)

Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research  
National University of Singapore  
Singapore  
**2009**

**A Checklist of the Total Vascular Plant Flora of Singapore: Native, Naturalised and Cultivated Species by K. Y. Chong, H. T. W. Tan and R. T. Corlett**

is published by the:

Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research and  
Department of Biological Sciences  
Faculty of Science  
National University of Singapore  
Blk S6, #03-01, Science Drive 2  
Singapore 117546  
Republic Of Singapore  
Website: <http://rmbn.nus.edu.sg/>  
Email: [ask.rmbn@gmail.com](mailto:ask.rmbn@gmail.com)

**Editor:** Hugh T. W. Tan  
**Typesetter:** Chua Keng Soon

Cover photograph by Hugh T. W. Tan. Flowers of the Singapore kopsia (*Kopsia singaporensis*), a species endemic to Singapore and Peninsular Malaysia, which is nationally critically endangered in Singapore. Singapore populations consist of only a few individuals in the Nee Soon Swamp Forest.

**ISBN** 978-981-08-4030-3 (online)

© 2009 Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form, or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright holder. For information regarding permission(s) please write to: [ask.rmbn@gmail.com](mailto:ask.rmbn@gmail.com)



## CONTENTS

<a href="#">Singapore</a> .....	1
<a href="#">Floristic Changes</a> .....	2
<a href="#">Reference Sources</a> .....	3
<a href="#">General Statistics</a> .....	5
<a href="#">Acknowledgements</a> .....	6
<a href="#">Citation of this Book</a> .....	6
<a href="#">Literature Cited</a> .....	6
<a href="#">Part 1: Species List in Alphabetical Order</a> .....	10
<a href="#">Part 2: Species List by Phyla and Families</a> .....	92
<a href="#">Part 3: Species List by Status</a> .....	186

## SINGAPORE

The Republic of Singapore consists of a group of 59 islands located at latitude 1° N and longitude 104° E, off the southernmost tip of continental Asia, separated by the Straits of Johore from Peninsular Malaysia in the north. The country has a combined land area of 710 km<sup>2</sup> as at 2008, and coupled with a mid-year estimate population of 4,987,600 has a population density of 6,814 per km<sup>2</sup> for 2008 (Singapore Department of Statistics, 2009), so making Singapore the second most densely populated country after Monaco (United Nations Population Division, 2009).

Singapore has a typical equatorial climate, where temperature varies little between months of the year. Mean daily minimum and maximum temperatures are 23.9 and 32.3°C, respectively, with an average annual rainfall of 2,191 mm (Meteorological Services Division, 2009). Rainfall generally falls throughout the year, but the northeast monsoon winds from Dec. to early Mar. bring significantly heavier rainfall than the drier southeast monsoon from Jun.–Sep. (Meteorological Services Division, 2009). Topographically, Singapore is rather flat and has only small hills, with the highest at 163 m being the summit of Bukit Timah (Malay, tin hill) (MICA, 2009).

Singapore gained its independence from the British in 1959, and in 1965 became a sovereign, independent and democratic nation after its separation from Malaysia. Despite very limited natural resources, it achieved much development quickly, prompting its description as an economic miracle (MICA, 2009). Singapore today is a modern metropolis in the heart of tropical Asia with core industries in electronics, chemicals, financial services, oil drilling equipment, petroleum refining, rubber processing and products, processed food and beverages, ship repair, offshore platform construction, life sciences, and entrepôt trade (MICA, 2009). It possesses one of the world's busiest seaports—in 2007 it handled the most 20-foot container equivalent units, and handled the second highest tonnage of cargo (American Association of Port Authorities, 2009). Singapore's three-terminal airport, Changi Airport serves more than 80 airlines flying to over 190 cities in 60 countries, so is a major aviation hub for the Asia Pacific region (Changi Airport Group, 2009). The airport handles more than 37 million passengers per year, and for the period 2004–2008, averaged 1.85 million tonnes of air freight (Changi Airport Group, 2009). Singapore has a large tourist industry with 10.2 million tourist arrivals in 2008, 10.3 million in 2007, and 9.8 million in 2006 (Singapore Tourism Board, 2007, 2008).

Present-day Singapore is also a garden city, the result of decades of work to implement then Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew's vision of integrating the environment with development, a "clean and green" approach starting with the first tree planting campaign in 1963 (National Parks Board, 2009a). Going beyond this, current Prime Minister Lee Hsien Loong envisions Singapore as a city of "gardens and water" by integrating parks with the water bodies (Leong, 2007). Visitors today

would note the bustling streets and high-rise commercial buildings and public housing residential apartments or private condominiums, replete with neatly planted streetscapes covering 2,517 ha, and 56 regional and 242 neighbourhood parks, 25 park connectors as well as open spaces covering of 2,015 ha (National Parks Board, 2009b). Many residents have also hiked through the forests of its four nature reserves covering 3,358 ha—the Bukit Timah, Central Catchment and Labrador Nature Reserves, as well as Sungei Buloh Wetland Reserve (National Parks Board, 2009b). Few, however, truly appreciate the immense diversity of plants that this country holds for its tiny size.

## FLORISTIC CHANGES

Before the arrival of humans, the natural biome of Singapore—the tropical rainforest—would have covered all land areas. It is estimated that the primeval Singapore Island was mostly covered in dipterocarp forest (82%), then along its coasts, estuaries, and creeks by mangrove forests (13%), and further upstream along streams and rivers, freshwater swamp forest (about 5%), with a small component of beach vegetation along the narrow sandy beaches (Corlett, 1991). When modern Singapore's founder, Sir Stamford Raffles landed in Singapore on the morning of 29 Jan. 1819, there was only a small population of about 150 mostly living at the mouth of the Singapore River, including 30 Chinese who cultivated gambier (*Uncaria gambir*), the crop that would ultimately devastate the natural landscape irreversibly (Wee & Corlett, 1986).

Occupation by the British led to deforestation and the introduction of cash crops and plantation agriculture by mostly Chinese smallholder farmers, so that by the time of the first forest survey in 1883 by Nathaniel Cantley, Superintendent of the Singapore Botanic Gardens, only 7% of primary dry-land forest remained because of agriculture, and most of the mangrove forests were very degraded because of over-exploitation (Cantley, 1884). Thus most of the original forest cover had been felled by the time of the arrival of H. N. Ridley, first director of the Singapore Botanic Gardens in 1888 (Holtum, 1957) and his first compilation of the Singapore flora (Ridley, 1900, 1901). However, for his compilation, Ridley included the records of his predecessors, including those of William Jack from 1819, Nathaniel Wallich from 1822, H. J. Murton, and Nathaniel Cantley. Some of these exotic agricultural crops such as rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*) or gambier (*Uncaria gambir*) still survive today as part of the flora in secondary or wasteland vegetation.

With the rapid industrialisation from the 1960s onwards that followed a self-governed Singapore came another series of successive redevelopments for higher intensity land use. Secondary forests, agricultural land, and wasteland were cleared to build factories or public housing. Coastal areas were transformed by land reclamation of numerous reefs and subtidal habitats which increased land area from an estimated 578.1 km<sup>2</sup> (Tan et al., 2007) to 710.2 km<sup>2</sup> of 2008 (Singapore Department of Statistics, 2009), an increase of 22.9%! Drainage patterns were drastically changed as rivers and streams were straightened, redirected, and made into concretized canals and ditches for water catchment and drainage, or dammed to form the Kranji, Lower Seletar, and Pandan Reservoirs (Wee & Corlett, 1986; Tan et al., 2007) as well as the newly constructed or soon to be completed Marina, Punggol and Serangoon Reservoirs. A second wave of exotic plant introductions came through ornamentals that were used for streetscapes or landscaping the built-up areas as implemented by the then Parks and Recreation Department and then in its present form, the National Parks Board (NParks) (Wee & Corlett, 1986). Today, Singapore's vascular plants grow in a mosaic of surviving primary forest and tall secondary forest nature reserves, patches of low secondary forest and scrub, regrowth mangrove forests, wasteland, and the greenery of parks, lawns, gardens and other managed vegetation (Corlett, 1992; Tan et al., 2007), so Singapore's more visible plants are a mixture of both wild and cultivated species.

## RECORDS OF WILD AND CULTIVATED VASCULAR PLANT SPECIES

Singapore's 'Garden City' label tends to make one overlook the remnant plant species of its wild, once-rich heritage, while floristic records compiled by Singapore botanists have correspondingly ignored the cultivated and horticultural species that dominate its present landscape, so previous compilations have either confined themselves to the wild or cultivated species, but not combined them both.

Wild plant species lists have been more frequently compiled. The first Singapore plant checklist was that of Ridley (1900, 1901). Subsequently, the Flora of Syonan was compiled by the staff of the Singapore Botanic Gardens Herbarium, during the Japanese occupation of Singapore during World War II (Turner, 1993). The checklists and floras of vascular plant species made in the 1990s such as Turner et al. (1990), Keng (1990), Turner (1993), and Keng et al. (1998) included mainly native species. [It must be noted that Keng (1990) is a compilation of H. Keng's Annotated lists of seed plants of Singapore I–XI (Keng, 1973, 1974a, 1974b, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1985–1987)]. The inclusion of the spontaneous exotic species of most of these previous lists were built upon the list by Corlett (1988). Only a few of the more common cultivated species were included in some of the lists (e.g., Flora of Syonan, Keng, 1990; Keng et al., 1998). Lastly, the 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition of the Singapore Red Data Book (Davison et al., 2008) updated the conservation status categories of the threatened native plant species.

The only fairly complete cultivated plant species list is that of Boo et al. (2006). From that, the NParks have developed a database of species already cultivated in Singapore for their selection of candidates for streetscape planting (the PRIME list).

Based on all these developments, we have prepared a checklist of the wild and cultivated vascular plants of Singapore.

## REFERENCE SOURCES

A list of vascular plant species was compiled from the checklists of Turner et al. (1990), and Turner (1993), and updated using recent revisions and additions (e.g. Turner, 1994, 1995a; Turner et al., 1994, 1997; Ibrahim et al., 1997). This list of native species and spontaneous exotic species was then cross-checked with the lists of locally cultivated plants by Boo et al. (2006), the PRIME list from the NParks which captures records of all plants cultivated within Singapore (including the Singapore Botanic Gardens), and a planting list from HortPark, a 'Gardening Hub' administered by the NParks. Cultivated varieties (cultivars) and taxa not identified to species were excluded from this list. We would expect that these sources should cover most, if not all, the cultivated species in Singapore. The number of species in each list is given in Table 1.

The reference sources may have already classified the listed plant species as native, escaped, or naturalised (naturalised alien species), but their classification was reviewed and standardised by us to adopt the definitions of Pyšek et al. (2004) as modified by us (Table 2). Plants that were not previously found to be native, naturalised or escaped but were listed as cultivated were included in the list as exotics that are 'cultivated only'. Species that were locally only found in open, disturbed or man-made habitats that did not occur in primeval Singapore, but do not have strong enough biogeographic or historical information for us to consider them as exotics, were placed in a category called 'weed of uncertain origin' (WUO).

Table 1. Primary reference sources from which the total vascular flora of Singapore was compiled. Each reference source may deal with specific plant groups and was not comprehensive on its own. The PRIME list is a database of plant species that have been recorded in cultivation by the NParks, while the HortPark planting list provided the species of plants that were cultivated there. Both these lists are unpublished. Cultivated varieties (cultivars) and taxa not identified to species level were excluded from this list.

Source	No. of Species	Kinds of Plant Species Documented
Keng (1990)	1285	Dicots and gymnosperms; native, naturalised and cultivated
Turner et al. (1990)	2520	Vascular plants; native and naturalised
Turner (1993)	2505	Vascular plants; native, casual and naturalised
Keng et al. (1998)	595	Monocots; native, naturalised and cultivated
Boo et al. (2006)	1900+	Cultivated plants; native and exotic; included many cultivars
PRIME list (as at May, 2007)	2610	Cultivated plants; native and exotic; included many cultivars and unidentified species
HortPark planting list (as at Jun.2009)	636	Cultivated plants; native and exotic; included many cultivars and unidentified species

**Table 2. Classification system for vascular plant species used in this study.** Each species is first classified as either native, exotic, or a weed of uncertain origin. Natives are then categorised as either extinct or extant as defined in the Singapore Red Data Book, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition (Davison, 2008). Our categories for each of the threatened species include additions and corrections to those of Tan et al. (2008). Exotics are categorised as either spontaneous or cultivated only. Casuals and naturalised exotic species are sub-categories of spontaneous exotics.

Status	Categories	Definitions (adapted from Pyšek et al., 2004)
1.Native		Species that have originated in a given area without human involvement or have arrived there without intentional or unintentional intervention of humans from an area in which they are native.
	1.1.Extinct	Native species classified as globally extinct are species endemic to Singapore and not seen in or collected from the wild in the last 30 years, and those classified as nationally extinct are those non-endemic species which have not been seen in or collected from the wild in the last 30 years.
	1.2.Extant	Native species classified as critically endangered, endangered, or vulnerable are as defined by Davison (2008). Species with more than 1,000 mature individuals are considered common.
2.Exotic		Species whose presence is a result of either intentional or unintentional human involvement.
	2.1.Spontaneous	Exotic species that survive outside cultivation or without direct human care.
	2.1.1.Casual	Exotic species that do not form self-replacing populations and rely on repeated introductions or limited asexual reproduction for persistence.
	2.1.2.Naturalised	Exotic species that form self-replacing, usually sexually-reproducing populations.
	2.2.Cultivated Only	Exotic species that can only be found in cultivation or under direct human care.
3.Weed of Uncertain Origin (WUO)		Species without biogeographical or historical evidence of being non-native, but are restricted to only human-modified or human-disturbed habitats.



Specific names and naming authorities follow the information provided by the International Plant Names Index (2004–2009) and the latest revisions found in the Germplasm Resources Information Network (GRIN) (USDA, ARS, National Genetic Resources Program, 2008), LegumeWeb (International Legume Database & Information Service, 2005), The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew World Checklists (World Checklist of Selected Plant Families, 2008) or specific family or generic taxonomic revisions. Family assignments of the angiosperms, ferns, and the remaining vascular plant groups follow those of the Angiosperm Phylogeny Website (Stevens, 2001 onwards), Flora Malesiana Series II, and Turner (1995b), respectively. Synonyms used by the more recent literature are indicated for ease of reference. Wherever available, the life forms provided in the checklists of Turner (1995b) were used. Life forms and growth habits in the LegumeWeb database, the Kew World Checklists, the PIER database (US Forest Service, Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk, 2008) and the e-PROSEA (e-PROSEA, undated) were also referred to. Life forms of Raunkjaer (1936) used in the Kew World Checklists are adapted thus: ‘hydrophytes’, ‘geophytes’ and ‘hemicryptophytes’ were treated as herbs, ‘nanophanerophytes’ were considered shrubs and ‘phanerophytes’, as trees.

### GENERAL STATISTICS

From this study, the total vascular plant flora of Singapore consists of 4,180 species from 1,580 genera, 243 families and six phyla (Lycophyta, Filicinophyta, Cycadophyta, Pinophyta, Gnetophyta, and Magnoliophyta). Of these, 2,145 species (51.3%) are native and 1826 (43.7%) are exotic species. The remaining 209 (5.0%) species are classified as weeds of uncertain origin (WUO). There are eight species consisting of two subspecific taxa (varieties or subspecies) and two species consisting of three varieties. If all these are included, the total number of taxa is 4,192, as reflected in the lists in Parts 1–3.

The angiosperms (Magnoliophyta), consisting of 3,941 species (94.3% of the total), are the dominant phylum, followed by the ferns and fern allies (Filicinophyta and Lycophyta with a combined total of 199 species) making up 4.8%. The remainder, the gymnosperms (Pinophyta, Cycadophyta, and Gnetophyta with a combined total of 40 species) make up 1.0%.

Of the natives, 1,506 species (70.2%) are still extant and 639 (29.8%) are globally or nationally extinct. The investigation by Kiew & Turner (2003) into recorded claims of endemic plant taxa concluded that only four species, *Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) Hawkes, *Spatholobus ridleii* King, *Strychnos ridleii* King & Gamble, and *Thunbergia dasychlamys* Bremek, can be considered strictly endemic to Singapore, all of which are angiosperms. *Spatholobus ridleii* was recently collected in 1997. The other three are considered globally extinct. Of the exotics, 323 species (17.7%) occur spontaneously in the wild, outside of human cultivation while the remaining 1,503 (82.3%) can be found only in cultivation.

This checklist is the most complete compilation of the vascular plant species of Singapore to date. In such a large list, there are bound to be some errors and omissions. Additionally, the vascular flora of Singapore continues to be in flux, with continual introduction and naturalisation of exotics, as well as decline and extinction of native species. We welcome feedback from readers to update and improve the accuracy of this checklist. Future editions of this checklist will correct errors and update the information.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We would like to thank Alvin Francis Lok Siew Loon, Alex Yee Thiam Khoon, Ang Wee Foong, Giam Xingli, Nghiem Thi Phuong Le, Tan Kai-xin, Teo Siyang, and Yeo Chow Khoon for pointing out errors and providing their inputs, without which this checklist could not have been completed. We are also grateful to Boo Chih Min and the National Parks Board for providing us with the PRIME list of the cultivated species of Singapore. This research was partially funded by the Ministry of National Development Research Fund for the Built Environment through the research grant for the project “Enhancing the Urban Native Biodiversity of Singapore”.

## CITATION OF THIS BOOK

Chong, K. Y., H. T. W. Tan & R. T. Corlett, 2009. *A Checklist of the Total Vascular Plant Flora of Singapore: Native, Naturalised and Cultivated Species*. Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, National University of Singapore, Singapore. 273 pp. Uploaded 12 November 2009. [http://rmbr.nus.edu.sg/raffles\\_museum\\_pub/flora\\_of\\_singapore\\_tc.pdf](http://rmbr.nus.edu.sg/raffles_museum_pub/flora_of_singapore_tc.pdf).

## LITERATURE CITED

- American Association of Port Authorities, 2009. Port Industry Statistics: World Port Rankings—2007. American Association of Port Authorities, Alexandria, Virginia, USA. <http://www.aapa-ports.org/Industry/content.cfm?ItemNumber=900#Statistics>. (Accessed 10 Sep.2009).
- Boo, C. M., Kartini Omar-Hor & C.L Ou-Yang, 2006. *1001 Garden Plants in Singapore*. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition. National Parks Board. Singapore. 780 pp.
- Cantley, N., 1884. *Report on the Forests of the Straits Settlements*. Singapore and Straits Printing Office, Singapore. 24 pp.
- Changi Airport Group, 2009. *2009: Facts and Statistics*. Changi Airport Group, Singapore. [http://www.changiairport.com/changi/en/about\\_us/fact\\_sheets/?\\_locale=en](http://www.changiairport.com/changi/en/about_us/fact_sheets/?_locale=en). (Accessed 7 Nov.2009).
- Corlett, R. T., 1988. The naturalized flora of Singapore. *Journal of Biogeography*, **15**(4): 657–663.
- Corlett, R. T., 1991. Vegetation. In: Chia, L. S., A. Rahman & B. H. Tay (eds.), *The Biophysical Environment of Singapore*. Singapore University Press, Singapore. Pp. 134–154.
- Corlett, R. T., 1992. The ecological transformation of Singapore, 1819–1990. *Journal of Biogeography*, **19**(4): 411–420.
- Davison, G. W. H., 2008. The Red List categories. In: Davison, G. W. H., P. K. L. Ng, & H. C. Ho (eds.), 2008. *The Singapore Red Data Book: Threatened Plants and Animals of Singapore*. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition. Nature Society (Singapore), Singapore. Pp. 1–4.
- Davison, G. W. H., P. K. L. Ng, & H. C. Ho (eds.), 2008. *The Singapore Red Data Book: Threatened Plants and Animals of Singapore*. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition. Nature Society (Singapore), Singapore. 285 pp.
- e-PROSEA, undated. *e-PROSEA*. Plant Resources of Southeast Asia (PROSEA) Foundation. <http://proseanet.org/prosea/eprosea.php>. (Accessed Oct.2007–Feb.2008).
- USDA, ARS, National Genetic Resources Program, 2008. *Germplasm Resources Information Network (GRIN)*. National Germplasm Resources Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland. <http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/index.pl?language=en>. (Accessed Aug.2007–Feb.2008).
- Holtum, R. E., 1957. Henry Nicholas Ridley, C. M. G., F. R. S.: 1855–1956. *Taxon*, **6**(1): 1–6.
- Ibrahim, A., Chew, P.T., Kiah, H.S. and Lai, J.T.K. 1997. New records of plant species from Singapore. *The Gardens' Bulletin* **49**(1): 49–54.

- International Legume Database & Information Service, 2005. ILDIS World Database of Legumes. Version 10 (Nov.2005). International Legume Database & Information Service, School of Biological Sciences, University of Reading, UK. <http://www.ildis.org>. (Accessed Aug.2007–Feb.2008).
- International Plant Names Index, 2004–2009. The International Plant Names Index, The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, The Harvard University Herbaria, and Australian National Herbarium. <http://www.ipni.org>. (Accessed Oct.2007–Feb.2008).
- Keng, H. 1973. Annotated list of seed plants of Singapore (I). *Gardens' Bulletin, Singapore*, **26**(2): 233–237.
- Keng, H. 1974. Annotated list of seed plants of Singapore (II). *Gardens' Bulletin, Singapore*, **27**(1): 67–83.
- Keng, H. 1974. Annotated list of seed plants of Singapore (III). *Gardens' Bulletin, Singapore*, **27**(2): 247–266.
- Keng, H. 1976. Annotated list of seed plants of Singapore (IV). *Gardens' Bulletin, Singapore*, **28**(2): 237–258.
- Keng, H. 1978. Annotated list of seed plants in Singapore (V). *Gardens' Bulletin Singapore*, **31**(2): 84–113.
- Keng, H. 1980. Annotated List of Seed Plants in Singapore (VI). *Gardens' Bulletin Singapore*, **33**(2): 329–367.
- Keng, H. 1982. Annotated List of Seed Plants of Singapore (VII). *Gardens' Bulletin Singapore*, **35**(1): 83–103.
- Keng, H. 1983. Annotated List of Seed Plants in Singapore (VIII). *Gardens' Bulletin Singapore*, **36**(1): 103–124.
- Keng, H. 1985. Annotated List of Seed Plants of Singapore (IX). *Gardens' Bulletin Singapore*, **38**(2): 149–174.
- Keng, H. 1986. Annotated List of Seed Plants of Singapore (X). *Gardens' Bulletin Singapore*, **39**(1): 67–95.
- Keng, H. 1987. Annotated List of Seed Plants in Singapore (XI). *Gardens' Bulletin Singapore*, **40**(2): 113–132.
- Keng, H. 1990. *The Concise Flora of Singapore: Gymnosperms and Dicotyledons*. Singapore University Press, Singapore. 222 pp.
- Keng, H., S. C. Chin & H. T. W. Tan, 1998. *The Concise Flora of Singapore. Volume II: Monocotyledons*. Singapore University Press, Singapore. 215 pp.
- Kiew, R. & I. M. Turner, 2003. Are any plants endemic to Singapore? *Gardens Bulletin, Singapore*, **55**(2): 173–184.
- Leong, W. K., 2007. Paving the (water)way for Singapore to become more than a garden city. *Today Online* (7 Feb.2007).
- Meteorological Services Division, 2009. *WEATHERwise Singapore*. <http://app2.nea.gov.sg/data/cmsresource/20090324939502642695.pdf>. Meteorological Services Division, National Environment Agency, Singapore. (Accessed 31 Oct.2009).
- MICA (Ministry of Information, Communications and the Arts), 2009. *Singapore at a Glance*. Ministry of Information Communications and the Arts, Singapore. <http://app.www.sg/who/1/Singapore-at-a-Glance.aspx>. (Accessed 10 Sep.2009).
- National Parks Board, 2009a. *Our Garden City*. National Parks Board, Singapore. [http://www.nparks.gov.sg/cms/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=78&Itemid=66](http://www.nparks.gov.sg/cms/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=78&Itemid=66). (Accessed 1 Nov.2009).
- National Parks Board, 2009b. *A Park for Everyone: Annual Report 2008/9. Facts and Figures: Park Management*. National Parks Board, Singapore. [http://www.nparks.gov.sg/ar0809/facts\\_and\\_figures02.html](http://www.nparks.gov.sg/ar0809/facts_and_figures02.html). (Accessed 31 Oct.2009).
- Pyšek, P., D. M. Richardson, M. Rejmánek, G. L. Webster, M. Williamson & J. Kirschner, 2004. Alien plants in checklists and floras: towards better communication between taxonomists and ecologists. *Taxon*, **53**(1): 131–143.

- Raunkjaer, C., 1934. *The Life Forms of Plants and Statistical Plant Geography*. Oxford University Press, Oxford. 632 pp.
- Ridley, H.N. 1900. Flora of Singapore. *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, **33**: 27–196.
- Ridley, H.N. 1901. Supplementary notes on the flora of Singapore. *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, **35**: 84–90.
- Singapore Department of Statistics, 2009. *Statistics: Key Annual Indicators*. Singapore Department of Statistics, Government of Singapore, Singapore. <http://www.singstat.gov.sg/stats/keyind.html>. Last updated 28 Sep.2009. (Accessed 31 Oct.2009).
- Singapore Tourism Board. 2007. *Annual Report on Tourism Statistics 2007*. Research and Statistic Department, Planning Division, Singapore Tourism Board, Singapore. [http://app.stb.gov.sg/Data/pages/12/b53b3a3d6ab90ce0268229151c9bde11/annual\\_report\\_2007.pdf](http://app.stb.gov.sg/Data/pages/12/b53b3a3d6ab90ce0268229151c9bde11/annual_report_2007.pdf). (Accessed 10 Sep.2009).
- Singapore Tourism Board. 2008. *Tourism Focus December 2008*. Singapore Tourism Board, Singapore. [http://app.stb.gov.sg/Data/pages/12/b53b3a3d6ab90ce0268229151c9bde11/tf\\_dec\\_08.pdf](http://app.stb.gov.sg/Data/pages/12/b53b3a3d6ab90ce0268229151c9bde11/tf_dec_08.pdf). (Accessed 10 Sep.2009).
- Stevens, P. F. 2001 onwards. *Angiosperm Phylogeny Website, Version 9, June 2008 and continually updated ever since*. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis. <http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/research/APweb/>. (Accessed Jun.2007–Oct.2009).
- Tan, H. T. W., L. M. Chou, D. C. J. Yeo & P. K. L. Ng, 2007. *The Natural Heritage of Singapore. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition*. Prentice Hall-Pearson Education South Asia Pte Ltd, Singapore. 271 pp.
- Turner, I. M., 1993. The names used for Singapore plants since 1900. *Gardens' Bulletin, Singapore*, **45**(1): 1–287.
- Tan, H. T. W., K.-x. Tan, Ali bin Ibrahim, P. T. Chew, K. S. Chua, H. Duistermaat, S. K. Ganesan, M. W. K. Goh, A. T. Gwee, R. Kiew, S. M. L. Lee, P. Leong, J. Lim, A. F. S. L. Lok, A. H. B. Loo, S. K. Y. Lum, T. Morgany, Saifuddin Suran, S. Sim, Haji Samsuri bin Haji Ahmad, Y. C. Wee, K. F. Yap, C. K. Yeo & J. W. H. Yong, 2008. Checklists of Threatened Species—Seed Plants. In: Davison, G. W. H., P. K. L. Ng & H. C. Ho (eds.), *The Singapore Red Data Book. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition*. The Nature Society (Singapore), Singapore. Pp. 213–244.
- Turner, I. M. 1994. Notes on the flora of Malaya: New records, overlooked records and some nomenclatural clarification. *Gardens' Bulletin, Singapore*, **46**(2): 125–135.
- Turner, I. M., 1995a. New names and new combinations in the Malayan flora. *Asian Journal of Tropical Biology*, **1**(1): 25–27.
- Turner, I. M., 1995b. A catalogue of the vascular plants of Malaya. *Garden's Bulletin, Singapore*, **47**(1 & 2): 1–757.
- Turner, I. M., H. T. W. Tan & K. S. Chua, 1990. A checklist of the native and naturalized vascular plants of the Republic of Singapore. *Journal of the Singapore National Academy of Sciences*, **18** & **19**: 58–88.
- Turner, I. M., H. T. W. Tan & K. S. Chua, 1994. Additions to the flora of Singapore, II. *Gardens' Bulletin, Singapore*, **46**(2): 131–135.
- Turner, I. M., H. T. W. Tan, E. E. L. Seah, A. H. B. Loo & Ali bin Ibrahim, 1997. Additions to the flora of Singapore, III. *Gardens' Bulletin, Singapore*, **49**(1): 1–5.
- United Nations Population Division, 2009. *The United Nations World Population Prospects: The 2008 Revision*. Ver. V0.11.15 Beta. Department of Economic and Social Affairs, United Nations Population Division, United Nations. <http://data.un.org/Data.aspx?d=PopDiv&f=variableID%3a14#PopDiv>. (Accessed 31 Oct.2009).
- US Forest Service, Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk, 2008. *Institute of Pacific Islands Forestry. Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk (PIER). Plant Threats to Pacific Ecosystems*. US Forest Department, USA. <http://www.hear.org/Pier/>. (Accessed Oct.2007–Feb.2008).
- Wee, Y. C. & R. T. Corlett, 1986. *The City and the Forest: Plant Life in Urban Singapore*. Singapore University Press, Singapore. 186 pp.

World Checklist of Selected Plant Families, 2008. *World Checklist of Selected Plant Families*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. <http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/home.do>. (Accessed Oct.2007–Feb.2008).

**PART 1**  
**SPECIES LIST IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER**

Each entry consists firstly of the species name, author name(s), and family, based on information sources indicated under *Reference Sources* (pp. 3, 5) then national status in Singapore based on Table 2 (p. 4).

**A**

1. *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench; Malvaceae; cultivated only
2. *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.; Malvaceae; casual
3. *Abrus precatorius* L.; Fabaceae; naturalised
4. *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet; Malvaceae; weed of uncertain origin
5. *Abutilon pictum* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.; Malvaceae; cultivated only
6. *Acacia auriculiformis* A. Cunn. ex Benth.; Fabaceae; naturalised
7. *Acacia cincinnata* F. Muell.; Fabaceae; cultivated only
8. *Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC.; Fabaceae; extinct
9. *Acacia confusa* Merr.; Fabaceae; cultivated only
10. *Acacia holosericea* A. Cunn. ex G. Don; Fabaceae; cultivated only
11. *Acacia kekapur* I. Niels.; Fabaceae; extinct
12. *Acacia mangium* Willd.; Fabaceae; naturalised
13. *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Delile; Fabaceae; cultivated only
14. *Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. ssp. *wilkesiana* (Müll.Arg.) Fosberg; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only
15. *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only
16. *Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only
17. *Acalypha indica* L.; Euphorbiaceae; weed of uncertain origin
18. *Acalypha lanceolata* Willd.; Euphorbiaceae; weed of uncertain origin
19. *Acalypha siamensis* Oliv. ex Gage; Euphorbiaceae; casual
20. *Acalypha variegata* Rusby; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only
21. *Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze; Asteraceae; naturalised
22. *Acanthus ebracteatus* Vahl; Acanthaceae; vulnerable
23. *Acanthus ilicifolius* L.; Acanthaceae; common
24. *Acanthus volubilis* Wall.; Acanthaceae; vulnerable
25. *Acer palmatum* Thunb.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only
26. *Achyranthes aspera* L.; Amaranthaceae; weed of uncertain origin
27. *Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin
28. *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc; Arecaceae; cultivated only
29. *Acorus gramineus* Sol.; Acoraceae; cultivated only
30. *Acriopsis liliifolia* (J. König) Retz.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered
31. *Acriopsis ridleyi* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct
32. *Acroceras munroanum* (Balansa) Henr.; Poaceae; casual
33. *Acrostichum aureum* L.; Pteridaceae; common
34. *Acrostichum speciosum* Willd.; Pteridaceae; common
35. *Actephila excelsa* (Dalz.) Müll. Arg. var. *javanica* (Miq.) P. & H.; Phyllanthaceae; vulnerable
36. *Actinodaphne glomerata* (Blume) Nees; Lauraceae; critically endangered
37. *Actinodaphne macrophylla* (Blume) Nees; Lauraceae; extinct



38. *Actinodaphne malaccensis* Hook. f.; Lauraceae; endangered
39. *Actinodaphne pruinosa* Nees; Lauraceae; endangered
40. *Actinorhysis calapparia* (Blume) H. Wendl. & Drude; Arecaceae; cultivated only
41. *Actinoscirpus grossus* (L. f.) Goetgh. & D. A. Simpson; Cyperaceae; common
42. *Adansonia digitata* L.; Malvaceae; cultivated only
43. *Adenanthera malayana* Kosterm.; Fabaceae; vulnerable
44. *Adenanthera pavonina* L.; Fabaceae; naturalised
45. *Adenia macrophylla* (Blume) Koord. var. *singaporeana* (Wall. ex G. Don) de Wilde; Passifloraceae; vulnerable
46. *Adenium obesum* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only
47. *Adenoncos major* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct
48. *Adenoncos sumatrana* J.J. Sm.; Orchidaceae; extinct
49. *Adenosma indicum* (Lour.) Merr.; Plantaginaceae; weed of uncertain origin
50. *Adenosma inopinatum* Prain; Plantaginaceae; weed of uncertain origin
51. *Adenosma javanicum* (Blume) Koord.; Plantaginaceae; common
52. *Adenostemma viscosum* J. R. Forst. & G. Forst.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin
53. *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.; Adiantaceae; endangered
54. *Adiantum fruticosum* Spreng.; Adiantaceae; naturalised
55. *Adiantum hispidulum* Sw.; Adiantaceae; extinct
56. *Adiantum latifolium* Lam.; Adiantaceae; naturalised
57. *Adiantum raddianum* C. Presl; Adiantaceae; cultivated only
58. *Adiantum stenochlamys* Baker; Adiantaceae; extinct
59. *Adiantum trapeziforme* L.; Adiantaceae; cultivated only
60. *Adinandra acuminata* Korth.; Pentaphragaceae; critically endangered
61. *Adinandra dumosa* Jack; Pentaphragaceae; common
62. *Adinandra integerrima* T. Anders. ex Dyer; Pentaphragaceae; extinct
63. *Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
64. *Aechmea chantinii* (Carriere) Baker; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only
65. *Aechmea fasciata* (Lindl.) Baker; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only
66. *Aechmea fulgens* Brongn.; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only
67. *Aegiceras corniculatum* (L.) Blanco; Myrsinaceae; endangered
68. *Aegle marmelos* (L.) Correa; Rutaceae; cultivated only
69. *Aeschynanthus albidus* (Blume) Steud; Gesneriaceae; critically endangered
70. *Aeschynanthus parvifolius* R. Br.; Gesneriaceae; extinct
71. *Aeschynanthus radicans* Jack; Gesneriaceae; extinct
72. *Aeschynanthus speciosus* Hook.; Gesneriaceae; cultivated only
73. *Aeschynanthus wallichii* Benn.; Gesneriaceae; critically endangered
74. *Aeschynomene americana* L.; Fabaceae; naturalised
75. *Aeschynomene indica* L.; Fabaceae; naturalised
76. *Afgekia sericea* Craib; Fabaceae; cultivated only
77. *Afrocarpus gracilior* (Pilg.) C. N. Page; Podocarpaceae; cultivated only
78. *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.; Fabaceae; cultivated only
79. *Afzelia xylocarpa* (Kurz) Craib; Fabaceae; cultivated only
80. *Aganope heptaphylla* (L.) Polhill; Fabaceae; critically endangered
81. *Aganope thyrsoflora* (Benth.) Polhill; Fabaceae; vulnerable
82. *Agathis borneensis* Warb.; Araucariaceae; cultivated only
83. *Agathis dammara* (Lamb.) Rich.; Araucariaceae; cultivated only
84. *Agathis robusta* (C. Moore ex F. Muell.) F. M. Bailey; Araucariaceae; cultivated only
85. *Agave americana* L.; Agavaceae; cultivated only
86. *Agave angustifolia* Haw.; Agavaceae; cultivated only
87. *Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck; Agavaceae; cultivated only
88. *Agave tequilana* F.A.C. Weber; Agavaceae; cultivated only

89. *Agelaea borneensis* (Hook. f.) Merr.; Connaraceae; vulnerable
90. *Agelaea macrophylla* (Zoll.) Leenh.; Connaraceae; critically endangered
91. *Ageratum conyzoides* L.; Asteraceae; naturalised
92. *Aglaia cucullata* (Roxb.) Pellegrin; Meliaceae; critically endangered
93. *Aglaia duperreana* Pierre; Meliaceae; cultivated only
94. *Aglaia elliptica* Blume; Meliaceae; extinct
95. *Aglaia exstipulata* (Griff.) W. Theob.; Meliaceae; critically endangered
96. *Aglaia formosana* Hayata; Meliaceae; cultivated only
97. *Aglaia leptantha* Miq.; Meliaceae; critically endangered
98. *Aglaia leucophylla* King; Meliaceae; critically endangered
99. *Aglaia macrocarpa* (Miq.) Pannell; Meliaceae; extinct
100. *Aglaia malaccensis* (Ridl.) Pannell; Meliaceae; critically endangered
101. *Aglaia multinervis* Pannell; Meliaceae; extinct
102. *Aglaia odorata* Lour.; Meliaceae; cultivated only
103. *Aglaia odoratissima* Blume; Meliaceae; critically endangered
104. *Aglaia oligophylla* Miq.; Meliaceae; extinct
105. *Aglaia palembanica* Miq.; Meliaceae; extinct
106. *Aglaia rubiginosa* (Hiern) Pannell; Meliaceae; critically endangered
107. *Aglaia rufinervis* (Blume) Benth.; Meliaceae; critically endangered
108. *Aglaia sexipetala* Griff.; Meliaceae; critically endangered
109. *Aglaia simplicifolia* (Bedd.) Harms; Meliaceae; critically endangered
110. *Aglaia spectabilis* (Miq.) S. S. Jain & Bennet; Meliaceae; critically endangered
111. *Aglaia tenuicaulis* Hiern; Meliaceae; extinct
112. *Aglaia tomentosa* Teijsm. & Binn.; Meliaceae; extinct
113. *Aglaodorum griffithii* (Schott) Schott; Araceae; extinct
114. *Aglaomorpha speciosa* (Blume) Roos; Polypodiaceae; extinct
115. *Aglaonema commutatum* Schott; Araceae; casual
116. *Aglaonema costatum* N.E. Br. f. *costatum*; Araceae; cultivated only
117. *Aglaonema nebulosum* N.E. Br.; Araceae; vulnerable
118. *Aglaonema nitidum* (Jack) Kunth; Araceae; vulnerable
119. *Aglaonema simplex* Blume; Araceae; common
120. *Aglaonema tenuipes* Engl.; Araceae; cultivated only
121. *Agrostistachys borneensis* (Wight) Benth.; Euphorbiaceae; common
122. *Agrostistachys gaudichaudii* Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; extinct
123. *Agrostophyllum majus* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct
124. *Agrostophyllum stipulatum* (Griff.) Schltr.; Orchidaceae; extinct
125. *Agrostophyllum stipulatum* (Griff.) Schltr. ssp. *bicuspidatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit.; Orchidaceae; extinct
126. *Aidia auriculata* (Wall.) Ridsdale; Rubiaceae; critically endangered
127. *Aidia cochinchinensis* Lour.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only
128. *Aidia densiflora* (Wall.) Masam.; Rubiaceae; vulnerable
129. *Ailanthus integrifolia* Lam.; Simaroubaceae; critically endangered
130. *Ajuga reptans* L.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only
131. *Alangium javanicum* (Blume) Wangerin var. *ebenaceum* (C.B. Clarke) Berhaman; Cornaceae; critically endangered
132. *Alangium nobile* (C.B. Clarke) Harms; Cornaceae; critically endangered
133. *Alangium ridleyi* King; Cornaceae; extinct
134. *Alangium salviifolium* (L. f.) Wang.; Cornaceae; critically endangered
135. *Alangium uniloculare* (Griff.) King; Cornaceae; critically endangered
136. *Albizia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.; Fabaceae; cultivated only
137. *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.; Fabaceae; cultivated only
138. *Albizia pedicellata* Baker ex Benth.; Fabaceae; critically endangered

139. *Albizia retusa* Benth.; Fabaceae; extinct
140. *Albizia saman* (Jacq.) Merr.; Fabaceae; casual
141. *Albizia splendens* Miq.; Fabaceae; endangered
142. *Alchornea rugosa* (Lour.) Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; extinct
143. *Alchornea villosa* (Benth.) Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered
144. *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.; Euphorbiaceae; casual
145. *Allagoptera campestris* (Mart.) Kuntze; Arecaceae; cultivated only
146. *Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only
147. *Allamanda cathartica* L.; Apocynaceae; casual
148. *Allamanda oenotherifolia* Pohl; Apocynaceae; cultivated only
149. *Allamanda schottii* Pohl; Apocynaceae; cultivated only
150. *Allium sativum* L.; Alliaceae; cultivated only
151. *Allmania nodiflora* R. Br. ex Wight; Amaranthaceae; common
152. *Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Reusch.; Sapindaceae; common
153. *Alloteropsis cimicina* (L.) Stapf; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin
154. *Alloxylon flammeum* P. H. Weston & Crisp; Proteaceae; cultivated only
155. *Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don; Araceae; cultivated only
156. *Alocasia longiloba* Miq.; Araceae; common
157. *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don; Araceae; naturalised
158. *Aloe variegata* L.; Asphodelaceae; cultivated only
159. *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.; Asphodelaceae; cultivated only
160. *Alphonsea maingayi* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; critically endangered
161. *Alpinia aquatica* (Retz.) Roscoe; Zingiberaceae; critically endangered
162. *Alpinia conchigera* Griff.; Zingiberaceae; extinct
163. *Alpinia galanga* (L.) Sw.; Zingiberaceae; casual
164. *Alpinia mutica* Roxb.; Zingiberaceae; extinct
165. *Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only
166. *Alpinia rafflesiana* Wall. in Baker; Zingiberaceae; extinct
167. *Alpinia vittata* W. Bull; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only
168. *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B. L. Burtt & R. M. Sm.; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only
169. *Alseodaphne bancana* Miq.; Lauraceae; critically endangered
170. *Alseodaphne intermedia* Kostermans; Lauraceae; critically endangered
171. *Alseodaphne nigrescens* (Gamble) Kostermans; Lauraceae; extinct
172. *Alstonia angustifolia* Wall. ex A. DC.; Apocynaceae; common
173. *Alstonia angustiloba* Miq.; Apocynaceae; common
174. *Alstonia macrophylla* Wall. ex G. DC.; Apocynaceae; naturalised
175. *Alstonia pneumatophora* Back. ex L.G. den Berger; Apocynaceae; critically endangered
176. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only
177. *Alstonia spathulata* Blume; Apocynaceae; vulnerable
178. *Alstonia spectabilis* R. Br.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only
179. *Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel) G. Nicholson; Amaranthaceae; naturalised
180. *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P. Beauv.; Amaranthaceae; cultivated only
181. *Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.; Amaranthaceae; cultivated only
182. *Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.) Griseb; Amaranthaceae; naturalised
183. *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.; Amaranthaceae; weed of uncertain origin
184. *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.; Fabaceae; weed of uncertain origin
185. *Alyxia pilosa* Miq.; Apocynaceae; extinct
186. *Alyxia reinwardtii* Blume; Apocynaceae; common
187. *Amaranthus blitum* L. ssp. *oleraceus* (L.) Costea; Amaranthaceae; naturalised
188. *Amaranthus spinosus* L.; Amaranthaceae; naturalised
189. *Amblygonocarpus andongensis* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Torre; Fabaceae; cultivated only
190. *Amesiodendron chinense* (Merr.) Hu; Sapindaceae; cultivated only



191. *Amherstia nobilis* Wall.; Fabaceae; cultivated only
192. *Amischotolype gracilis* (Ridl.) I.M. Turner; Commelinaceae; common
193. *Amischotolype mollissima* Hassk.; Commelinaceae; critically endangered
194. *Ammannia baccifera* L.; Lythraceae; naturalised
195. *Amomum hastilabium* Ridl.; Zingiberaceae; extinct
196. *Amomum xanthophlebium* Baker; Zingiberaceae; critically endangered
197. *Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Dennst.) Nicholson; Araceae; cultivated only
198. *Amorphophallus prainii* Hook. f.; Araceae; critically endangered
199. *Amorphophallus variabilis* Blume; Araceae; cultivated only
200. *Ampelocissus ascendiflora* Latiff; Vitaceae; extinct
201. *Ampelocissus cinnamomea* (Wall.) Planch.; Vitaceae; extinct
202. *Ampelocissus elegans* (Kurz) Gagnep.; Vitaceae; endangered
203. *Ampelocissus gracilis* (Wall.) Planch.; Vitaceae; endangered
204. *Ampelocissus polystachya* (Wall.) Planch.; Vitaceae; critically endangered
205. *Ampelocissus thyrsoflora* (Blume) Planch.; Vitaceae; extinct
206. *Amphineuron opulentum* (Kaulf.) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; endangered
207. *Amphineuron terminans* (Hook.) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; common
208. *Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walter; Apocynaceae; cultivated only
209. *Amydrium medium* (Z. & M.) Nicolson; Araceae; endangered
210. *Amylotheca duthieana* (King) Danser; Loranthaceae; extinct
211. *Anacardium occidentale* L.; Anacardiaceae; casual
212. *Anacolosa frutescens* (Blume) Blume; Olacaceae; extinct
213. *Ananas bracteatus* (Lindl.) Schult. & Schult. f. var. *striatus* M.B. Foster; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only
214. *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.; Bromeliaceae; casual
215. *Ananas nanus* (L. B. Sm.) L. B. Sm.; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only
216. *Anathallis acuminata* (Kunth) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase; Orchidaceae; extinct
217. *Anaxagorea javanica* Blume; Annonaceae; critically endangered
218. *Ancistrocladus tectorius* (Lour.) Merr.; Ancistrocladaceae; critically endangered
219. *Andira inermis* (W. Wright) Kunth ex DC.; Fabaceae; casual
220. *Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees; Acanthaceae; naturalised
221. *Anemopaegma chamberlaynii* (Sims) Bureau & K. Schum.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only
222. *Angelonia biflora* Benth.; Plantaginaceae; cultivated only
223. *Angelonia salicariifolia* Bonpl.; Plantaginaceae; cultivated only
224. *Angiopteris evecta* (Forst.) Hoffm.; Marattiaceae; vulnerable
225. *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy; Convolvulaceae; naturalised
226. *Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze; Lamiaceae; weed of uncertain origin
227. *Anisophyllea corneri* Ding Hou; Anisophyllaceae; cultivated only
228. *Anisophyllea disticha* (Jack) Baill.; Anisophyllaceae; common
229. *Anisophyllea griffithii* Oliv.; Anisophyllaceae; critically endangered
230. *Anisoptera costata* Korth.; Dipterocarpaceae; extinct
231. *Anisoptera curtisii* Dyer ex King; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only
232. *Anisoptera laevis* Ridl.; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered
233. *Anisoptera megistocarpa* Slooten.; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered
234. *Anisoptera scaphula* Pierre; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only
235. *Annona cherimola* Mill.; Annonaceae; cultivated only
236. *Annona muricata* L.; Annonaceae; cultivated only
237. *Annona reticulata* L.; Annonaceae; casual
238. *Annona squamosa* L.; Annonaceae; cultivated only
239. *Anodendron candolleianum* Wight; Apocynaceae; critically endangered
240. *Anoectochilus geniculatus* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct
241. *Anthurium andraeanum* Linden ex Andre; Araceae; cultivated only

242. *Anthurium crystallinum* Linden & Andre; Araceae; cultivated only
243. *Anthurium plowmanii* Croat; Araceae; cultivated only
244. *Antiaris toxicaria* Lesch.; Moraceae; critically endangered
245. *Antidesma bunius* (L.) Spreng.; Phyllanthaceae; casual
246. *Antidesma coriaceum* Tul.; Phyllanthaceae; vulnerable
247. *Antidesma cuspidatum* Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; common
248. *Antidesma neurocarpum* Miq.; Phyllanthaceae; endangered
249. *Antidesma velutinosum* Blume; Phyllanthaceae; endangered
250. *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.; Polygonaceae; casual
251. *Antrophyum callifolium* Blume; Vittariaceae; critically endangered
252. *Antrophyum parvulum* Blume; Vittariaceae; extinct
253. *Anubias barteri* Schott var. *glabra* N. E. Br.; Araceae; cultivated only
254. *Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall.) Parker; Meliaceae; endangered
255. *Aphanamixis sumatrana* (Miq.) Ridl.; Meliaceae; extinct
256. *Aphelandra sinclairiana* Nees; Acanthaceae; cultivated only
257. *Aphelandra squarrosa* Nees; Acanthaceae; cultivated only
258. *Aphyllorchis pallida* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct
259. *Aporosa benthamiana* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; vulnerable
260. *Aporosa confusa* Gage; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered
261. *Aporosa falcifera* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered
262. *Aporosa frutescens* Blume; Phyllanthaceae; common
263. *Aporosa lucida* (Miq.) Airy Shaw var. *lucida*; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered
264. *Aporosa lunata* (Miq.) Kurz; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered
265. *Aporosa microstachya* (Tul.) Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; endangered
266. *Aporosa nervosa* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; vulnerable
267. *Aporosa nigricans* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; endangered
268. *Aporosa penangensis* (Ridl.) Airy Shaw; Phyllanthaceae; extinct
269. *Aporosa prainiana* King ex Gage; Phyllanthaceae; vulnerable
270. *Aporosa subcaudata* Merr.; Phyllanthaceae; endangered
271. *Aporosa symplocoides* (Hook. f.) Gage; Phyllanthaceae; common
272. *Apostasia nuda* R. Br.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered
273. *Appendicula anceps* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct
274. *Appendicula cornuta* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct
275. *Appendicula lucida* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct
276. *Appendicula uncatata* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct
277. *Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes; Aizoaceae; cultivated only
278. *Aquilaria hirta* Ridl.; Thymelaeaceae; extinct
279. *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.; Thymelaeaceae; vulnerable
280. *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.; Thymelaeaceae; critically endangered
281. *Arachis hypogaea* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only
282. *Arachis pintoii* Krapov. & W. C. Greg.; Fabaceae; cultivated only
283. *Arachnis hookeriana* (Hook. f.) Schltr.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered
284. *Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem.; Araliaceae; cultivated only
285. *Aralidium pinnatifidum* (Jungb. & de Vr.) Miq.; Torricelliaceae; extinct
286. *Araucaria bidwillii* Hook.; Araucariaceae; cultivated only
287. *Araucaria columnaris* (G. Forst.) Hook.; Araucariaceae; cultivated only
288. *Araucaria cunninghamiana* Aiton ex A. Cunn.; Araucariaceae; cultivated only
289. *Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco; Araucariaceae; cultivated only
290. *Araucaria hunsteinii* K. Schum.; Araucariaceae; cultivated only
291. *Archidendron bubalinum* (Jack) I. C. Nielsen; Fabaceae; critically endangered
292. *Archidendron clypearia* (Jack) I. C. Nielsen; Fabaceae; common
293. *Archidendron contortum* (Mart.) Nielsen; Fabaceae; vulnerable

294. *Archidendron ellipticum* (Blume) Nielsen; Fabaceae; vulnerable
295. *Archidendron globosum* (Blume) Nielsen; Fabaceae; critically endangered
296. *Archidendron jiringa* (Jack) Nielsen; Fabaceae; vulnerable
297. *Archidendron lucidum* (Benth.) I. C. Nielsen; Fabaceae; cultivated only
298. *Archidendron lucyi* F. Muell.; Fabaceae; cultivated only
299. *Archidendron microcarpum* (Benth.) Nielsen; Fabaceae; endangered
300. *Archidendron ramiflorum* (F. Muell.) Kosterm.; Fabaceae; cultivated only
301. *Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F. Muell.) H. Wendl. & Drude; Arecaceae; cultivated only
302. *Archontophoenix cunninghamiana* (Wendl.) Wendl. & Drude; Arecaceae; cultivated only
303. *Ardisia colorata* Roxb.; Myrsinaceae; common
304. *Ardisia comosa* (de Wit) Taton; Myrsinaceae; cultivated only
305. *Ardisia crassa* C. B. Clarke; Myrsinaceae; extinct
306. *Ardisia crenata* Sims; Myrsinaceae; critically endangered
307. *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.; Myrsinaceae; endangered
308. *Ardisia humilis* Vahl; Myrsinaceae; cultivated only
309. *Ardisia lanceolata* Roxb.; Myrsinaceae; critically endangered
310. *Ardisia miqueliana* Scheff.; Myrsinaceae; critically endangered
311. *Ardisia ridlei* King & Gamble; Myrsinaceae; extinct
312. *Ardisia sessilis* Scheff.; Myrsinaceae; extinct
313. *Ardisia singaporensis* Ridl.; Myrsinaceae; extinct
314. *Ardisia teysmanniana* Scheff.; Myrsinaceae; endangered
315. *Ardisia tuberculata* Wall. ex A. D. C.; Myrsinaceae; critically endangered
316. *Ardisia villosa* Roxb.; Myrsinaceae; critically endangered
317. *Ardisia wallichii* A. DC.; Myrsinaceae; cultivated only
318. *Areca alicae* W. Hill ex F. Muell.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
319. *Areca catechu* L.; Arecaceae; casual
320. *Areca concinna* Thwaites; Arecaceae; cultivated only
321. *Areca guppyana* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
322. *Areca ipot* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
323. *Areca macrocarpa* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
324. *Areca triandra* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
325. *Areca vestiaria* Giseke; Arecaceae; cultivated only
326. *Arenga brevipes* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
327. *Arenga hookeriana* (Becc.) Whitmore; Arecaceae; cultivated only
328. *Arenga microcarpa* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
329. *Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
330. *Arenga tremula* (Blanco) Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
331. *Arenga undulatifolia* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
332. *Arenga westerhoutii* Griff.; Arecaceae; naturalised
333. *Arfeuillea arborescens* Pierre; Sapindaceae; cultivated only
334. *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer; Convolvulaceae; cultivated only
335. *Argyreia ridlei* Prain. ex Oostr.; Convolvulaceae; critically endangered
336. *Aristolochia acuminata* Lam.; Aristolochiaceae; cultivated only
337. *Aristolochia elegans* Mast.; Aristolochiaceae; cultivated only
338. *Aristolochia gigantea* Mart. & Zucc.; Aristolochiaceae; cultivated only
339. *Aristolochia jackii* Steud.; Aristolochiaceae; extinct
340. *Aristolochia labiata* Willd.; Aristolochiaceae; cultivated only
341. *Aristolochia ringens* Vahl; Aristolochiaceae; cultivated only
342. *Arrabidaea corallina* (Jacq.) Sandwith; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only
343. *Artabotrys costatus* King; Annonaceae; vulnerable
344. *Artabotrys crassifolius* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; critically endangered
345. *Artabotrys hexapetalus* (L. f.) Bhandari; Annonaceae; cultivated only

346. *Artabotrys maingayi* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; critically endangered
347. *Artabotrys suaveolens* (Blume) Blume; Annonaceae; endangered
348. *Artabotrys wrayi* King; Annonaceae; endangered
349. *Artemisia lactiflora* Wall. ex DC.; Asteraceae; cultivated only
350. *Artemisia scoparia* Waldst. & Kit.; Asteraceae; cultivated only
351. *Artemisia vulgaris* L.; Asteraceae; cultivated only
352. *Arthropphyllum diversifolium* Blume; Araliaceae; common
353. *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg; Moraceae; casual
354. *Artocarpus anisophyllus* Miq.; Moraceae; endangered
355. *Artocarpus camansi* Blanco; Moraceae; cultivated only
356. *Artocarpus dadah* Miq.; Moraceae; endangered
357. *Artocarpus elasticus* Reinw. ex Blume; Moraceae; common
358. *Artocarpus fulvicortex* Jarrett; Moraceae; critically endangered
359. *Artocarpus gomezianus* Wall. ex Trec.; Moraceae; critically endangered
360. *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.; Moraceae; casual
361. *Artocarpus hispidus* Jarrett; Moraceae; critically endangered
362. *Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.; Moraceae; casual
363. *Artocarpus kemando* Miq.; Moraceae; endangered
364. *Artocarpus lanceifolius* Roxb.; Moraceae; critically endangered
365. *Artocarpus lowii* King; Moraceae; critically endangered
366. *Artocarpus maingayi* King; Moraceae; extinct
367. *Artocarpus nitidus* Trec. ssp. *griffithii* (King) Jarrett; Moraceae; critically endangered
368. *Artocarpus odoratissimus* Blanco; Moraceae; cultivated only
369. *Artocarpus rigidus* Blume; Moraceae; vulnerable
370. *Arundina graminifolia* (Don) Hochr.; Orchidaceae; common
371. *Arundinaria variegata* (Siebold ex. Miq.) Makino; Poaceae; cultivated only
372. *Arundo donax* L.; Poaceae; cultivated only
373. *Arytera divaricata* F. Muell.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only
374. *Arytera littoralis* Blume; Sapindaceae; critically endangered
375. *Asclepias curassavica* L.; Apocynaceae; naturalised
376. *Asclepias syriaca* L. var. *kansana* (Vail) E.J. Palmer & Steyerl.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only
377. *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop; Asparagaceae; cultivated only
378. *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop; Asparagaceae; cultivated only
379. *Aspidistra elatior* Blume; Ruscaceae; cultivated only
380. *Aspidistra lurida* Ker Gawl.; Ruscaceae; cultivated only
381. *Aspidopterys concava* (Wall.) Juss.; Malpighiaceae; endangered
382. *Asplenium batuense* Alderw.; Aspleniaceae; endangered
383. *Asplenium longissimum* Blume; Aspleniaceae; common
384. *Asplenium macrophyllum* Sw.; Aspleniaceae; extinct
385. *Asplenium nidus* L.; Aspleniaceae; common
386. *Asplenium nitidum* Sw.; Aspleniaceae; extinct
387. *Asplenium phyllitidis* D. Don; Aspleniaceae; endangered
388. *Asplenium tenerum* Forst.; Aspleniaceae; vulnerable
389. *Asplenium thunbergii* Kunze; Aspleniaceae; cultivated only
390. *Asterogyne martiana* H. Wendl. ex Drude; Arecaceae; cultivated only
391. *Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa* (F. Muell.) Craven; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
392. *Asystasia chelonoides* Nees; Acanthaceae; cultivated only
393. *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson ssp. *gangetica*; Acanthaceae; naturalised
394. *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson ssp. *micrantha* (Nees) Ensermu; Acanthaceae; naturalised

395. *Athertonia diversifolia* (C. T. White) L. A. S. Johnson & B. G. Briggs; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 396. *Atractocarpus benthamianus* (F. Muell.) Puttock; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 397. *Attalea cohune* Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 398. *Attalea insignis* (Mart.) Drude; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 399. *Atuna racemosa* Rafin.; Chrysobalanaceae; critically endangered  
 400. *Austrobuxus nitidus* Miq.; Picrodendraceae; extinct  
 401. *Averrhoa bilimbi* L.; Oxalidaceae; casual  
 402. *Averrhoa carambola* L.; Oxalidaceae; casual  
 403. *Avicennia alba* Blume; Acanthaceae; common  
 404. *Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. ssp. *marina*; Acanthaceae; critically endangered  
 405. *Avicennia officinalis* L.; Acanthaceae; common  
 406. *Avicennia rumphiana* Hallier f.; Acanthaceae; common  
 407. *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) Beauv.; Poaceae; naturalised  
 408. *Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kulm.; Poaceae; naturalised  
 409. *Azadirachta excelsa* (Jack) M. Jacobs; Meliaceae; cultivated only  
 410. *Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.; Meliaceae; casual  
 411. *Azolla pinnata* R.Br. ssp. *asiatica* R.M.K. Saunders & K. Fowler; Salviniaceae; naturalised

## B

412. *Baccaurea bracteata* Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 413. *Baccaurea brevipes* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 414. *Baccaurea hookeri* Gage; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 415. *Baccaurea kunstleri* King ex Gage; Phyllanthaceae; endangered  
 416. *Baccaurea lanceolata* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; extinct  
 417. *Baccaurea macrocarpa* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 418. *Baccaurea macrophylla* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; extinct  
 419. *Baccaurea maingayi* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 420. *Baccaurea minor* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 421. *Baccaurea motleyana* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 422. *Baccaurea parviflora* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; common  
 423. *Baccaurea polyneura* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; endangered  
 424. *Baccaurea pubera* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; extinct  
 425. *Baccaurea pyriformis* Gage; Phyllanthaceae; extinct  
 426. *Baccaurea racemosa* (Reinw.) Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; endangered  
 427. *Baccaurea ramiflora* Lour.; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only  
 428. *Baccaurea reticulata* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 429. *Baccaurea sumatrana* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; vulnerable  
 430. *Bacopa caroliniana* (Walter) B. L. Rob.; Plantaginaceae; cultivated only  
 431. *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell; Plantaginaceae; naturalised  
 432. *Bactris guineensis* (L.) H. E. Moore; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 433. *Baeckea frutescens* L.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 434. *Baikiaea insignis* Benth.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 435. *Bambusa heterostachya* (Munro) Holtt.; Poaceae; casual  
 436. *Bambusa lako* Widjaja; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 437. *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult & Schult. f.; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 438. *Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 439. *Bambusa ventricosa* McClure; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 440. *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C. Wendl.; Poaceae; casual  
 441. *Baphia massaiensis* Taub.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 442. *Baphia nitida* Lodd. et al.; Fabaceae; casual  
 443. *Baratranthus axanthus* (Korth.) Miq.; Loranthaceae; extinct

444. *Barclaya motleyi* Hook. f.; Nymphaeaceae; critically endangered  
 445. *Barleria cristata* L.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 446. *Barleria lupulina* Lindl.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 447. *Barleria obtusa* Nees; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 448. *Barleria repens* Nees; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 449. *Barringtonia acutangula* (L.) Gaertn.; Lecythidaceae; cultivated only  
 450. *Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz; Lecythidaceae; critically endangered  
 451. *Barringtonia calyptrata* R. Br. ex Benth.; Lecythidaceae; cultivated only  
 452. *Barringtonia conoidea* Griff.; Lecythidaceae; extinct  
 453. *Barringtonia edulis* Seem.; Lecythidaceae; cultivated only  
 454. *Barringtonia macrostachya* (Jack) Kurz; Lecythidaceae; critically endangered  
 455. *Barringtonia racemosa* (L.) Spreng.; Lecythidaceae; critically endangered  
 456. *Barringtonia reticulata* (Blume) Miq.; Lecythidaceae; critically endangered  
 457. *Barringtonia scortechinii* King; Lecythidaceae; cultivated only  
 458. *Basella alba* L.; Basellaceae; cultivated only  
 459. *Bauhinia acuminata* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 460. *Bauhinia bidentata* Jack; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 461. *Bauhinia divaricata* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 462. *Bauhinia forficata* Link; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 463. *Bauhinia galpinii* N. E. Br.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 464. *Bauhinia hookeri* F. Muell.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 465. *Bauhinia integrifolia* Roxb.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 466. *Bauhinia kochiana* Korth.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 467. *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 468. *Bauhinia purpurea* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 469. *Bauhinia semibifida* Roxb. var. *semibifida*; Fabaceae; vulnerable  
 470. *Bauhinia tomentosa* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 471. *Bauhinia variegata* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 472. *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem.; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 473. *Beaumontia grandiflora* (Roxb.) Wall.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 474. *Beaumontia jerdoniana* Wight; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 475. *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis* Jum. & H. Perrier; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 476. *Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *cucullata*; Begoniaceae; cultivated only  
 477. *Begonia masoniana* Irmsch.; Begoniaceae; cultivated only  
 478. *Begonia rex* Putz.; Begoniaceae; cultivated only  
 479. *Beilschmiedia kunstleri* Gamble; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 480. *Beilschmiedia madang* Blume; Lauraceae; endangered  
 481. *Beilschmiedia tonkinensis* (Lecomte) Ridl.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 482. *Bentinckia nicobarica* (Kurz) Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 483. *Berchemia discolor* (Klotzsch) Hemsl.; Rhamnaceae; cultivated only  
 484. *Bergera koenigii* L.; Rutaceae; casual  
 485. *Bertholletia excelsa* Bonpl.; Lecythidaceae; cultivated only  
 486. *Bhesa paniculata* Arn.; Celastraceae; common  
 487. *Bhesa robusta* (Roxb.) Ding Hou; Celastraceae; vulnerable  
 488. *Bidens alba* (L.) DC.; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 489. *Bidens pilosa* L.; Asteraceae; naturalised  
 490. *Biermannia laciniata* (Carr) Gary; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 491. *Bignonia capreolata* L.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 492. *Bignonia violacea* DC.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 493. *Billardiera heterophylla* (Lindl.) L. W. Cayzer & Crisp; Pittosporaceae; cultivated only  
 494. *Billbergia pyramidalis* (Sims) Lindl.; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only  
 495. *Bischofia javanica* Blume; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only

496. *Bismarckia nobilis* Hildebrandt & H. Wendl.; Areaceae; cultivated only
497. *Bixa orellana* L.; Bixaceae; cultivated only
498. *Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson; Asteraceae; cultivated only
499. *Blechnum finlaysonianum* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.; Blechnaceae; vulnerable
500. *Blechnum gibbum* (Lab.) Mett.; Blechnaceae; cultivated only
501. *Blechnum orientale* L.; Blechnaceae; common
502. *Blechnum serrulatum* A. Rich.; Blechnaceae; vulnerable
503. *Blighia sapida* K. D. Koenig; Sapindaceae; cultivated only
504. *Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin
505. *Blumea junghuhniana* (Miq.) Boerl.; Asteraceae; extinct
506. *Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin
507. *Blumea membranacea* DC.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin
508. *Blumea riparia* (Blume) DC.; Asteraceae; common
509. *Blumeodendron tokbrai* (Blume) Kurz; Euphorbiaceae; vulnerable
510. *Blyxa aubertii* Rich. var. *aubertii*; Hydrocharitaceae; weed of uncertain origin
511. *Blyxa japonica* (Miq.) Maxim. var. *alternifolia* (Miq.) C.D.K. Cook & Luond; Hydrocharitaceae; weed of uncertain origin
512. *Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.; Urticaceae; naturalised
513. *Boerhavia diffusa* L.; Nyctaginaceae; weed of uncertain origin
514. *Bolbitis appendiculata* (Willd.) Iwatsuki; Lomariopsidaceae; endangered
515. *Bolbitis heteroclita* (C. Presl) Ching; Lomariopsidaceae; endangered
516. *Bolbitis sinuata* (C. Presl) Henn.; Lomariopsidaceae; extinct
517. *Bolusanthus speciosus* (Bolus) Harms; Fabaceae; cultivated only
518. *Bombax ceiba* L. var. *leiocarpum*; Malvaceae; cultivated only
519. *Bombax oleagineum* (Decne.) A. Robyns; Malvaceae; cultivated only
520. *Bonamia semidigyna* (Roxb.) Hall. f.; Convolvulaceae; weed of uncertain origin
521. *Borassodendron machadonis* Becc.; Areaceae; cultivated only
522. *Borassus flabellifer* L.; Areaceae; cultivated only
523. *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S. T. Blake; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin
524. *Bouea macrophylla* Griff.; Anacardiaceae; critically endangered
525. *Bouea oppositifolia* (Roxb.) Meisn.; Anacardiaceae; vulnerable
526. *Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy; Nyctaginaceae; cultivated only
527. *Brachychiton acerifolius* (A. Cunn. ex G. Don) Macarthur; Malvaceae; cultivated only
528. *Brachychiton discolor* F. Muell.; Malvaceae; cultivated only
529. *Brachychiton rupestris* (T. Mitch. ex Lindl.) K. Schum.; Malvaceae; cultivated only
530. *Brackenridgea hookeri* (Planch.) A. Gray; Ochnaceae; endangered
531. *Brackenridgea palustris* Bartell.; Ochnaceae; critically endangered
532. *Brahea edulis* H. Wendl. ex S. Watson; Areaceae; cultivated only
533. *Breynia coronata* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; endangered
534. *Breynia discigera* Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered
535. *Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only
536. *Breynia racemosa* (Blume) Mull. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; common
537. *Breynia vitis-idaea* (Burm. f.) C.E.C. Fisch.; Phyllanthaceae; common
538. *Bridelia cinnamomea* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; extinct
539. *Bridelia micrantha* (Hochst.) Baill.; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only
540. *Bridelia pustulata* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered
541. *Bridelia stipularis* (L.) Blume; Phyllanthaceae; vulnerable
542. *Bridelia tomentosa* Blume; Phyllanthaceae; common
543. *Bromheadia alticola* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct
544. *Bromheadia aporoides* Rehb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct
545. *Bromheadia borneensis* J. J. Sm; Orchidaceae; extinct
546. *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* (Lindl.) Miq.; Orchidaceae; common

547. *Bromheadia scirpoidea* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
548. *Bromheadia truncata* Seidenf.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
549. *Brownea coccinea* Jacq. ssp. *capitella* (Jacq.) D. Velasquez & G. Agostini; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
550. *Brownea crawfordii* W. Watson; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
551. *Brownea grandiceps* Jacq.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
552. *Brownea rosa-de-monte* Bergius; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
553. *Brownlowia argentata* Kurz; Malvaceae; extinct  
554. *Brownlowia tersa* (L.) Kosterm.; Malvaceae; endangered  
555. *Bucea javanica* (L.) Merr.; Simaroubaceae; vulnerable  
556. *Bruguiera cylindrica* (L.) Blume; Rhizophoraceae; common  
557. *Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Lamk.; Rhizophoraceae; common  
558. *Bruguiera hainesii* C.G. Rogers; Rhizophoraceae; critically endangered  
559. *Bruguiera parviflora* (Roxb.) W. & A. ex Griff.; Rhizophoraceae; endangered  
560. *Bruguiera sexangula* (Lour.) Poir.; Rhizophoraceae; critically endangered  
561. *Brunfelsia americana* L.; Solanaceae; cultivated only  
562. *Brunfelsia pauciflora* (Cham. & Schltld.) Benth.; Solanaceae; cultivated only  
563. *Bryobium hyacinthoides* (Blume) Y. P. Ng & P. J. Cribb; Orchidaceae; extinct  
564. *Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y. P. Ng & P. J. Cribb; Orchidaceae; extinct  
565. *Buchanania arborescens* (Blume) Blume; Anacardiaceae; common  
566. *Buchanania lucida* Blume; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
567. *Buchanania sessifolia* Blume; Anacardiaceae; vulnerable  
568. *Bucida buceras* L.; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
569. *Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
570. *Buddleja asiatica* Lour.; Scrophulariaceae; cultivated only  
571. *Buddleja davidii* Franch.; Scrophulariaceae; cultivated only  
572. *Bulbine frutescens* (L.) Willd.; Asphodelaceae; cultivated only  
573. *Bulbophyllum aberrans* Schltr.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
574. *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
575. *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
576. *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindl.) J. J. Sm.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
577. *Bulbophyllum botryophorum* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
578. *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
579. *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
580. *Bulbophyllum cleistogamum* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
581. *Bulbophyllum concinnum* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
582. *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J. König) Aver.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
583. *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
584. *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe; Orchidaceae; extinct  
585. *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii* J.J. Sm.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
586. *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
587. *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
588. *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
589. *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
590. *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe; Orchidaceae; extinct  
591. *Bulbophyllum makoyanum* (Rehb. f.) Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
592. *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rehb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
593. *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm & Binnend.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
594. *Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum* Carr; Orchidaceae; extinct  
595. *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
596. *Bulbophyllum patens* King ex Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
597. *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct



598. *Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 599. *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm & Binnend.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 600. *Bulbophyllum restrepia* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 601. *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 602. *Bulbophyllum rugosum* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 603. *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum* Schltr.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 604. *Bulbophyllum striatellum* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 605. *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 606. *Bulbophyllum trifolium* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; vulnerable  
 607. *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 608. *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; endangered  
 609. *Bulbophyllum vermiculare* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 610. *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J. Sm; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 611. *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C. B. Clarke; Cyperaceae; common  
 612. *Bulbostylis puberula* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke; Cyperaceae; common  
 613. *Bunchosia armeniaca* (Cav.) DC.; Malpighiaceae; cultivated only  
 614. *Burkea africana* Hook.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 615. *Burmannia championii* Thw.; Burmanniaceae; critically endangered  
 616. *Burmannia coelestis* D. Don; Burmanniaceae; common  
 617. *Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Taub.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 618. *Butia capitata* (Mart.) Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 619. *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth; Malpighiaceae; cultivated only  
 620. *Byttneria maingayi* Mast.; Malvaceae; critically endangered

## C

621. *Caelospermum truncatum* (Wall.) Baill. ex K. Schum.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 622. *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 623. *Caesalpinia coriaria* (Jacq.) Willd.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 624. *Caesalpinia crista* L.; Fabaceae; vulnerable  
 625. *Caesalpinia ferrea* Mart. ex Tul.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 626. *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 627. *Caesalpinia sappan* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 628. *Caesalpinia sumatrana* Roxb.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 629. *Caesalpinia tortuosa* Roxb.; Fabaceae; extinct  
 630. *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent; Araceae; cultivated only  
 631. *Caladium humboldtii* (Raf.) Schott; Araceae; cultivated only  
 632. *Caladium lindenii* (Andre) Madison; Araceae; cultivated only  
 633. *Calamus densiflorus* Becc.; Arecaceae; extinct  
 634. *Calamus diepenhorstii* Miq.; Arecaceae; endangered  
 635. *Calamus erinaceus* (Becc.) J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; vulnerable  
 636. *Calamus insignis* Griff.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 637. *Calamus javensis* Blume; Arecaceae; extinct  
 638. *Calamus laevigatus* Mart.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 639. *Calamus lobbianus* Becc.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 640. *Calamus luridus* Becc.; Arecaceae; extinct  
 641. *Calamus ornatus* Becc.; Arecaceae; extinct  
 642. *Calamus oxleyanus* Teijsm & Binnend.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 643. *Calamus ridleyanus* Becc.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 644. *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 645. *Calathea bella* (W. Bull) Regel; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
 646. *Calathea crocata* E. Morren & Joriss.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
 647. *Calathea crotalifera* S. Watson; Marantaceae; cultivated only

648. *Calathea insignis* Petersen; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
649. *Calathea leopardina* Regel; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
650. *Calathea loeseneri* J.F. Macbr.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
651. *Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) Schult.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
652. *Calathea majestica* (Linden) H.A. Kenn.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
653. *Calathea makoyana* E. Morren.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
654. *Calathea orbifolia* (Linden) H.A. Kenn.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
655. *Calathea ornata* (Linden ex Lem.) Korn.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
656. *Calathea picturata* (Linden) K. Koch & Linden; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
657. *Calathea roseopicta* (Linden) Regel; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
658. *Calathea rotundifolia* (Koch.) Koern. var. *fasciata* Petersen; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
659. *Calathea rufibarba* Fenzl; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
660. *Calathea veitchiana* Veitch ex Hook. f.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
661. *Calathea warscewiczii* (L. Mathieu) Planch. & Linden; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
662. *Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindl.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
663. *Callerya atropurpurea* (Wall.) Schot; Fabaceae; casual  
664. *Callerya dasyphylla* (Miq.) Schot; Fabaceae; extinct  
665. *Callerya eriantha* (Benth.) Schot; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
666. *Callerya reticulata* (Benth.) Schot; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
667. *Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
668. *Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.; Fabaceae; casual  
669. *Calliandra tergemina* (L.) Benth. var. *emarginata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Barneby; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
670. *Callicarpa longifolia* Lamk.; Lamiaceae; endangered  
671. *Callicarpa maingayi* King & Gamble; Lamiaceae; extinct  
672. *Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
673. *Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) L.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
674. *Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson; Commelinaceae; cultivated only  
675. *Callisia gentlei* Matuda var. *elegans* (Alexander ex H. E. Moore) D. R. Hunt; Commelinaceae; cultivated only  
676. *Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.; Commelinaceae; cultivated only  
677. *Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
678. *Callistemon pallidus* (Bonpl.) DC.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
679. *Callistemon sieberi* DC.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
680. *Callistemon viminalis* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G. Don; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
681. *Calocephalus brownii* (Cass.) F. Muell.; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
682. *Calodendrum capense* Thunb.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
683. *Calophyllum biflorum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; Clusiaceae; extinct  
684. *Calophyllum calaba* L. var. *bracteatum* (Wight) P. F. Stevens; Clusiaceae; extinct  
685. *Calophyllum costulatum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; Clusiaceae; extinct  
686. *Calophyllum dispar* P.F. Stevens; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
687. *Calophyllum ferrugineum* Ridl.; Clusiaceae; common  
688. *Calophyllum inophyllum* L.; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
689. *Calophyllum lanigerum* Miq. var. *austrocoriaceum* (T. C. Whitmore) P. F. Stevens; Clusiaceae; endangered  
690. *Calophyllum macrocarpum* Hook. f.; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
691. *Calophyllum pulcherrimum* Wall. ex Choisy; Clusiaceae; common  
692. *Calophyllum rigidum* Miq.; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
693. *Calophyllum rubiginosum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; Clusiaceae; endangered  
694. *Calophyllum rufigemmatum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; Clusiaceae; endangered  
695. *Calophyllum sil* Lauterb.; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
696. *Calophyllum soulattri* Burm. f.; Clusiaceae; critically endangered

697. *Calophyllum sundaicum* P. F. Stevens; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
 698. *Calophyllum tetrapterum* Miq.; Clusiaceae; vulnerable  
 699. *Calophyllum teysmannii* Miq.; Clusiaceae; vulnerable  
 700. *Calophyllum wallichianum* Planch. & Tr. var. *incrassatum* (Hend. & Wyatt-Smith) P. F. Stevens; Clusiaceae; vulnerable  
 701. *Calophyllum wallichianum* Planch. & Tr. var. *wallichianum*; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
 702. *Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 703. *Calotropis gigantea* (L.) W.T. Aiton; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 704. *Calpurnia aurea* (Aiton) Benth.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 705. *Calycophyllum spruceanum* (Benth.) Hook. f. ex K. Schum.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 706. *Calyptrocalyx micholitzii* (Ridl.) Dowe & M.D. Ferrero; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 707. *Calyptronoma occidentalis* (Sw.) H.E. Moore; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 708. *Camoensia scandens* (Welw.) J.B. Gillett; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 709. *Campnosperma auriculata* Hook. f.; Anacardiaceae; common  
 710. *Campnosperma squamatum* Ridl.; Anacardiaceae; common  
 711. *Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem ex Bureau; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 712. *Campylopermum serratum* (Gaertn.) Bittrich & M.C.E. Amaral; Ochnaceae; common  
 713. *Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomson; Annonaceae; cultivated only  
 714. *Canarium grandifolium* (Ridl.) Lam; Burseraceae; critically endangered  
 715. *Canarium indicum* L.; Burseraceae; cultivated only  
 716. *Canarium littorale* Blume; Burseraceae; common  
 717. *Canarium odontophyllum* Miq.; Burseraceae; cultivated only  
 718. *Canarium oleosum* (Lam.) Engl.; Burseraceae; cultivated only  
 719. *Canarium patentinervium* Miq.; Burseraceae; endangered  
 720. *Canarium pilosum* Benn.; Burseraceae; endangered  
 721. *Canarium vulgare* Leenh.; Burseraceae; cultivated only  
 722. *Canavalia cathartica* Thouars; Fabaceae; common  
 723. *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.; Fabaceae; common  
 724. *Canna glauca* L.; Cannaceae; cultivated only  
 725. *Canna indica* L.; Cannaceae; naturalised  
 726. *Cansjera rheedii* J.F. Gmelin; Opiliaceae; vulnerable  
 727. *Canthium confertum* Korth.; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 728. *Canthium glabrum* Blume; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 729. *Canthium horridum* Blume; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 730. *Canthium molle* King & Gamble; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 731. *Cantleya corniculata* (Becc.) Howard; Stemonuraceae; extinct  
 732. *Capparis micracantha* DC.; Capparaceae; critically endangered  
 733. *Capsicum annuum* L.; Solanaceae; cultivated only  
 734. *Capsicum frutescens* L.; Solanaceae; cultivated only  
 735. *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.; Rhizophoraceae; endangered  
 736. *Carallia suffruticosa* Ridl.; Rhizophoraceae; cultivated only  
 737. *Carapa guianensis* Aubl.; Meliaceae; cultivated only  
 738. *Cardiospermum halicacabum* L.; Sapindaceae; naturalised  
 739. *Cardwellia sublimis* F. Muell.; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 740. *Carex cryptostachys* Brongn.; Cyperaceae; critically endangered  
 741. *Carica papaya* L.; Caricaceae; casual  
 742. *Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 743. *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz. & Pav.; Cyclanthaceae; cultivated only  
 744. *Carmona retusa* (Vahl) Masam.; Boraginaceae; naturalised  
 745. *Carpentaria acuminata* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 746. *Carphalea kirondron* Baill.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only

747. *Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) N.E. Br.; Aizoaceae; cultivated only  
748. *Caryota cumingii* Lodd. ex Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
749. *Caryota maxima* Blume ex Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
750. *Caryota mitis* Lour.; Arecaceae; common  
751. *Caryota no* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
752. *Caryota rumphiana* Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
753. *Caryota zebrina* Hambali, Maturb., Heatubun & J.Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
754. *Casearia capitellata* Blume; Salicaceae; critically endangered  
755. *Casearia clarkei* King var. *clarkei*; Salicaceae; extinct  
756. *Casearia lobbiana* Turcz.; Salicaceae; critically endangered  
757. *Casearia tuberculata* Blume; Salicaceae; extinct  
758. *Cassia artemisioides* DC.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
759. *Cassia bakeriana* Craib; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
760. *Cassia fistula* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
761. *Cassia grandis* L. f.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
762. *Cassia javanica* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
763. *Cassia renigera* Benth.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
764. *Cassia roxburghii* DC.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
765. *Cassine viburnifolia* (Juss.) Ding Hou; Celastraceae; critically endangered  
766. *Cassytha filiformis* L.; Lauraceae; common  
767. *Castanopsis inermis* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Benth. & Hook. f.; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
768. *Castanopsis javanica* (Blume) A. DC.; Fagaceae; extinct  
769. *Castanopsis lucida* (Nees) Soepadmo; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
770. *Castanopsis malaccensis* Gamble; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
771. *Castanopsis megacarpa* Gamble; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
772. *Castanopsis nephelioides* King ex Hook. f.; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
773. *Castanopsis schefferiana* Hance; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
774. *Castanopsis wallichii* King ex Hook. f.; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
775. *Castanospermum australe* A. Cunn. & C. Fraser; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
776. *Castanospora alphandii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
777. *Castilla elastica* Sessé; Moraceae; casual  
778. *Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.; Casuarinaceae; cultivated only  
779. *Casuarina equisetifolia* L.; Casuarinaceae; common  
780. *Casuarina junghuhniana* Miq.; Casuarinaceae; cultivated only  
781. *Casuarina nobilis* Whitmore; Casuarinaceae; cultivated only  
782. *Catalpa ovata* G. Don; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
783. *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don; Apocynaceae; naturalised  
784. *Cayratia mollissima* (Wall.) Gagnep.; Vitaceae; endangered  
785. *Cayratia novemfolia* (Wall. ex Laws.) Burk.; Vitaceae; critically endangered  
786. *Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin; Vitaceae; vulnerable  
787. *Cecropia peltata* L.; Urticaceae; naturalised  
788. *Cecropia pachystachya* Trécul; Urticaceae; naturalised  
789. *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.; Malvaceae; casual  
790. *Ceiba speciosa* (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
791. *Celosia argentea* L.; Amaranthaceae; casual  
792. *Celtis africana* Burm. f.; Cannabaceae; cultivated only  
793. *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.; Poaceae; naturalised  
794. *Cenchrus echinatus* L.; Poaceae; naturalised  
795. *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.; Apiaceae; common  
796. *Centipeda minima* (L.) A. Braun & Asch.; Asteraceae; casual  
797. *Centotheca lappacea* (L.) Desv.; Poaceae; critically endangered  
798. *Centotheca longilamina* Ohwi; Poaceae; common

799. *Centranthera tranquebarica* (Spreng.) Merr.; Orobanchaceae; weed of uncertain origin
800. *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.; Asteraceae; cultivated only
801. *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.; Fabaceae; naturalised
802. *Cephalomanes javanicum* (Blume) Bosch; Hymenophyllaceae; endangered
803. *Cephalomanes obscurum* (Blume) K. Iwatsuki; Hymenophyllaceae; endangered
804. *Cephalomanes singaporeanum* Bosch; Hymenophyllaceae; vulnerable
805. *Cephalomanes superbum* (Backh. ex T. Moore) I.M. Turner; Hymenophyllaceae; extinct
806. *Ceratolobus subangulatus* (Miq.) Becc.; Arecaceae; extinct
807. *Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn.; Pteridaceae; weed of uncertain origin
808. *Ceratostylis subulata* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct
809. *Cerbera manghas* L.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered
810. *Cerbera odollam* Gaertn.; Apocynaceae; vulnerable
811. *Cercestis mirabilis* (N.E. Br.) Bogner; Araceae; cultivated only
812. *Cereus hildmannianus* K. Schum.; Cactaceae; cultivated only
813. *Ceriops tagal* (Pers.) C.B. Robins; Rhizophoraceae; vulnerable
814. *Ceriops zippeliana* Blume; Rhizophoraceae; endangered
815. *Cestrum aurantiacum* Lindl.; Solanaceae; cultivated only
816. *Cestrum diurnum* L.; Solanaceae; cultivated only
817. *Cestrum elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltdl.; Solanaceae; cultivated only
818. *Cestrum nocturnum* L.; Solanaceae; cultivated only
819. *Chamaecrista leschenaultiana* (DC.) Degener; Fabaceae; naturalised
820. *Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.) Greene; Fabaceae; naturalised
821. *Chamaedorea cataractarum* Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
822. *Chamaedorea elegans* Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
823. *Chamaedorea metallica* O.F. Cook ex H.E. Moore; Arecaceae; cultivated only
824. *Chamaedorea microspadix* Burret; Arecaceae; cultivated only
825. *Chamaedorea seifrizii* Burret; Arecaceae; cultivated only
826. *Chamaerops humilis* L.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
827. *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.; Euphorbiaceae; naturalised
828. *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.; Euphorbiaceae; naturalised
829. *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.; Euphorbiaceae; weed of uncertain origin
830. *Chambeyronia macrocarpa* (Brongn.) Vieill. ex Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
831. *Champereia manillana* (Blume) Merr.; Opiliaceae; common
832. *Chassalia chartacea* Craib; Rubiaceae; vulnerable
833. *Chassalia curviflora* (Wall.) Thw.; Rubiaceae; endangered
834. *Chassalia pubescens* Ridl.; Rubiaceae; extinct
835. *Chassalia singaporensis* (Ridl.) A.P. Davis; Rubiaceae; critically endangered
836. *Cheilanthes tenuifolia* (Burm. f.) Sw.; Adiantaceae; vulnerable
837. *Cheilocostus globosus* (Blume) C. Specht; Costaceae; extinct
838. *Cheilosa montana* Blume; Euphorbiaceae; extinct
839. *Chilocarpus vernicosus* Blume; Apocynaceae; extinct
840. *Chionanthus macrocarpus* Blume; Oleaceae; extinct
841. *Chionanthus ramiflorus* Roxb.; Oleaceae; critically endangered
842. *Chisocheton erythrocarpus* Hiern; Meliaceae; critically endangered
843. *Chisocheton longistipitatus* (Bailey) L.S. Sm.; Meliaceae; cultivated only
844. *Chisocheton macrophyllus* King; Meliaceae; extinct
845. *Chisocheton patens* Blume; Meliaceae; critically endangered
846. *Chisocheton pauciflorus* King; Meliaceae; extinct
847. *Chisocheton pentandrus* (Blanco) Merr. ssp. *paucijugus* (Miq.) Mabb.; Meliaceae; critically endangered
848. *Chisocheton sarawakanus* (C. DC.) Harms; Meliaceae; critically endangered
849. *Chloranthus erectus* (Buch.-Ham.) Verdc.; Chloranthaceae; critically endangered

850. *Chloris barbata* Sw.; Poaceae; naturalised  
851. *Chlorophytum capense* (L.) Voss; Agavaceae; cultivated only  
852. *Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques; Agavaceae; cultivated only  
853. *Chlorophytum filipendulum* Baker ssp. *amaniense* (Engl.) Nordal & A.D. Poulsen; Agavaceae; cultivated only  
854. *Chlorophytum laxum* R. Br.; Agavaceae; cultivated only  
855. *Choerospondias axillaris* (Roxb.) B.L. Burtt. & A.W. Hill; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
856. *Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
857. *Chonemorpha penangensis* Ridl.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
858. *Christella arida* (Don) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; common  
859. *Christella dentata* (Forsk.) Brownsey & Jermy; Thelypteridaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
860. *Christella parasitica* (L.) Lev.; Thelypteridaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
861. *Christella subpubescens* (Blume) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; common  
862. *Christia vespertilionis* (L. f.) Bakh. f.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
863. *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.; Asteraceae; naturalised  
864. *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.; Chrysobalanaceae; naturalised  
865. *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
866. *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. ssp. *oliviforme*; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
867. *Chrysophyllum roxburghii* G. Don; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
868. *Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.; Poaceae; common  
869. *Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty; Poaceae; cultivated only  
870. *Chrysothemis pulchella* Decne.; Gesneriaceae; cultivated only  
871. *Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss.; Meliaceae; cultivated only  
872. *Cinnamomum aromaticum* Nees; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
873. *Cinnamomum burmannii* (Nees and T. Nees) Blume; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
874. *Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
875. *Cinnamomum iners* Reinw.; Lauraceae; common  
876. *Cinnamomum javanicum* Blume; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
877. *Cinnamomum sintoc* Blume; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
878. *Cinnamomum subavenium* Miq.; Lauraceae; extinct  
879. *Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
880. *Cissus hastata* Miq.; Vitaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
881. *Cissus nodosa* Blume; Vitaceae; critically endangered  
882. *Cissus repens* Lam.; Vitaceae; critically endangered  
883. *Cissus rostrata* (Miq.) Planch.; Vitaceae; critically endangered  
884. *Citharexylum spinosum* L.; Verbenaceae; cultivated only  
885. *Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
886. *Citrus limon* (L.) Burm.f.; Rutaceae; casual  
887. *Citrus madurensis* Lour.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
888. *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
889. *Citrus paradasi* Macfad.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
890. *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
891. *Claderia viridiflora* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
892. *Claoxylon indicum* (Reinw. ex Blume) Hassk.; Euphorbiaceae; common  
893. *Claoxylon longifolium* (Blume) Endl. ex Hassk.; Euphorbiaceae; extinct  
894. *Clappertonia ficifolia* (Willd.) Decne.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
895. *Clausena brevistyla* Oliv.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
896. *Clausena excavata* Burm. f.; Rutaceae; common  
897. *Cleisostoma halophilum* (Ridl.) Garay; Orchidaceae; extinct  
898. *Cleisostoma scortechinii* (Hook. f.) Gary; Orchidaceae; extinct  
899. *Cleisostoma subulatum* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
900. *Cleistanthus hirsutulus* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; extinct

901. *Cleistanthus macrophyllus* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered
902. *Cleistanthus malaccensis* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; extinct
903. *Cleistanthus oblongifolius* (Roxb.) Mull. Arg; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered
904. *Cleistanthus schlechteri* Hutch.; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only
905. *Cleistanthus sumatranus* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; vulnerable
906. *Clematis aristata* Ker Gawl.; Ranunculaceae; cultivated only
907. *Clematis heynei* M.A. Rau; Ranunculaceae; cultivated only
908. *Cleome aculeata* L.; Cleomaceae; naturalised
909. *Cleome gynandra* L.; Cleomaceae; naturalised
910. *Cleome rutidosperma* DC.; Cleomaceae; naturalised
911. *Cleome viscosa* L.; Cleomaceae; naturalised
912. *Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only
913. *Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only
914. *Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only
915. *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only
916. *Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall.; Lamiaceae; vulnerable
917. *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only
918. *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.; Lamiaceae; common
919. *Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume; Lamiaceae; common
920. *Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.; Lamiaceae; casual
921. *Clerodendrum phyllomega* Steud. var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Moldenke; Lamiaceae; extinct
922. *Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merr.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only
923. *Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don; Lamiaceae; cultivated only
924. *Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf.; Lamiaceae; casual
925. *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume; Lamiaceae; vulnerable
926. *Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only
927. *Clianthus puniceus* (G. Don) Lindl.; Fabaceae; cultivated only
928. *Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don; Melastomataceae; naturalised
929. *Clinostigma samoense* H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
930. *Clitoria fairchildiana* R.A. Howard; Fabaceae; cultivated only
931. *Clitoria laurifolia* Poir.; Fabaceae; naturalised
932. *Clitoria ternatea* L.; Fabaceae; naturalised
933. *Clusia colombiana* Pipoly; Clusiaceae; cultivated only
934. *Clusia rosea* Jacq.; Clusiaceae; cultivated only
935. *Clytostoma callistegioides* (Cham.) Bureau & Schum.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only
936. *Cnestis palala* (Lour.) Merr.; Connaraceae; common
937. *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt; Cucurbitaceae; naturalised
938. *Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.; Polygonaceae; cultivated only
939. *Coccothrinax crinita* (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Kerch.) Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
940. *Cocculus orbiculatus* (L.) DC.; Menispermaceae; extinct
941. *Cochlospermum religiosum* (L.) Alston; Bixaceae; cultivated only
942. *Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.; Bixaceae; cultivated only
943. *Cocos nucifera* L.; Arecaceae; naturalised
944. *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) A. Juss.; Euphorbiaceae; casual
945. *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct
946. *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct
947. *Coelogyne mayeriana* Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct
948. *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vr.; Orchidaceae; extinct
949. *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Sm.; Orchidaceae; extinct
950. *Coelogyne testacea* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct
951. *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct
952. *Coelostegia griffithii* Benth.; Malvaceae; critically endangered

953. *Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A. Froehner; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 954. *Coffea liberica* W. Bull ex Hiern; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 955. *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.; Poaceae; naturalised  
 956. *Cola gigantea* A. Chev.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 957. *Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 958. *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott; Araceae; casual  
 959. *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.; Rhamnaceae; common  
 960. *Columnnea tulae* Urb. var. *flava* Urb.; Gesneriaceae; cultivated only  
 961. *Colvillea racemosa* Bojer; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 962. *Combretum comosum* G. Don; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
 963. *Combretum constrictum* (Benth.) M. A. Lawson; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
 964. *Combretum erythrophyllum* (Burch.) Sond.; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
 965. *Combretum grandiflorum* G. Don; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
 966. *Combretum sundaicum* Miq.; Combretaceae; vulnerable  
 967. *Combretum tetralophum* C.B. Clarke; Combretaceae; critically endangered  
 968. *Commelina attenuata* Koen.; Commelinaceae; extinct  
 969. *Commelina benghalensis* L.; Commelinaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 970. *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.; Commelinaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 971. *Commersonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.; Malvaceae; common  
 972. *Congea tomentosa* Roxb.; Lamiaceae; casual  
 973. *Congea velutina* Wight; Lamiaceae; casual  
 974. *Connarus ferrugineus* Jack; Connaraceae; critically endangered  
 975. *Connarus grandis* Jack; Connaraceae; critically endangered  
 976. *Connarus monocarpus* L.; Connaraceae; critically endangered  
 977. *Connarus planchonianus* Schellenb.; Connaraceae; extinct  
 978. *Connarus semidecandrus* Jack; Connaraceae; critically endangered  
 979. *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 980. *Copaifera officinalis* (Jacq.) L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 981. *Copernicia alba* Morong; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 982. *Copernicia baileyana* Léon; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 983. *Copernicia prunifera* (Mill.) H.E. Moore; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 984. *Coprosma australis* Robinson; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 985. *Coprosma rugosa* Cheeseman; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 986. *Coptosapelta flavescens* (Blume) Val. ex K. Heyne; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 987. *Coptosapelta griffithii* Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 988. *Coptosapelta parviflora* Ridl.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 989. *Corchorus aestuans* L.; Malvaceae; naturalised  
 990. *Cordia caffra* Sond.; Boraginaceae; cultivated only  
 991. *Cordia cylindristachya* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.; Boraginaceae; naturalised  
 992. *Cordia dichotoma* G. Forst.; Boraginaceae; critically endangered  
 993. *Cordia sebestena* L.; Boraginaceae; cultivated only  
 994. *Cordia subcordata* Lam.; Boraginaceae; critically endangered  
 995. *Cordia superba* Cham.; Boraginaceae; cultivated only  
 996. *Cordiglottis filiformis* (Hook. f.) Gary; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 997. *Cordyline australis* (G. Forst.) Endl.; Laxmanniaceae; cultivated only  
 998. *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.; Laxmanniaceae; casual  
 999. *Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 1000. *Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 1001. *Cornukaempferia aurantiflora* J. Mood & K. Larsen; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 1002. *Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1003. *Corymbia papuana* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1004. *Corymbia polycarpa* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; Myrtaceae; cultivated only



1005. *Corymbia ptychocarpa* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
1006. *Corymbia torelliana* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
1007. *Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Reinw.) Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct
1008. *Corypha umbraculifera* L.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
1009. *Corypha utan* Lam.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
1010. *Coscinium fenestratum* (Gaertn.) Colebr.; Menispermaceae; endangered
1011. *Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.; Asteraceae; cultivated only
1012. *Costus amazonicus* (Loes.) J.F. Macbr.; Costaceae; cultivated only
1013. *Costus curvibracteatus* Maas; Costaceae; cultivated only
1014. *Costus erythrophyllus* Loes.; Costaceae; cultivated only
1015. *Costus lucanusianus* J. Braun & K. Sch.; Costaceae; casual
1016. *Costus malortieanus* H. Wendl.; Costaceae; cultivated only
1017. *Costus productus* Gleason ex Maas; Costaceae; cultivated only
1018. *Costus speciosus* (Koenig) Smith; Costaceae; common
1019. *Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.; Costaceae; cultivated only
1020. *Costus stenophyllus* Standl. & L.O. Williams; Costaceae; cultivated only
1021. *Costus varzearum* Maas; Costaceae; cultivated only
1022. *Costus woodsonii* Maas; Costaceae; cultivated only
1023. *Cotinus coggygia* Scop.; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only
1024. *Cotylelobium lanceolatum* Craib; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered
1025. *Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.; Lecythidaceae; cultivated only
1026. *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S. Moore; Asteraceae; naturalised
1027. *Crateva religiosa* G. Forst.; Capparaceae; cultivated only
1028. *Cratoxylum arborescens* (Vahl) Blume; Hypericaceae; vulnerable
1029. *Cratoxylum cochinchinense* (Lour.) Blume; Hypericaceae; endangered
1030. *Cratoxylum formosum* (Jack) Dyer; Hypericaceae; endangered
1031. *Cratoxylum glaucum* Korth; Hypericaceae; common
1032. *Cratoxylum maingayi* Dyer; Hypericaceae; critically endangered
1033. *Crepidomanes christii* (Copel.) Copel.; Hymenophyllaceae; extinct
1034. *Crepidomanes humile* (G.Forst) Bosch; Hymenophyllaceae; endangered
1035. *Crepidomanes minutum* (Blume) K. Iwatsuki; Hymenophyllaceae; extinct
1036. *Crepidomanes pallidum* (Blume) K. Iwatsuki; Hymenophyllaceae; extinct
1037. *Crescentia cujete* L.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only
1038. *Crinum album* Herb.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only
1039. *Crinum asiaticum* L.; Amaryllidaceae; critically endangered
1040. *Crinum jagus* (J. Thomps.) Dandy; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only
1041. *Crinum moorei* Hook. f.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only
1042. *Crinum xanthophyllum* Hannibal; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only
1043. *Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees; Acanthaceae; cultivated only
1044. *Crossandra pungens* Lindau; Acanthaceae; cultivated only
1045. *Crossostephium chinense* (L.) Makino; Asteraceae; cultivated only
1046. *Crotalaria alata* Buch.-Ham ex G. Don; Fabaceae; naturalised
1047. *Crotalaria incana* L.; Fabaceae; naturalised
1048. *Crotalaria juncea* L.; Fabaceae; naturalised
1049. *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton; Fabaceae; naturalised
1050. *Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.; Fabaceae; weed of uncertain origin
1051. *Crotalaria retusa* L.; Fabaceae; weed of uncertain origin
1052. *Croton argyratus* Blume; Euphorbiaceae; extinct
1053. *Croton bonplandianus* Baill.; Euphorbiaceae; naturalised
1054. *Croton caudatus* Geiseler; Euphorbiaceae; common
1055. *Croton heterocarpus* Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered
1056. *Croton hirtus* L'Hér.; Euphorbiaceae; naturalised

1057. *Croton oblongus* Burm. f.; Euphorbiaceae; endangered  
 1058. *Croton tiglium* L.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 1059. *Cryptanthus bromelioides* Otto & A. Dietr.; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only  
 1060. *Cryptanthus zonatus* (Vis.) Beer; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only  
 1061. *Crypteronia griffithii* C.B. Clarke; Crypteroniaceae; critically endangered  
 1062. *Cryptocarya caesia* Blume; Lauraceae; extinct  
 1063. *Cryptocarya ferrea* Blume; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 1064. *Cryptocarya griffithiana* Wight; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 1065. *Cryptocarya impressa* Miq.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 1066. *Cryptocarya kurzii* Hook. f.; Lauraceae; extinct  
 1067. *Cryptocarya rugulosa* Hook. f.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 1068. *Cryptocoryne ciliata* (Roxb.) Fischer ex Wydler; Araceae; extinct  
 1069. *Cryptocoryne griffithii* Schott; Araceae; critically endangered  
 1070. *Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 1071. *Cryptostylis arachnites* (Blume) Hassk.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1072. *Ctenanthe lubbersiana* (E. Morren) Eichler ex Petersen; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
 1073. *Ctenanthe oppenheimiana* (E. Morren.) K. Schum.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
 1074. *Ctenanthe setosa* (Roscoe) Eichl.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
 1075. *Ctenolophon parvifolius* Oliv.; Ctenolophonaceae; critically endangered  
 1076. *Ctenopteris blechnoides* (Grev.) Wagner & Grether; Grammitidaceae; extinct  
 1077. *Cucumis maderaspatanus* L.; Cucurbitaceae; naturalised  
 1078. *Cupaniopsis curvidentata* (Bailey) Radlk.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 1079. *Cupaniopsis foveolata* (F. Muell.) Radlk.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 1080. *Cuphea carthagenesis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.; Lythraceae; naturalised  
 1081. *Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 1082. *Cuphea ignea* A. DC.; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 1083. *Curcuma longa* L.; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 1084. *Curcuma parviflora* Wall.; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 1085. *Curcuma rhabdota* P. Sirirugsa & M.F. Newman; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 1086. *Curcuma rubrobracteata* Škorničk., M. Sabu & Prasanthk.; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 1087. *Cuscuta australis* R. Br.; Convolvulaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1088. *Cyanotis cristata* D. Don; Commelinaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1089. *Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. ex F. Muell.) Domin; Cyatheaceae; cultivated only  
 1090. *Cyathea glabra* (Blume) Copel.; Cyatheaceae; extinct  
 1091. *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wall.) Copel.; Cyatheaceae; vulnerable  
 1092. *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume) Copel.; Cyatheaceae; endangered  
 1093. *Cyathocalyx ramuliflorus* (Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thoms.) Scheff.; Annonaceae; common  
 1094. *Cyathocalyx ridleyi* (King) Sinclair; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 1095. *Cyathocalyx sumatranus* Scheff.; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 1096. *Cyathostemma hookeri* King; Annonaceae; extinct  
 1097. *Cyathostemma viridiflorum* Griff.; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 1098. *Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume; Amaranthaceae; common  
 1099. *Cycas edentata* de Laub.; Cycadaceae; critically endangered  
 1100. *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham; Cycadaceae; cultivated only  
 1101. *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.; Cycadaceae; cultivated only  
 1102. *Cycas siamensis* (Miq.) de Laub.; Cycadaceae; cultivated only  
 1103. *Cyclanthus bipartitus* Poit.; Cyclanthaceae; cultivated only  
 1104. *Cyclea laxiflora* Miers; Menispermaceae; critically endangered  
 1105. *Cyclosorus interruptus* (Willd.) H. Ito; Thelypteridaceae; common  
 1106. *Cymbidium bicolor* Lindl. ssp. *pubescens* (Lindl.) Du Pay & Cribb; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 1107. *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered

1108. *Cymbopogon calcicola* C.E. Hubb.; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 1109. *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 1110. *Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees ex Steud.) J.F. Watson; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 1111. *Cymodocea rotundata* Ehrenb. & Hemp. ex Aschers.; Cymodoceaceae; critically endangered  
 1112. *Cymodocea serrulata* (R.Br.) Aschers. & Magnus; Cymodoceaceae; extinct  
 1113. *Cynanchum ovalifolium* Wight; Apocynaceae; vulnerable  
 1114. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.; Poaceae; common  
 1115. *Cynometra cauliflora* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1116. *Cynometra malaccensis* Meeuwen; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1117. *Cynometra ramiflora* L.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 1118. *Cyperus alternifolius* L.; Cyperaceae; cultivated only  
 1119. *Cyperus compactus* Retz.; Cyperaceae; common  
 1120. *Cyperus compressus* L.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1121. *Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1122. *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) J.V. Suringer; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1123. *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1124. *Cyperus difformis* L.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1125. *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.; Cyperaceae; common  
 1126. *Cyperus distans* L. f.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1127. *Cyperus dubius* Rottb.; Cyperaceae; common  
 1128. *Cyperus elatus* L.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1129. *Cyperus exaltatus* Retz.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1130. *Cyperus haspan* L.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1131. *Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1132. *Cyperus iria* L.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1133. *Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.; Cyperaceae; common  
 1134. *Cyperus laxus* Vahl; Cyperaceae; common  
 1135. *Cyperus malaccensis* Lam.; Cyperaceae; common  
 1136. *Cyperus papyrus* L.; Cyperaceae; cultivated only  
 1137. *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1138. *Cyperus procerus* Rottb.; Cyperaceae; common  
 1139. *Cyperus radians* Nees & Meyen; Cyperaceae; common  
 1140. *Cyperus rotundus* L.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1141. *Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.; Cyperaceae; naturalised  
 1142. *Cyperus stoloniferus* Retz.; Cyperaceae; common  
 1143. *Cyperus tenuiculmis* Boeck.; Cyperaceae; common  
 1144. *Cyperus trialatus* (Boeck.) Kern; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1145. *Cyrtandra pendula* Blume; Gesneriaceae; critically endangered  
 1146. *Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf; Poaceae; critically endangered  
 1147. *Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A. Camus; Poaceae; critically endangered  
 1148. *Cyrtosperma merkusii* (Hassk.) Schott; Araceae; vulnerable  
 1149. *Cyrtostachys renda* Blume; Arecaceae; extinct  
 1150. *Cystorchis javanica* (Blume) Blume; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 1151. *Cystorchis variegata* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct

## D

1152. *Dacrycarpus imbricatus* (Blume) de Laub.; Podocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1153. *Dacryodes costata* (A.W. Benn.) H.J. Lam; Burseraceae; endangered  
 1154. *Dacryodes laxa* (Benn.) Lam; Burseraceae; endangered  
 1155. *Dacryodes longifolia* (King) Lam; Burseraceae; critically endangered  
 1156. *Dacryodes rostrata* (Blume) Lam; Burseraceae; vulnerable  
 1157. *Dacryodes rugosa* (Blume) H.J. Lam; Burseraceae; critically endangered

1158. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.; Poaceae; common  
 1159. *Daemonorops angustifolia* (Griff.) Mart.; Arecaceae; vulnerable  
 1160. *Daemonorops didymophylla* Becc.; Arecaceae; vulnerable  
 1161. *Daemonorops geniculata* (Griff.) Mart.; Arecaceae; endangered  
 1162. *Daemonorops grandis* (Giff.) Griff. ex Mart.; Arecaceae; endangered  
 1163. *Daemonorops hirsuta* Blume; Arecaceae; vulnerable  
 1164. *Daemonorops kunstleri* Becc.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 1165. *Daemonorops leptopus* (Griff.) Mart.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 1166. *Daemonorops lewisiana* (Griff.) Mart.; Arecaceae; extinct  
 1167. *Daemonorops longipes* (Griff.) Mart.; Arecaceae; vulnerable  
 1168. *Daemonorops micracantha* (Griff.) Becc.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 1169. *Daemonorops periacantha* Miq.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 1170. *Daemonorops sabut* Becc.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 1171. *Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain; Fabaceae; common  
 1172. *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1173. *Dalbergia cultrata* Benth.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1174. *Dalbergia hullettii* Prain; Fabaceae; extinct  
 1175. *Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 1176. *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1177. *Dalbergia negrensis* (Radlk.) Ducke; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1178. *Dalbergia odorifera* T.C. Chen; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1179. *Dalbergia oliveri* Prain; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1180. *Dalbergia parviflora* Roxb.; Fabaceae; extinct  
 1181. *Dalbergia rostrata* Hassk.; Fabaceae; common  
 1182. *Dalbergia sissoo* DC.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1183. *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 1184. *Dapania racemosa* Korth.; Oxalidaceae; extinct  
 1185. *Daphniphyllum laurinum* (Benth.) Baill.; Daphniphyllaceae; critically endangered  
 1186. *Darlingia ferruginea* J.F. Bailey; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 1187. *Datura metel* L.; Solanaceae; cultivated only  
 1188. *Davallia angustata* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.; Davalliaceae; endangered  
 1189. *Davallia denticulata* (Burm.) Mett.; Davalliaceae; common  
 1190. *Davallia heterophylla* J. Sm.; Davalliaceae; extinct  
 1191. *Davallia parvula* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.; Davalliaceae; extinct  
 1192. *Davallia pectinata* Sm.; Davalliaceae; endangered  
 1193. *Davallia repens* (L. f.) Kuhn; Davalliaceae; vulnerable  
 1194. *Davallia solida* (G. Forst.) Sw.; Davalliaceae; vulnerable  
 1195. *Davallia triphylla* Hook.; Davalliaceae; vulnerable  
 1196. *Davidsonia pruriens* F. Muell; Cunoniaceae; cultivated only  
 1197. *Decaspermum fruticosum* J.R. & G. Forst.; Myrtaceae; vulnerable  
 1198. *Deckenia nobilis* H. Wendl. ex Seem.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1199. *Dehaasia incrassata* (Jack) Kosterm.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 1200. *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1201. *Dendrobium acerosum* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1202. *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1203. *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1204. *Dendrobium bifarium* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1205. *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1206. *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.; Orchidaceae; common  
 1207. *Dendrobium flexile* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1208. *Dendrobium grande* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1209. *Dendrobium hendersonii* Hawkes & Heller; Orchidaceae; extinct

1210. *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1211. *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1212. *Dendrobium indragiriense* Schltr.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 1213. *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1214. *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1215. *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1216. *Dendrobium lobbii* Teijsm. & Binnend.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 1217. *Dendrobium microglaphys* Rchb.f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1218. *Dendrobium pachyphyllum* (Kuntze.) Bakh. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1219. *Dendrobium pandaneti* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1220. *Dendrobium pensile* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1221. *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1222. *Dendrobium prostratum* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1223. *Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1224. *Dendrobium revolutum* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 1225. *Dendrobium salaccense* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1226. *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1227. *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1228. *Dendrobium singaporense* Hawkes & Heller; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1229. *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J. Sm.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1230. *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1231. *Dendrobium subulatum* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 1232. *Dendrobium villosulum* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1233. *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.) Backer ex Heyne; Poaceae; casual  
 1234. *Dendrochilum longifolium* Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1235. *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* Blume var. *pallidiflavens*; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1236. *Dendrolobium umbellatum* (L.) Benth.; Fabaceae; common  
 1237. *Dendrophthoe falcata* (L. f.) Ettingsh.; Loranthaceae; extinct  
 1238. *Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq.; Loranthaceae; common  
 1239. *Dendrotrophe buxifolia* (Blume) Miq.; Santalaceae; vulnerable  
 1240. *Dendrotrophe varians* (Blume) Miq.; Santalaceae; vulnerable  
 1241. *Dentella repens* J.R. Forst & G. Forst; Rubiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1242. *Deplanchea bancana* (Scheff.) Steen.; Bignoniaceae; extinct  
 1243. *Deplanchea tetraphylla* (R. Br.) F. Muell.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 1244. *Derris amoena* Benth. var. *maingayana* (Baker) Prain; Fabaceae; vulnerable  
 1245. *Derris scandens* (Roxb.) Benth.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 1246. *Derris trifoliata* Lour.; Fabaceae; common  
 1247. *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 1248. *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC.; Fabaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1249. *Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC.; Fabaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1250. *Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.; Fabaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1251. *Desmos dasymaschala* (Blume) Safford; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 1252. *Desmos dumosus* (Roxb.) Safford; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 1253. *Dialium cochinchinense* Pierre; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1254. *Dialium indum* L. var. *indum*; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 1255. *Dialium platysepalum* Baker; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 1256. *Dialium schlechteri* Harms.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1257. *Dianella caerulea* Sims; Hemerocallidaceae; cultivated only  
 1258. *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC.; Hemerocallidaceae; common  
 1259. *Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf; Poaceae; naturalised  
 1260. *Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1261. *Dichapetalum sordidum* (Hook. f.) Leenh.; Dichapetalaceae; extinct

1262. *Dichondra repens* J.R. Forst & G. Forst; Convolvulaceae; cultivated only  
 1263. *Dichorisandra thyrsiflora* J.C. Mikan; Commelinaceae; cultivated only  
 1264. *Dicranopteris curranii* Copel.; Gleicheniaceae; common  
 1265. *Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm. f.) Underw.; Gleicheniaceae; common  
 1266. *Dictyosperma album* (Bory) H. Wendl. & Drude ex Scheff; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1267. *Didymocarpus platypus* C.B. Clarke; Gesneriaceae; critically endangered  
 1268. *Didymocarpus puncticulatus* Ridl.; Gesneriaceae; extinct  
 1269. *Didymochlaena truncatula* (Sw.) J. Sm.; Dryopteridaceae; cultivated only  
 1270. *Didymoplexiella ornata* (Ridl.) Garay; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1271. *Didymoplexis pallens* Griff.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 1272. *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott var. *seguine*; Araceae; casual  
 1273. *Dienia ophrydis* (J. König) Seidenf.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1274. *Dietes bicolor* (Steud.) Sweet ex Klatt; Iridaceae; cultivated only  
 1275. *Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.; Poaceae; common  
 1276. *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1277. *Digitaria didactyla* Willd.; Poaceae; naturalised  
 1278. *Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard; Poaceae; common  
 1279. *Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.; Poaceae; common  
 1280. *Digitaria mollicoma* (Kunth) Henr.; Poaceae; common  
 1281. *Digitaria nuda* Schumach.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1282. *Digitaria radicata* (C. Presl) Miq.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1283. *Digitaria setigera* Roem. & Schult. var. *calliblepharata* (Henrard) Veldk.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1284. *Digitaria setigera* Roem. & Schult. var. *setigera*; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1285. *Digitaria violascens* Link; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1286. *Dillenia alata* (R. Br. ex DC.) Martelli; Dilleniaceae; cultivated only  
 1287. *Dillenia albiflos* (Ridl.) Hoogl.; Dilleniaceae; cultivated only  
 1288. *Dillenia excelsa* (Jack) Gilg; Dilleniaceae; critically endangered  
 1289. *Dillenia grandifolia* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; Dilleniaceae; endangered  
 1290. *Dillenia indica* L.; Dilleniaceae; extinct  
 1291. *Dillenia ingens* B.L. Burtt; Dilleniaceae; cultivated only  
 1292. *Dillenia ovata* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson; Dilleniaceae; cultivated only  
 1293. *Dillenia philippinensis* Rolfe; Dilleniaceae; cultivated only  
 1294. *Dillenia pulchella* (Jack) Gilg; Dilleniaceae; critically endangered  
 1295. *Dillenia reticulata* King; Dilleniaceae; critically endangered  
 1296. *Dillenia suffruticosa* (Griff. ex Hook. f. & Thomson) Martelli; Dilleniaceae; common  
 1297. *Dilochia wallichii* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1298. *Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin.; Poaceae; common  
 1299. *Dimocarpus longan* Lour.; Sapindaceae; casual  
 1300. *Dioclea hexandra* (Ralph) Mabblerley var. *javanica* (Benth.) den Hengst; Fabaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1301. *Diodia ocyimifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.; Rubiaceae; naturalised  
 1302. *Diodia sarmentosa* Sw.; Rubiaceae; naturalised  
 1303. *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.; Dioscoreaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1304. *Dioscorea glabra* Roxb.; Dioscoreaceae; critically endangered  
 1305. *Dioscorea hispida* Dennst.; Dioscoreaceae; critically endangered  
 1306. *Dioscorea laurifolia* Wall. ex Hook. f.; Dioscoreaceae; common  
 1307. *Dioscorea polyclados* Hook. f.; Dioscoreaceae; critically endangered  
 1308. *Dioscorea prainiana* R. Knuth; Dioscoreaceae; critically endangered  
 1309. *Dioscorea pyriformis* Kunth; Dioscoreaceae; common  
 1310. *Dioscorea sansibarensis* Pax; Dioscoreaceae; naturalised  
 1311. *Dioscorea stenomeriflora* Prain & Burk.; Dioscoreaceae; extinct

1312. *Dioscorea tenuifolia* Ridl.; Dioscoreaceae; extinct  
 1313. *Diospyros apiculata* Hiern; Ebenaceae; extinct  
 1314. *Diospyros argentea* Griff.; Ebenaceae; endangered  
 1315. *Diospyros blancoi* A. DC.; Ebenaceae; cultivated only  
 1316. *Diospyros buxifolia* (Blume) Hiern; Ebenaceae; vulnerable  
 1317. *Diospyros clavigera* C.B. Clarke; Ebenaceae; critically endangered  
 1318. *Diospyros confusa* Bakh.; Ebenaceae; critically endangered  
 1319. *Diospyros coriacea* Hiern; Ebenaceae; critically endangered  
 1320. *Diospyros diepenhorstii* Miq.; Ebenaceae; critically endangered  
 1321. *Diospyros discolor* Willd.; Ebenaceae; cultivated only  
 1322. *Diospyros durionoides* Bakh.; Ebenaceae; cultivated only  
 1323. *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.; Ebenaceae; critically endangered  
 1324. *Diospyros horsfieldii* Hiern; Ebenaceae; cultivated only  
 1325. *Diospyros lanceaefolia* Roxb.; Ebenaceae; common  
 1326. *Diospyros latisepala* Ridl.; Ebenaceae; extinct  
 1327. *Diospyros maingayi* (Hiern) Bakh.; Ebenaceae; critically endangered  
 1328. *Diospyros malabarica* (Desr.) Kostel.; Ebenaceae; cultivated only  
 1329. *Diospyros oblonga* Wall. ex G. Don; Ebenaceae; cultivated only  
 1330. *Diospyros pilosanthera* Blanco var. *oblonga* (Wall. ex G. Don) Ng; Ebenaceae; vulnerable  
 1331. *Diospyros siamang* Bakh.; Ebenaceae; extinct  
 1332. *Diospyros styraciformis* King & Gamble; Ebenaceae; vulnerable  
 1333. *Diospyros sumatrana* Miq.; Ebenaceae; critically endangered  
 1334. *Diospyros tristis* King & Gamble; Ebenaceae; cultivated only  
 1335. *Diospyros venosa* Wall. ex A. DC.; Ebenaceae; critically endangered  
 1336. *Diplacrum caricinum* R. Br.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1337. *Diplazium allantoideum* M.G. Price; Woodsiaceae; common  
 1338. *Diplazium cordifolium* Blume; Woodsiaceae; endangered  
 1339. *Diplazium crenatoserratum* (Blume) Moore; Woodsiaceae; vulnerable  
 1340. *Diplazium esculentum* (Retz.) Sw.; Woodsiaceae; vulnerable  
 1341. *Diplazium malaccense* C. Presl; Woodsiaceae; endangered  
 1342. *Diplazium polypodioides* Blume; Woodsiaceae; endangered  
 1343. *Diplazium prescottianum* (Wall. ex Hook.) T. Moore; Woodsiaceae; endangered  
 1344. *Diplazium riparium* Holttum; Woodsiaceae; endangered  
 1345. *Diplazium sorzogonense* C. Presl; Woodsiaceae; endangered  
 1346. *Diplazium tomentosum* Blume; Woodsiaceae; vulnerable  
 1347. *Diplectria divaricata* (Willd.) Kuntze; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 1348. *Diplectria stipularis* (Blume) Kuntze; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 1349. *Diplectria viminalis* (Jack) Kuntze; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 1350. *Diplocaulobium longicolle* (Lindl.) Kraenzl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1351. *Diploglottis berniana* S.T. Reynolds; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 1352. *Diploglottis bracteata* Leenh.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 1353. *Diplospora malaccensis* Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 1354. *Dipodium paludosum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 1355. *Dipodium pictum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1356. *Dipodium scandens* (Blume) J. J. Sm.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1357. *Dipteris conjugata* Reinw.; Dipteridaceae; critically endangered  
 1358. *Dipterocarpus apterus* Foxworthy; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1359. *Dipterocarpus baudii* Korth.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1360. *Dipterocarpus caudatus* Foxw. ssp. *penangianus* (Foxw.) Ashton; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 1361. *Dipterocarpus chartaceus* Symington; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1362. *Dipterocarpus cornutus* Dyer; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered

1363. *Dipterocarpus costatus* C.F. Gaertn.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1364. *Dipterocarpus costulatus* Slooten; Dipterocarpaceae; vulnerable  
 1365. *Dipterocarpus elongatus* Korth.; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 1366. *Dipterocarpus grandiflorus* (Blanco) Blanco; Dipterocarpaceae; vulnerable  
 1367. *Dipterocarpus kerrii* King; Dipterocarpaceae; vulnerable  
 1368. *Dipterocarpus kunstleri* King; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 1369. *Dipterocarpus oblongifolius* Blume; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1370. *Dipterocarpus palembanicus* Slooten; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 1371. *Dipterocarpus sublamellatus* Foxw.; Dipterocarpaceae; vulnerable  
 1372. *Dipterocarpus tempehes* Slooten; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 1373. *Dischidia albida* Griff.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 1374. *Dischidia albiflora* Griff.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 1375. *Dischidia bengalensis* Colebr.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 1376. *Dischidia cochleata* Blume; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 1377. *Dischidia complex* Griff.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 1378. *Dischidia hirsuta* (Blume) Decne.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 1379. *Dischidia major* (Vahl) Merr.; Apocynaceae; common  
 1380. *Dischidia nummularia* R. Br.; Apocynaceae; common  
 1381. *Dischidia pectenoides* H.H.W. Pearsen; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 1382. *Dischidia singaporensis* Ridl.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 1383. *Disporum cantoniense* (Lour.) Merr.; Colchicaceae; cultivated only  
 1384. *Dissochaeta annulata* Hook. f. ex Triana; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 1385. *Dissochaeta celebica* Blume; Melastomataceae; vulnerable  
 1386. *Dissochaeta gracilis* (Jack) Blume; Melastomataceae; vulnerable  
 1387. *Dissochaeta intermedia* Blume; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 1388. *Dissochaeta pallida* (Jack) Blume; Melastomataceae; endangered  
 1389. *Dissochaeta punctulata* Hook. f. ex Triana; Melastomataceae; vulnerable  
 1390. *Dissotis rotundifolia* (Sm.) Triana; Melastomataceae; cultivated only  
 1391. *Distylium racemosum* Siebold & Zucc.; Hamamelidaceae; cultivated only  
 1392. *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.; Sapindaceae; extinct  
 1393. *Dolichandrone spathacea* (L. f.) K. Schum.; Bignoniaceae; critically endangered  
 1394. *Donax canniformis* (G. Forst.) K. Schum.; Marantaceae; endangered  
 1395. *Dorstenia contrajerva* L.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1396. *Dovyalis caffra* (Hook. f. & Harv.) Warb.; Salicaceae; cultivated only  
 1397. *Dovyalis hebecarpa* (Gardner) Warb.; Salicaceae; cultivated only  
 1398. *Dracaena angustifolia* Roxb. var. *honoriae* F.M. Bailey; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 1399. *Dracaena aubryana* Brongn. ex E. Morren; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 1400. *Dracaena brachystachys* Hook. f.; Ruscaceae; extinct  
 1401. *Dracaena cantleyi* Baker; Ruscaceae; vulnerable  
 1402. *Dracaena compacta* hort. ex Baker; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 1403. *Dracaena elliptica* Thunb.; Ruscaceae; critically endangered  
 1404. *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.; Ruscaceae; casual  
 1405. *Dracaena goldieana* hort. ex W. Bull; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 1406. *Dracaena granulata* Hook. f.; Ruscaceae; vulnerable  
 1407. *Dracaena loureiroi* Gagnep; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 1408. *Dracaena maingayi* Hook. f.; Ruscaceae; vulnerable  
 1409. *Dracaena marginata* Lam.; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 1410. *Dracaena porteri* Baker; Ruscaceae; common  
 1411. *Dracaena reflexa* Lam.; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 1412. *Dracaena sanderiana* hort. Sander ex Mast.; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 1413. *Dracaena singaporensis* Ridl.; Ruscaceae; extinct  
 1414. *Dracaena surculosa* Lindl.; Ruscaceae; cultivated only



1415. *Dracaena umbratica* Ridl.; Ruscaceae; vulnerable  
 1416. *Dracontomelon dao* (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
 1417. *Dracontomelon duperreanum* Pierre; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
 1418. *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Schultes; Caryophyllaceae; naturalised  
 1419. *Drymophloeus oliviformis* (Giseke) Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1420. *Drynaria quercifolia* (L.) J. Sm.; Polypodiaceae; common  
 1421. *Drynaria sparsisora* (Desv.) T. Moore; Polypodiaceae; common  
 1422. *Dryobalanops aromatica* C.F. Gaertn.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1423. *Dryobalanops oblongifolia* Dyer; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1424. *Drypetes curtisii* (Hook. f.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; Putranjavaceae; common  
 1425. *Drypetes laevis* (Miq.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; Putranjavaceae; critically endangered  
 1426. *Drypetes longifolia* (Blume) Pax & Hoffm.; Putranjavaceae; critically endangered  
 1427. *Drypetes pendula* Ridl.; Putranjavaceae; critically endangered  
 1428. *Duabanga grandiflora* (Roxb. ex DC.) Walp.; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 1429. *Duchesnea indica* (Andrews) Focke; Rosaceae; naturalised  
 1430. *Duranta erecta* L.; Verbenaceae; cultivated only  
 1431. *Durio graveolens* Becc.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 1432. *Durio griffithii* (Mast.) Bakh.; Malvaceae; endangered  
 1433. *Durio singaporensis* Ridl.; Malvaceae; vulnerable  
 1434. *Durio zibethinus* L.; Malvaceae; casual  
 1435. *Dyera costulata* (Miq.) Hook. f.; Apocynaceae; common  
 1436. *Dypsis ambositrae* Beentje; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1437. *Dypsis cabadae* (H.E. Moore) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1438. *Dypsis decaryi* (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1439. *Dypsis hovomantsina* Beentje; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1440. *Dypsis lastelliana* (Baill.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1441. *Dypsis leptocheilos* (Hodel) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1442. *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1443. *Dypsis madagascariensis* (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1444. *Dypsis mcdonaldiana* Beentje; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1445. *Dypsis nodifera* Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1446. *Dypsis paludosa* J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1447. *Dypsis pinnatifrons* Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1448. *Dypsis rivularis* (Jum. & H. Perrier) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1449. *Dypsis sanctaemariae* J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1450. *Dysoxylum acutangulum* Miq.; Meliaceae; extinct  
 1451. *Dysoxylum alliaceum* (Blume) Blume; Meliaceae; extinct  
 1452. *Dysoxylum carolinae* Mabb.; Meliaceae; extinct  
 1453. *Dysoxylum cauliflorum* Hiern; Meliaceae; vulnerable  
 1454. *Dysoxylum cyrtobotryum* Miq.; Meliaceae; extinct  
 1455. *Dysoxylum densiflorum* (Blume) Miq.; Meliaceae; critically endangered  
 1456. *Dysoxylum excelsum* Blume; Meliaceae; critically endangered  
 1457. *Dysoxylum flavescens* Hiern; Meliaceae; critically endangered  
 1458. *Dysoxylum pettigrewianum* F.M. Bailey; Meliaceae; cultivated only

## E

1459. *Ebenopsis ebano* (Berland.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1460. *Echinocactus grusonii* Hildm.; Cactaceae; cultivated only  
 1461. *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1462. *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1463. *Echinochloa picta* (J. Koenig) P.W. Michael; Poaceae; extinct  
 1464. *Echinodorus palaefolius* (Nees & Mart.) J.F. Macbr.; Alismataceae; cultivated only

1465. *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.; Asteraceae; naturalised  
 1466. *Eichhornia azurea* (Sw.) Kunth; Pontederiaceae; cultivated only  
 1467. *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms; Pontederiaceae; naturalised  
 1468. *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1469. *Elaeocarpus acmosepalus* Ridl.; Elaeocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 1470. *Elaeocarpus angustifolius* Blume; Elaeocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1471. *Elaeocarpus apiculatus* Mast.; Elaeocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1472. *Elaeocarpus bancroftii* F. Muell. & F.M. Bailey; Elaeocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1473. *Elaeocarpus dentatus* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Vahl; Elaeocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1474. *Elaeocarpus ferrugineus* (Jack) Steud.; Elaeocarpaceae; common  
 1475. *Elaeocarpus floribundus* Blume; Elaeocarpaceae; endangered  
 1476. *Elaeocarpus grandiflorus* Sm.; Elaeocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1477. *Elaeocarpus griffithii* (Wight) A.Gray; Elaeocarpaceae; extinct  
 1478. *Elaeocarpus hainanensis* Oliver; Elaeocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 1479. *Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Turcz.) Merr.; Elaeocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 1480. *Elaeocarpus mastersii* King; Elaeocarpaceae; common  
 1481. *Elaeocarpus nitidus* Jack; Elaeocarpaceae; vulnerable  
 1482. *Elaeocarpus palembanicus* (Miq.) Corner; Elaeocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 1483. *Elaeocarpus pedunculatus* Wall. ex Mast.; Elaeocarpaceae; common  
 1484. *Elaeocarpus petiolatus* (Jack) Wall; Elaeocarpaceae; common  
 1485. *Elaeocarpus polystachyus* Wall. ex C. Muell.; Elaeocarpaceae; vulnerable  
 1486. *Elaeocarpus rugosus* Roxb.; Elaeocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 1487. *Elaeocarpus stipularis* Blume; Elaeocarpaceae; vulnerable  
 1488. *Elaphoglossum amblyphyllum* P.R. Bell; Lomariopsidaceae; extinct  
 1489. *Elateriospermum tapos* Blume; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 1490. *Elatostema repens* (Lour.) Hallier. f. var. *pulchrum* (N. E. Br.) H. Schröt.; Urticaceae; extinct  
 1491. *Eleiodoxa conferta* (Griff.) Burret; Arecaceae; vulnerable  
 1492. *Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1493. *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch.; Cyperaceae; common  
 1494. *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1495. *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1496. *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1497. *Eleocharis spiralis* (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.; Cyperaceae; common  
 1498. *Elephantopus scaber* L.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1499. *Elettariopsis curtisii* Baker; Zingiberaceae; critically endangered  
 1500. *Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 1501. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.; Poaceae; naturalised  
 1502. *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.; Asteraceae; naturalised  
 1503. *Eleutherococcus nodiflorus* (Dunn) S.Y. Hu; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
 1504. *Ellipanthus tomentosus* Kurz; Connaraceae; critically endangered  
 1505. *Ellipeia cuneifolia* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 1506. *Elytranthe albida* (Blume) Blume; Loranthaceae; extinct  
 1507. *Elytranthe arnottiana* (Korth.) Miq.; Loranthaceae; extinct  
 1508. *Embelia canescens* Jack; Myrsinaceae; endangered  
 1509. *Embelia coriacea* Wall. ex A. DC.; Myrsinaceae; critically endangered  
 1510. *Embelia dasythyrsa* Miq.; Myrsinaceae; extinct  
 1511. *Embelia lampani* Scheff.; Myrsinaceae; common  
 1512. *Embelia ribes* Burm. f.; Myrsinaceae; common  
 1513. *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1514. *Endiandra impressicosta* C.K. Allen; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
 1515. *Endiandra longipedicellata* C.T. White & W.D. Francis; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
 1516. *Endocomia canarioides* (King) de Wilde; Myristicaceae; extinct

1517. *Endospermum diadenum* (Miq.) Airy Shaw; Euphorbiaceae; vulnerable  
 1518. *Engelhardtia serrata* Blume; Juglandaceae; extinct  
 1519. *Enhalus acoroides* (L.f.) Royle; Hydrocharitaceae; critically endangered  
 1520. *Enkleia malaccensis* Griff.; Thymelaeaceae; critically endangered  
 1521. *Ensete superbum* (Roxb.) Cheesman; Musaceae; cultivated only  
 1522. *Entada rheedei* Spreng.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 1523. *Entada spiralis* Ridl.; Fabaceae; common  
 1524. *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1525. *Enydra fluctuans* Lour.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1526. *Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth; Orchidaceae; cultivated only  
 1527. *Epigynum ridleyi* King & Gamble; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 1528. *Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.; Cactaceae; cultivated only  
 1529. *Epipremnum amplissimum* (Schott) Engl.; Araceae; cultivated only  
 1530. *Epipremnum aureum* (Linden ex André) Bunting; Araceae; casual  
 1531. *Epipremnum giganteum* (Roxb.) Schott; Araceae; common  
 1532. *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.; Araceae; critically endangered  
 1533. *Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.; Gesneriaceae; cultivated only  
 1534. *Equisetum hyemale* L.; Equisetaceae; cultivated only  
 1535. *Equisetum scirpoides* Michx.; Equisetaceae; cultivated only  
 1536. *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1537. *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.; Poaceae; common  
 1538. *Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1539. *Eragrostis montana* Balansa; Poaceae; common  
 1540. *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1541. *Eragrostis unioloides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.; Poaceae; common  
 1542. *Eranthemum nigrum* Linden; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 1543. *Eranthemum wattii* (Bedd.) Stapf; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 1544. *Erechtites hieracifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.; Asteraceae; naturalised  
 1545. *Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.; Asteraceae; naturalised  
 1546. *Eria bractescens* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1547. *Eria floribunda* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1548. *Eria javanica* (Sw.) Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1549. *Eria longirepens* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1550. *Eria neglecta* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1551. *Eria nutans* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1552. *Eria pannea* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1553. *Eria pellipes* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1554. *Eria pulchella* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1555. *Eria robusta* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1556. *Eria tenuiflora* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1557. *Eriachne pallescens* R. Br.; Poaceae; vulnerable  
 1558. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.; Rosaceae; cultivated only  
 1559. *Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart.; Eriocaulaceae; extinct  
 1560. *Eriocaulon truncatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart; Eriocaulaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1561. *Eriocaulon wildenovianum* Moldenke; Eriocaulaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1562. *Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1563. *Erycibe citriniflora* Griff.; Convolvulaceae; extinct  
 1564. *Erycibe festiva* Prain; Convolvulaceae; extinct  
 1565. *Erycibe griffithii* C.B. Clarke; Convolvulaceae; critically endangered  
 1566. *Erycibe leucoxyloides* King ex Prain; Convolvulaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1567. *Erycibe maingayi* C.B. Clarke; Convolvulaceae; extinct  
 1568. *Erycibe malaccensis* C.B. Clarke; Convolvulaceae; critically endangered

1569. *Erycibe tomentosa* Blume; Convolvulaceae; common  
 1570. *Eryngium foetidum* L.; Apiaceae; casual  
 1571. *Erythorchis altissima* (Blume) Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1572. *Erythrina caffra* Thunb.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1573. *Erythrina crista-galli* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1574. *Erythrina fusca* Lour.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1575. *Erythrina humeana* Spreng.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1576. *Erythrina latissima* E. Mey; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1577. *Erythrina lysistemon* Hutch.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1578. *Erythrina speciosa* Andrews; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1579. *Erythrina variegata* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1580. *Erythrina vespertilio* Benth.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1581. *Erythralium scandens* Blume; Olacaceae; vulnerable  
 1582. *Erythrophleum suaveolens* (Guill. & Perr.) Brenan; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 1583. *Erythroxyllum cuneatum* (Miq.) Kurz; Erythroxyllaceae; common  
 1584. *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 1585. *Etilingera littoralis* (J. Koenig ex Retz.) Giseke; Zingiberaceae; extinct  
 1586. *Etilingera punicea* (Roxb.) R.M. Sm.; Zingiberaceae; critically endangered  
 1587. *Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. ex Blume; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1588. *Eucalyptus apodophylla* Blakely & Jacobs; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1589. *Eucalyptus botryoides* Sm.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1590. *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1591. *Eucalyptus deglupta* Blume; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1592. *Eucalyptus exserta* F. Muell.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1593. *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1594. *Eucalyptus herbertiana* Maiden; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1595. *Eucalyptus microcorys* F. Muell.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1596. *Eucalyptus moluccana* Roxb.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1597. *Eucalyptus pachyphylla* F. Muell.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1598. *Eucalyptus pellita* F. Muell.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1599. *Eucalyptus pilularis* Sm.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1600. *Eucalyptus platyphylla* F. Muell.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1601. *Eucalyptus robusta* Sm.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1602. *Eucalyptus umbrawarrensensis* Maiden; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1603. *Euclinia longiflora* Salisb.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 1604. *Eucrosia bicolor* Ker Gawl.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
 1605. *Eugenia brasiliensis* Lam.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1606. *Eugenia reinwardtiana* (Blume) DC.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1607. *Eugenia stipitata* McVaugh; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1608. *Eugenia uniflora* L.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 1609. *Eulophia graminea* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1610. *Eulophia spectabilis* (Dennst.) Suresh.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 1611. *Euonymus javanicus* Blume; Celastraceae; extinct  
 1612. *Euphorbia antiquorum* L.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 1613. *Euphorbia atoto* Forst. f.; Euphorbiaceae; vulnerable  
 1614. *Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 1615. *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.; Euphorbiaceae; naturalised  
 1616. *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 1617. *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 1618. *Euphorbia nerifolia* L.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 1619. *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 1620. *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only

1621. *Eurya acuminata* DC.; Pentaphragaceae; common  
 1622. *Eurycoma longifolia* Jack; Simaroubaceae; critically endangered  
 1623. *Eusideroxylon zwageri* Teijsm. & Binn.; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
 1624. *Eustachys tenera* (Presl) A. Camus; Poaceae; extinct  
 1625. *Euterpe edulis* Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1626. *Euterpe oleracea* Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1627. *Euthemis leucocarpa* Jack; Ochnaceae; extinct  
 1628. *Euthemis minor* Jack; Ochnaceae; extinct  
 1629. *Evodiella muelleri* (Engl.) B.L. Linden; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
 1630. *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L.; Convolvulaceae; common  
 1631. *Excoecaria agallocha* L.; Euphorbiaceae; common  
 1632. *Excoecaria cochinchinensis* Lour.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 1633. *Excoecaria indica* (Willd.) Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only

**F**

1634. *Fagraea acuminatissima* Merr.; Gentianaceae; extinct  
 1635. *Fagraea auriculata* Jack; Gentianaceae; critically endangered  
 1636. *Fagraea ceilanica* Thunb.; Gentianaceae; extinct  
 1637. *Fagraea crenulata* Maingay ex C.B. Clarke; Gentianaceae; cultivated only  
 1638. *Fagraea fragrans* Roxb.; Gentianaceae; common  
 1639. *Fagraea gigantea* Ridl.; Gentianaceae; extinct  
 1640. *Fagraea racemosa* Jack ex Wall.; Gentianaceae; endangered  
 1641. *Fagraea ridleyi* King & Gamble; Gentianaceae; extinct  
 1642. *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 1643. *Falconeria insignis* Royle; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 1644. *Fatsia japonica* (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch.; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
 1645. *Fibraurea tinctoria* Lour.; Menispermaceae; common  
 1646. *Ficus albipila* (Miq.) King; Moraceae; extinct  
 1647. *Ficus annulata* Blume; Moraceae; extinct  
 1648. *Ficus apiocarpa* Miq.; Moraceae; endangered  
 1649. *Ficus aurantiaca* Griff. var. *aurantiaca*; Moraceae; common  
 1650. *Ficus aurata* Miq. var. *aurata*; Moraceae; vulnerable  
 1651. *Ficus auriculata* Lour.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1652. *Ficus barteri* Sprague; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1653. *Ficus benghalensis* L.; Moraceae; casual  
 1654. *Ficus benamina* L.; Moraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1655. *Ficus binnendykii* Miq.; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1656. *Ficus botryocarpa* Miq.; Moraceae; extinct  
 1657. *Ficus bracteata* Wall. ex Miq.; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1658. *Ficus buxifolia* De Wild.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1659. *Ficus caulocarpa* (Miq.) Miq.; Moraceae; common  
 1660. *Ficus celebensis* Corner; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1661. *Ficus chartacea* Wall. ex King; Moraceae; vulnerable  
 1662. *Ficus consociata* Blume; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1663. *Ficus crassipes* F.M. Bailey; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1664. *Ficus crassiramea* Miq.; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1665. *Ficus delosyce* Corner; Moraceae; extinct  
 1666. *Ficus deltoidea* Jack; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1667. *Ficus destruens* F. Muell. ex C.T. White; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1668. *Ficus dubia* Wall. ex King; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1669. *Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.; Moraceae; casual  
 1670. *Ficus excavata* King; Moraceae; extinct

1671. *Ficus fistulosa* Reinw. ex Blume; Moraceae; common  
 1672. *Ficus francisci* H. Winkler; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1673. *Ficus glandulifera* (Wall. ex Miq.) King; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1674. *Ficus globosa* Blume; Moraceae; endangered  
 1675. *Ficus grossularioides* Burm. f. var. *grossularioides*; Moraceae; common  
 1676. *Ficus heteropleura* Blume; Moraceae; common  
 1677. *Ficus irregularis* Miq.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1678. *Ficus kerkhovenii* Valetton; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1679. *Ficus kurzii* King; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1680. *Ficus laevis* Blume; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1681. *Ficus lamponga* Miq.; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1682. *Ficus lyrata* Warb.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1683. *Ficus microcarpa* L. f.; Moraceae; common  
 1684. *Ficus microsyce* Ridl.; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1685. *Ficus natalensis* Hochst. ssp. *leprieurii* (Miq.) C. C. Berg; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1686. *Ficus obscura* Blume var. *borneensis* (Miq.) Corner; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1687. *Ficus pellucidopunctata* Griff.; Moraceae; extinct  
 1688. *Ficus pisocarpa* Blume; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1689. *Ficus pleurocarpa* F. Muell.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1690. *Ficus pumila* L.; Moraceae; casual  
 1691. *Ficus punctata* Lam.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1692. *Ficus racemosa* L.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1693. *Ficus radicans* Roxb.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1694. *Ficus recurva* Blume var. *ribesoides* King; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1695. *Ficus religiosa* L.; Moraceae; naturalised  
 1696. *Ficus retusa* L.; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1697. *Ficus ruginervia* L.; Moraceae; extinct  
 1698. *Ficus sagittata* Vahl; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1699. *Ficus scortechinii* King; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1700. *Ficus sinuata* Thunb.; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1701. *Ficus stricta* (Miq.) Miq.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1702. *Ficus subgelderii* Corner var. *rigida* (Miq.) Corner; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1703. *Ficus subgelderii* Corner var. *subgelderii*; Moraceae; extinct  
 1704. *Ficus sundaica* Blume var. *sundaica*; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1705. *Ficus superba* Miq.; Moraceae; endangered  
 1706. *Ficus trichocarpa* Blume; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1707. *Ficus vaccinioides* Hemsl. & King ex King; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 1708. *Ficus variegata* Blume; Moraceae; common  
 1709. *Ficus vasculosa* Wall. ex Miq.; Moraceae; endangered  
 1710. *Ficus villosa* Blume; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1711. *Ficus virens* Aiton; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1712. *Ficus xylophylla* Wall. ex Miq.; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 1713. *Filicium decipiens* (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites ex Hook. f.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 1714. *Fimbristylis acuminata* Vahl; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1715. *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link; Cyperaceae; common  
 1716. *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br. ssp. *cymosa*; Cyperaceae; common  
 1717. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl ssp. *dichotoma*; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1718. *Fimbristylis dura* (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.; Cyperaceae; critically endangered  
 1719. *Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl; Cyperaceae; common  
 1720. *Fimbristylis fusca* (Nees) C.B. Clarke; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1721. *Fimbristylis griffithii* Boeck.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1722. *Fimbristylis leptoclada* Benth.; Cyperaceae; common

1723. *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1724. *Fimbristylis nutans* (Retz.) Vahl; Cyperaceae; extinct  
 1725. *Fimbristylis obtusata* (C.B. Clarke) Ridl.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1726. *Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm. f.) Kern; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1727. *Fimbristylis pauciflora* R. Br.; Cyperaceae; critically endangered  
 1728. *Fimbristylis polytrichoides* (Retz.) R. Br.; Cyperaceae; vulnerable  
 1729. *Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1730. *Fimbristylis tetragona* R. Br.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1731. *Fimbristylis tristachya* R. Br.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1732. *Fimbristylis umbellaris* (L.) Vahl; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1733. *Finlaysonia obovata* Wall.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 1734. *Firmiana malayana* Kosterm.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 1735. *Fissistigma fulgens* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Merr.; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 1736. *Fissistigma lanuginosum* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Merr.; Annonaceae; endangered  
 1737. *Fissistigma latifolium* (Dunal) Merr. var. *ovoideum* (King) Sinclair; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 1738. *Fissistigma manubriatum* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Merr.; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 1739. *Fittonia albivensis* (Lindl. ex hort. Veitch) Brummitt; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 1740. *Flacourtia inermis* Roxb.; Salicaceae; cultivated only  
 1741. *Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Raeusch.; Salicaceae; naturalised  
 1742. *Flacourtia rukam* Zoll. & Moritzi; Salicaceae; vulnerable  
 1743. *Flagellaria indica* L.; Flagellariaceae; common  
 1744. *Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T. Aiton; Fabaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1745. *Flickingeria angustifolia* (Blume) Hawkes; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1746. *Flickingeria bancana* (J.J. Sm.) Hawkes; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1747. *Flickingeria comata* (Blume) Hawkes; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1748. *Flickingeria fimbriata* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1749. *Flickingeria fugax* (Rchb. f.) Seidenf.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1750. *Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) Hawkes; Orchidaceae; globally extinct  
 1751. *Flickingeria xantholeuca* (Rchb. f.) Hawkes; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1752. *Flindersia brayleyana* F. Muell.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
 1753. *Flindersia ifflaiana* F. Muell.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
 1754. *Flindersia pimenteliana* F. Muell.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
 1755. *Floscopa scandens* Lour.; Commelinaceae; common  
 1756. *Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt; Euphorbiaceae; naturalised  
 1757. *Franciscodendron laurifolia* (F. Muell.) Steenis & B. Hyland; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 1758. *Freycinetia angustifolia* Blume; Pandanaceae; critically endangered  
 1759. *Freycinetia confusa* Ridl.; Pandanaceae; extinct  
 1760. *Freycinetia corneri* B.C. Stone; Pandanaceae; extinct  
 1761. *Freycinetia javanica* Blume; Pandanaceae; extinct  
 1762. *Freycinetia multiflora* Merr.; Pandanaceae; cultivated only  
 1763. *Freycinetia sumatrana* Hemsley var. *sumatrana*; Pandanaceae; common  
 1764. *Friesodielsia biglandulosa* (Blume) Steenis; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 1765. *Friesodielsia borneensis* (Miq.) Steenis; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 1766. *Friesodielsia excisa* (Miq.) Steenis; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 1767. *Friesodielsia glauca* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Steenis; Annonaceae; extinct  
 1768. *Friesodielsia latifolia* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Steenis; Annonaceae; common  
 1769. *Fuchsia hybrida* hort. ex Sieb. & Voss; Onagraceae; cultivated only  
 1770. *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1771. *Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.; Agavaceae; cultivated only

## G

1772. *Gaertnera grisea* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke; Rubiaceae; vulnerable

1773. *Gaertnera obesa* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 1774. *Gaertnera vaginans* (DC.) Merr. ssp. *junghuhnii* (Miq.) van Beusekom; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 1775. *Gaertnera viminea* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 1776. *Gahnia tristis* Nees; Cyperaceae; common  
 1777. *Galearia fulva* (Tul.) Miq.; Pandaceae; vulnerable  
 1778. *Galearia maingayi* Hook. f.; Pandaceae; critically endangered  
 1779. *Galeola nudifolia* Lour.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 1780. *Galphimia glauca* Cav.; Malpighiaceae; cultivated only  
 1781. *Garcinia atroviridis* Griff. ex T. Anderson; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
 1782. *Garcinia bancana* Miq.; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
 1783. *Garcinia cowa* Roxb. ex DC.; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 1784. *Garcinia cymosa* (K. Schum.) I.M. Turner & P.F. Stevens; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 1785. *Garcinia dulcis* (Roxb.) Kurz; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 1786. *Garcinia eugeniifolia* Wall. ex T. Anderson; Clusiaceae; vulnerable  
 1787. *Garcinia forbesii* King; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
 1788. *Garcinia griffithii* T. Anderson; Clusiaceae; endangered  
 1789. *Garcinia gummi-gutta* (L.) N. Robson; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 1790. *Garcinia hombroniana* Pierre; Clusiaceae; endangered  
 1791. *Garcinia macrophylla* Mart.; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 1792. *Garcinia maingayi* Hook. f. var. *stylosa* King; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
 1793. *Garcinia malaccensis* Hook. f.; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 1794. *Garcinia mangostana* L.; Clusiaceae; casual  
 1795. *Garcinia nervosa* Miq.; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
 1796. *Garcinia nigrolineata* Planch. ex T. Anderson; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
 1797. *Garcinia nitida* Pierre; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 1798. *Garcinia parvifolia* Miq.; Clusiaceae; common  
 1799. *Garcinia prainiana* King; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 1800. *Garcinia pyrifera* Ridl.; Clusiaceae; extinct  
 1801. *Garcinia rostrata* (Hassk.) Miq.; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
 1802. *Garcinia scortechinii* King; Clusiaceae; critically endangered  
 1803. *Garcinia subelliptica* Merr.; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 1804. *Garcinia xanthochymus* Hook. f.; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 1805. *Gardenia carinata* Wall.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 1806. *Gardenia gjellerupii* Valetton; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 1807. *Gardenia griffithii* Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 1808. *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 1809. *Gardenia ovularis* F.M. Bailey; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 1810. *Gardenia scabrella* Puttock; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 1811. *Gardenia tubifera* Wall. var. *subcarinata* Corner; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 1812. *Gardeniopsis longifolia* Miq.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 1813. *Garuga pinnata* Roxb.; Burseraceae; cultivated only  
 1814. *Gastrodia javanica* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 1815. *Genianthus maingayi* Hook. f.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 1816. *Geogenanthus poeppigii* (Miq.) Faden; Commelinaceae; cultivated only  
 1817. *Geophila pilosa* Pears.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 1818. *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst. var. *asiatica* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Fosberg; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 1819. *Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus ex Hook. f.; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 1820. *Gigantochloa hasskarliana* (Kurz) Backer ex Heyne; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 1821. *Gigantochloa ligulata* Gamble; Poaceae; critically endangered  
 1822. *Gigantochloa thoi* K.M. Wong; Poaceae; casual  
 1823. *Gigantochloa wrayi* Gamble; Poaceae; casual



1824. *Gironniera hirta* Ridl.; Cannabaceae; extinct  
 1825. *Gironniera nervosa* Planch.; Cannabaceae; common  
 1826. *Gironniera parvifolia* Planch.; Cannabaceae; endangered  
 1827. *Gironniera subaequalis* Planch.; Cannabaceae; endangered  
 1828. *Glandularia tenera* (Spreng.) Cabrera; Verbenaceae; cultivated only  
 1829. *Gleichenia truncata* (Willd.) Nakai; Gleicheniaceae; vulnerable  
 1830. *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.; Fabaceae; casual  
 1831. *Globba atrosanguinea* Teijsm. & Binn.; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 1832. *Globba leucantha* Miq. var. *peninsularis* Holttum; Zingiberaceae; critically endangered  
 1833. *Globba pendula* Roxb. ssp. *pendula* var. *pendula*; Zingiberaceae; extinct  
 1834. *Globba variabilis* Ridl. ssp. *pusilla* S.N. Lim; Zingiberaceae; extinct  
 1835. *Globba winitii* C.H. Wright; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 1836. *Glochidion borneense* (Müll. Arg.) Boerl.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 1837. *Glochidion ferdinandi* (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only  
 1838. *Glochidion glomerulatum* (Miq.) Boerl.; Phyllanthaceae; extinct  
 1839. *Glochidion kunstlerianum* Gage; Phyllanthaceae; extinct  
 1840. *Glochidion littorale* Blume; Phyllanthaceae; endangered  
 1841. *Glochidion lutescens* Blume; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 1842. *Glochidion rubrum* Blume; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 1843. *Glochidion sericeum* Hook. f.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 1844. *Glochidion singaporense* Gage; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 1845. *Glochidion superbum* Baill.; Phyllanthaceae; common  
 1846. *Glochidion varians* Miq.; Phyllanthaceae; extinct  
 1847. *Glochidion wallichianum* Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; extinct  
 1848. *Glochidion zeylanicum* Blume var. *arborescens* (Blume) Chakrab. & M.Gangop.;  
 Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 1849. *Glochidion zeylanicum* Blume var. *zeylanicum*; Phyllanthaceae; vulnerable  
 1850. *Gloriosa superba* L.; Colchicaceae; casual  
 1851. *Gluta malayana* (Corner) Ding Hou; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
 1852. *Gluta wallichii* (Hook. f.) Ding Hou; Anacardiaceae; common  
 1853. *Glycosmis chlorosperma* (Blume) Spreng. var. *chlorosperma*; Rutaceae; vulnerable  
 1854. *Glycosmis perakensis* V. Naray.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
 1855. *Glycosmis trifoliata* (Blume) Spreng.; Rutaceae; extinct  
 1856. *Glyptopetalum quadrangulare* Prain ex King; Celastraceae; extinct  
 1857. *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 1858. *Gmelina asiatica* L.; Lamiaceae; common  
 1859. *Gmelina elliptica* Sm.; Lamiaceae; endangered  
 1860. *Gmelina macrophylla* (R. Br.) Benth.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 1861. *Gmelina philippensis* Cham.; Lamiaceae; extinct  
 1862. *Gnetum gnemon* L. var. *gnemon*; Gnetaceae; critically endangered  
 1863. *Gnetum gnemonoides* Brongn.; Gnetaceae; critically endangered  
 1864. *Gnetum latifolium* Blume; Gnetaceae; critically endangered  
 1865. *Gnetum macrostachyum* Hook. f.; Gnetaceae; critically endangered  
 1866. *Gnetum microcarpum* Blume; Gnetaceae; critically endangered  
 1867. *Gomphandra quadrifida* (Blume) Sleum.; Stemonuraceae; vulnerable  
 1868. *Gomphrena globosa* L.; Amaranthaceae; cultivated only  
 1869. *Goniophlebium percussum* (Cav.) Wagner & Grether; Polypodiaceae; vulnerable  
 1870. *Goniophlebium subauriculatum* (Blume) C. Presl; Polypodiaceae; vulnerable  
 1871. *Goniothalamus macrophyllus* (Blume) Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 1872. *Goniothalamus malayanus* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 1873. *Goniothalamus ridleyi* King; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 1874. *Goniothalamus tapis* Miq.; Annonaceae; vulnerable

1875. *Goniothalamus tortilipetalus* M.R. Hend.; Annonaceae; common  
 1876. *Gonocarpus chinensis* (Lour.) Orchard; Haloragaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1877. *Gonocaryum gracile* Miq.; Cardiopteridaceae; endangered  
 1878. *Gonystylus confusus* Airy Shaw; Thymelaeaceae; endangered  
 1879. *Gonystylus maingayi* Hook. f.; Thymelaeaceae; critically endangered  
 1880. *Gordonia multinervis* King; Theaceae; endangered  
 1881. *Gordonia penangensis* Ridl.; Theaceae; critically endangered  
 1882. *Gordonia singaporiana* Wall. ex Ridl.; Theaceae; endangered  
 1883. *Grammatophyllum scriptum* (L.) Blume; Orchidaceae; cultivated only  
 1884. *Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1885. *Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 1886. *Grenacheria amentacea* (C.B. Clarke) Mez; Myrsinaceae; extinct  
 1887. *Grenacheria fulva* (Mez) Airy Shaw; Myrsinaceae; extinct  
 1888. *Grenacheria lampani* (Scheff.) Mez; Myrsinaceae; endangered  
 1889. *Grevillea baileyana* McGill.; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 1890. *Grevillea banksii* R. Br.; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 1891. *Grevillea dryandri* R. Br.; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 1892. *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 1893. *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. ex R. Br.; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 1894. *Grewia laevigata* Vahl; Malvaceae; vulnerable  
 1895. *Guaiacum officinale* L.; Zygophyllaceae; cultivated only  
 1896. *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 1897. *Guettarda speciosa* L.; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 1898. *Guioa bijuga* (Hiern) Radlk.; Sapindaceae; critically endangered  
 1899. *Guioa lasioneura* Radlk.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 1900. *Guioa pleuropteris* (Blume) Radlk.; Sapindaceae; vulnerable  
 1901. *Guioa pubescens* (Z. & M.) Radlk.; Sapindaceae; vulnerable  
 1902. *Gustavia augusta* L.; Lecythydaceae; cultivated only  
 1903. *Gustavia gracillima* Miers; Lecythydaceae; cultivated only  
 1904. *Gustavia superba* O. Berg; Lecythydaceae; cultivated only  
 1905. *Guzmania dissitiflora* L.B. Sm.; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only  
 1906. *Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only  
 1907. *Gymnacranthera bancana* (Miq.) Sinclair; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 1908. *Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb. var. *eugeniifolia* (A. DC.) R.T.A. Schouten; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 1909. *Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb. var. *farquhariana*; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 1910. *Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb. var. *zippeliana* (Miq.) R.T.A. Schouten; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 1911. *Gymnacranthera forbesii* (King) Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 1912. *Gymnanthemum amygdalinum* (Delile) Sch. Bip. ex Walp.; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 1913. *Gymnanthera nitida* R. Br.; Apocynaceae; common  
 1914. *Gymnanthera oblonga* (Burm. f.) P.S. Green; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 1915. *Gymnopetalum chinense* (Lour.) Merr.; Cucurbitaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1916. *Gymnosiphon aphyllus* Blume; Burmanniaceae; extinct  
 1917. *Gymnostoma nobile* (Whitmore) L.A.S. Johnson; Casuarinaceae; cultivated only  
 1918. *Gymnostoma papuanum* (S. Moore) L.A.S. Johnson; Casuarinaceae; cultivated only  
 1919. *Gymnostoma rumphianum* (Miq.) L.A.S. Johnson; Casuarinaceae; cultivated only  
 1920. *Gymnostoma sumatranum* (Jungh. ex de Vriese) L.A.S. Johnson; Casuarinaceae; cultivated only  
 1921. *Gynochthodes coriacea* Blume; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 1922. *Gynochthodes sublanceolata* Miq.; Rubiaceae; common

1923. *Gynotroches axillaris* Blume; Rhizophoraceae; common  
 1924. *Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) DC.; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 1925. *Gynura procumbens* (Lour.) Merr.; Asteraceae; critically endangered  
 1926. *Gynura pseudochina* (L.) DC.; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 1927. *Gynura segetum* Merr.; Asteraceae; cultivated only

## H

1928. *Habenaria singaporensis* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1929. *Habranthus gracilifolius* Herb.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
 1930. *Halodule pinifolia* (Miki) den Hartog; Cymodoceaceae; extinct  
 1931. *Halodule uninervis* (Forsk.) Aschers.; Cymodoceaceae; extinct  
 1932. *Halophila beccarii* Aschers.; Hydrocharitaceae; endangered  
 1933. *Halophila minor* (Zoll.) Hartog; Hydrocharitaceae; critically endangered  
 1934. *Halophila ovalis* (R. Br.) Hook. f.; Hydrocharitaceae; critically endangered  
 1935. *Halophila spinulosa* (R. Br.) Aschers.; Hydrocharitaceae; critically endangered  
 1936. *Hamelia patens* Jacq.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 1937. *Hanguana malayana* (Jack) Merr.; Hanguanaceae; vulnerable  
 1938. *Harpullia zaquebarica* (J. Kirk) Radlk.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 1939. *Haworthia fasciata* (Willd.) Haw.; Xanthorrhoeaceae; cultivated only  
 1940. *Hedera helix* L.; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
 1941. *Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 1942. *Hedychium coronarium* J. Koenig; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 1943. *Hedyotis auricularia* L.; Rubiaceae; common  
 1944. *Hedyotis capitellata* Wall. ex G. Don; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 1945. *Hedyotis pinifolia* Wall. ex G. Don; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 1946. *Hedyotis verticillata* (L.) Lam; Rubiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1947. *Helianthus annuus* L.; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 1948. *Helicia excelsa* (Roxb.) Blume; Proteaceae; extinct  
 1949. *Helicia petiolaris* Benn.; Proteaceae; critically endangered  
 1950. *Helicia robusta* (Roxb.) R. Br. ex Wall.; Proteaceae; extinct  
 1951. *Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1952. *Heliconia bourgaeana* Petersen; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1953. *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1954. *Heliconia chartacea* Lane ex Barreiros; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1955. *Heliconia danielsiana* W.J. Kress; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1956. *Heliconia densiflora* Verl.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1957. *Heliconia dielsiana* Loes.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1958. *Heliconia episcopalis* Vell.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1959. *Heliconia indica* Lam.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1960. *Heliconia lankesteri* Standl.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1961. *Heliconia latispatha* Benth.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1962. *Heliconia lingulata* Ruiz & Pav.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1963. *Heliconia marginata* (Griggs) Pitier; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1964. *Heliconia mariae* Hook. f.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1965. *Heliconia mathiasiae* G.S. Daniels & F.G. Stiles; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1966. *Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.; Heliconiaceae; casual  
 1967. *Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1968. *Heliconia stricta* Huber; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1969. *Heliconia vellerigera* Poepp.; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1970. *Heliconia wagneriana* Petersen; Heliconiaceae; cultivated only  
 1971. *Heliotropium indicum* L.; Boraginaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1972. *Helixanthera coccinea* (Jack) Danser; Loranthaceae; extinct

1973. *Helixanthera parasitica* Lour.; Loranthaceae; extinct  
 1974. *Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 1975. *Hemigraphis confinis* T. Anderson.; Acanthaceae; naturalised  
 1976. *Hemigraphis primulifolia* (Nees) Fern.-Vill.; Acanthaceae; naturalised  
 1977. *Hemigraphis repanda* (L.) Hallier f.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 1978. *Heritiera borneensis* (Merr.) Kosterm.; Malvaceae; critically endangered  
 1979. *Heritiera elata* Ridl.; Malvaceae; endangered  
 1980. *Heritiera javanica* (Blume) Kosterm.; Malvaceae; critically endangered  
 1981. *Heritiera littoralis* Aiton; Malvaceae; endangered  
 1982. *Heritiera peralata* (Bailey) Kosterm.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 1983. *Heritiera simplicifolia* (Mast.) Kosterm.; Malvaceae; endangered  
 1984. *Heritiera sumatrana* (Miq.) Kosterm.; Malvaceae; critically endangered  
 1985. *Hernandia nymphaeifolia* (C. Presl) Kubitzki; Hernandiaceae; extinct  
 1986. *Hetaeria nitida* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1987. *Hetaeria obliqua* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 1988. *Heterogonium sagenioides* (Mett.) Holttum; Dryopteridaceae; endangered  
 1989. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.; Poaceae; common  
 1990. *Heterosmilax borneensis* A. DC.; Smilacaceae; extinct  
 1991. *Heterospatha minor* Burret; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 1992. *Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; naturalised  
 1993. *Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 1994. *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 1995. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.; Malvaceae; casual  
 1996. *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 1997. *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Mast.) Hook. f.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 1998. *Hibiscus surattensis* L.; Malvaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 1999. *Hibiscus syriacus* L.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 2000. *Hibiscus tricolor* Dehnh.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 2001. *Hippeastrum reticulatum* (L'Hér.) Herb.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
 2002. *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don; Campanulaceae; naturalised  
 2003. *Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz; Malpighiaceae; cultivated only  
 2004. *Hiptage sericea* Hook.f.; Malpighiaceae; critically endangered  
 2005. *Histiopteris incisa* (Thunb.) J. Sm.; Dennstaedtiaceae; vulnerable  
 2006. *Hoffmannia discolor* (Lem.) Hemsl.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2007. *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 2008. *Homalanthus novoguineensis* (Warb.) K. Schum.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 2009. *Homalium circumpinnatum* F.M. Bailey; Salicaceae; cultivated only  
 2010. *Homalium grandiflorum* Benth.; Salicaceae; critically endangered  
 2011. *Homalocladium platyclados* (F. Muell.) L.H. Bailey; Polygonaceae; cultivated only  
 2012. *Homalomena griffithii* (Schott) Hook. f.; Araceae; vulnerable  
 2013. *Homalomena humilis* (Jack) Hook. f.; Araceae; endangered  
 2014. *Homalomena pendula* (Blume) Bakh. f.; Araceae; endangered  
 2015. *Homalomena rostrata* Griff.; Araceae; endangered  
 2016. *Homalomena rubescens* (Roxb.) Kunth; Araceae; cultivated only  
 2017. *Homalomena sagittifolia* Jungh. ex Schott; Araceae; endangered  
 2018. *Homalomena wallichii* Schott; Araceae; cultivated only  
 2019. *Hopea griffithii* Kurz; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 2020. *Hopea helferi* (Dyer) Brandis; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 2021. *Hopea mengarawan* Miq.; Dipterocarpaceae; endangered  
 2022. *Hopea nutans* Ridl.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 2023. *Hopea odorata* Roxb.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 2024. *Hopea pubescens* Ridl.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only

2025. *Hopea sangal* Korth.; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 2026. *Hopea wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 2027. *Hornstedtia conica* Ridl.; Zingiberaceae; critically endangered  
 2028. *Hornstedtia leonurus* (J. König) Retz.; Zingiberaceae; critically endangered  
 2029. *Hornstedtia scyphifera* (J. König) Steud var. *scyphifera*; Zingiberaceae; vulnerable  
 2030. *Horsfieldia brachiata* (King) Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2031. *Horsfieldia crassifolia* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2032. *Horsfieldia grandis* (Hook. f.) Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2033. *Horsfieldia irya* (Gaertn.) Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2034. *Horsfieldia parviflora* (Roxb.) J. Sinclair; Myristicaceae; naturalised  
 2035. *Horsfieldia polyspherula* (Hook. f. emend. King) J. Sinclair; Myristicaceae; vulnerable  
 2036. *Horsfieldia punctatifolia* J. Sinclair; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2037. *Horsfieldia sparsa* W.J. de Wilde; Myristicaceae; extinct  
 2038. *Horsfieldia sucosa* (King) Warb.; Myristicaceae; endangered  
 2039. *Horsfieldia superba* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2040. *Horsfieldia tomentosa* Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2041. *Horsfieldia wallichii* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2042. *Hosea lobbiana* Ridl.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 2043. *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.; Saururaceae; cultivated only  
 2044. *Howea belmoreana* (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2045. *Hoya campanulata* Blume; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 2046. *Hoya carnosa* (L. f.) R. Br.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 2047. *Hoya coriacea* Blume; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 2048. *Hoya coronaria* Blume; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 2049. *Hoya diversifolia* Blume; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 2050. *Hoya finlaysonii* Wight; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 2051. *Hoya kerrii* Craib; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 2052. *Hoya lacunosa* Blume; Apocynaceae; endangered  
 2053. *Hoya latifolia* G. Don; Apocynaceae; endangered  
 2054. *Hoya multiflora* Blume; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 2055. *Hoya obtusifolia* Wight; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 2056. *Hoya revoluta* Wight; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 2057. *Hoya scortechinii* King & Gamble; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 2058. *Hoya verticillata* (Vahl) G. Don var. *verticillata*; Apocynaceae; common  
 2059. *Huperzia carinata* (Desv. ex Poir.) Trevis.; Lycopodiaceae; extinct  
 2060. *Huperzia nummulariifolia* (Blume) T. C. Chambers; Lycopodiaceae; extinct  
 2061. *Huperzia phlegmaria* (L.) Rothm.; Lycopodiaceae; endangered  
 2062. *Huperzia phyllantha* (Hook. f. & Arn.) Holub; Lycopodiaceae; extinct  
 2063. *Huperzia squarrosa* (G. Forst.) Trevis.; Lycopodiaceae; extinct  
 2064. *Hura crepitans* L.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 2065. *Hydnocarpus anthelminthicus* Pierre ex Laness.; Achariaceae; cultivated only  
 2066. *Hydnocarpus castaneus* Hook. f. & Thomson; Achariaceae; cultivated only  
 2067. *Hydnophytum formicarum* Jack; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 2068. *Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser.; Hydrangeaceae; cultivated only  
 2069. *Hydriastele begunii* (Burret) W.J. Baker & Loo; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2070. *Hydriastele costata* F.M. Bailey; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2071. *Hydrilla verticillata* (L. f.) Royle; Hydrocharitaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2072. *Hydrocera triflora* (L.) Wight & Arn.; Balsaminaceae; naturalised  
 2073. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
 2074. *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.; Araliaceae; common  
 2075. *Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
 2076. *Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl; Hydrophyllaceae; weed of uncertain origin

2077. *Hygrophila auriculata* (Buch.-Ham.) M. R. Almeida & S. M. Almeida; Acanthaceae; casual  
 2078. *Hygrophila meianthos* C.B. Clarke; Acanthaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2079. *Hygrophila phlomoides* Nees; Acanthaceae; casual  
 2080. *Hygrophila ringens* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud; Acanthaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2081. *Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose; Cactaceae; cultivated only  
 2082. *Hylophila mollis* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 2083. *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Steud.) Gilliland; Poaceae; common  
 2084. *Hymenaea courbaril* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2085. *Hymenaea verrucosa* Gaertn.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2086. *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
 2087. *Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
 2088. *Hymenocallis speciosa* (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
 2089. *Hymenophyllum acanthoides* (Bosch) Rosenst.; Hymenophyllaceae; endangered  
 2090. *Hymenophyllum denticulatum* Sw.; Hymenophyllaceae; endangered  
 2091. *Hymenophyllum holochilum* (Bosch) C. Chr.; Hymenophyllaceae; endangered  
 2092. *Hymenophyllum polyanthos* Sw.; Hymenophyllaceae; extinct  
 2093. *Hymenophyllum serrulatum* (C. Presl) C. Chr.; Hymenophyllaceae; endangered  
 2094. *Hymenosporum flavum* (Hook.) F. Muell.; Pittosporaceae; cultivated only  
 2095. *Hyophorbe lagenicaulis* (L.H. Bailey) H.E. Moore; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2096. *Hyophorbe vaughanii* L.H. Bailey; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2097. *Hyophorbe verschaffeltii* H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2098. *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.; Hypericaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2099. *Hyphaene coriacea* Gaertn.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2100. *Hypobathrum coniferum* (Ridl.) Bakh. f.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2101. *Hypolytrum nemorum* (Vahl) Spreng.; Cyperaceae; common  
 2102. *Hypserpa nitida* Miers; Menispermaceae; extinct  
 2103. *Hyptis brevipes* Poit.; Lamiaceae; naturalised  
 2104. *Hyptis capitata* Jacq.; Lamiaceae; naturalised  
 2105. *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.; Lamiaceae; naturalised

## I

2106. *Iguanura wallichiana* (Wall. ex Mart.) Hook. f. ssp. *malaccensis* (Becc.) Kiew var. *malaccensis*; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 2107. *Ilex cymosa* Blume; Aquifoliaceae; common  
 2108. *Ilex latifolia* Thunb.; Aquifoliaceae; vulnerable  
 2109. *Ilex maingayi* Hook. f.; Aquifoliaceae; endangered  
 2110. *Illigera trifoliata* (Griff.) Dunn.; Hernandiaceae; extinct  
 2111. *Impatiens balsamina* L.; Balsaminaceae; cultivated only  
 2112. *Impatiens repens* Moon; Balsaminaceae; cultivated only  
 2113. *Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.; Balsaminaceae; cultivated only  
 2114. *Imperata conferta* (J.Presl) Ohwi; Poaceae; common  
 2115. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2116. *Indigofera hirsuta* L.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2117. *Indigofera spicata* Forssk.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2118. *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2119. *Indigofera tinctoria* L.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2120. *Indigofera zollingeriana* Miq.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 2121. *Indorouchera griffithiana* (Planch.) Hallier f.; Linaceae; common  
 2122. *Inga jinicuil* G. Don; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2123. *Inga velutina* Willd.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2124. *Inocarpus fagifer* (Parkinson) Fosberg; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2125. *Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) Kuntze; Fabaceae; critically endangered

2126. *Intsia palembanica* Miq.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 2127. *Iodes cirrhosa* Turcz.; Icacinaceae; critically endangered  
 2128. *Iodes ovalis* Blume; Icacinaceae; endangered  
 2129. *Iodes velutina* King; Icacinaceae; common  
 2130. *Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.; Convolvulaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2131. *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.; Convolvulaceae; casual  
 2132. *Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet; Convolvulaceae; naturalised  
 2133. *Ipomoea carnea* Jacq.; Convolvulaceae; cultivated only  
 2134. *Ipomoea littoralis* (L.) Blume; Convolvulaceae; common  
 2135. *Ipomoea marginata* (Desr.) Verdc.; Convolvulaceae; common  
 2136. *Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.; Convolvulaceae; common  
 2137. *Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl.; Convolvulaceae; common  
 2138. *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.; Convolvulaceae; common  
 2139. *Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L.; Convolvulaceae; common  
 2140. *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.; Convolvulaceae; naturalised  
 2141. *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.; Convolvulaceae; cultivated only  
 2142. *Ipomoea triloba* L.; Convolvulaceae; naturalised  
 2143. *Ipomoea violacea* L.; Convolvulaceae; common  
 2144. *Iris domestica* Goldblatt & Mabb.; Iridaceae; cultivated only  
 2145. *Iris laevigata* Fisch.; Iridaceae; cultivated only  
 2146. *Iris pseudacorus* L.; Iridaceae; cultivated only  
 2147. *Irvingia malayana* Oliv. ex A. W. Benn.; Irvingiaceae; critically endangered  
 2148. *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2149. *Isachne kunthiana* (Wight & Arn.) Miq.; Poaceae; common  
 2150. *Isachne minutula* (Gaudich.) Kunth; Poaceae; common  
 2151. *Isachne pulchella* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2152. *Ischaemum barbatum* R. Br.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2153. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2154. *Ischaemum magnum* Rendle; Poaceae; common  
 2155. *Ischaemum muticum* L.; Poaceae; common  
 2156. *Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2157. *Ischaemum timorense* Kunth; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2158. *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.; Cyperaceae; cultivated only  
 2159. *Ixonanthes icosandra* Jack; Ixonanthaceae; vulnerable  
 2160. *Ixonanthes reticulata* Jack; Ixonanthaceae; common  
 2161. *Ixora chinensis* Lam.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2162. *Ixora concinna* Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2163. *Ixora congesta* Roxb.; Rubiaceae; common  
 2164. *Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G. Don; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2165. *Ixora grandifolia* Zoll. & Moritzi var. *grandifolia*; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2166. *Ixora javanica* (Blume) DC.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2167. *Ixora lobbii* King & Gamble; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 2168. *Ixora pendula* Jack var. *pendula*; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 2169. *Ixora umbellata* Valetton ex Koord. & Valetton; Rubiaceae; extinct

## J

2170. *Jacaranda acutifolia* Bonpl.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 2171. *Jacaranda cuspidifolia* Mart.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 2172. *Jacaranda obtusifolia* D. Don; Bignoniaceae; naturalised  
 2173. *Jacaranda semiserrata* Cham.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 2174. *Jackiopsis ornata* (Wall.) Ridsdale; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 2175. *Jasminum azoricum* L.; Oleaceae; cultivated only

2176. *Jasminum elongatum* (P.J. Bergius) Willd.; Oleaceae; endangered  
 2177. *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.; Oleaceae; cultivated only  
 2178. *Jasminum griffithii* C.B. Clarke; Oleaceae; extinct  
 2179. *Jasminum humile* L.; Oleaceae; cultivated only  
 2180. *Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb.; Oleaceae; cultivated only  
 2181. *Jasminum longipetalum* King & Gamble; Oleaceae; extinct  
 2182. *Jasminum mesnyi* Hance; Oleaceae; cultivated only  
 2183. *Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews; Oleaceae; cultivated only  
 2184. *Jasminum rex* Dunn; Oleaceae; cultivated only  
 2185. *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton; Oleaceae; cultivated only  
 2186. *Jatropha curcas* L.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 2187. *Jatropha gossypifolia* L.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 2188. *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 2189. *Jatropha multifida* L.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 2190. *Jatropha podagrica* Hook.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 2191. *Johannesteijsmannia altifrons* (Rchb. & Zoll.) H.E. Moore; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2192. *Johannesteijsmannia lanceolata* J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2193. *Juniperus chinensis* L.; Cupressaceae; cultivated only  
 2194. *Justicia betonica* L.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 2195. *Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B. Sm.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 2196. *Justicia carnea* Lindl.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 2197. *Justicia gendarussa* Burm. f.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 2198. *Justicia guttata* Wall.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 2199. *Justicia procumbrens* L.; Acanthaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2200. *Justicia quadrifaria* (Nees) T. Anderson; Acanthaceae; extinct  
 2201. *Justicia vasculosa* Wall.; Acanthaceae; critically endangered  
 2202. *Justicia vulgaris* Bert. ex Schult.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only

**K**

2203. *Kadsura scandens* Blume; Schisandraceae; critically endangered  
 2204. *Kaempferia elegans* (Wall.) Baker; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 2205. *Kaempferia galanga* L.; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 2206. *Kaempferia gilbertii* W. Bull; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 2207. *Kaempferia rotunda* L.; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 2208. *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.; Crassulaceae; cultivated only  
 2209. *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.; Crassulaceae; casual  
 2210. *Kandelia candel* (L.) Druce; Rhizophoraceae; critically endangered  
 2211. *Karomia tettensis* (Klotzsch) R. Fern.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 2212. *Kerriodoxa elegans* J. Dransf.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2213. *Khaya anthotheca* (Welw.) C. DC.; Meliaceae; cultivated only  
 2214. *Khaya grandifoliola* C. DC.; Meliaceae; cultivated only  
 2215. *Khaya senegalensis* (Desr.) A. Juss.; Meliaceae; cultivated only  
 2216. *Kibara coriacea* (Blume) Tulasne; Monimiaceae; critically endangered  
 2217. *Kibatalia maingayi* (Hook. f.) Woodson; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 2218. *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 2219. *Kleinhovia hospita* L.; Malvaceae; extinct  
 2220. *Knema cinerea* (Poir.) Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2221. *Knema communis* J. Sinclair; Myristicaceae; endangered  
 2222. *Knema conferta* (King) Warb.; Myristicaceae; endangered  
 2223. *Knema curtisii* (King) Warb. var. *paludosa* J. Sinclair; Myristicaceae; endangered  
 2224. *Knema furfuracea* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2225. *Knema glaucescens* Jack; Myristicaceae; extinct



2226. *Knema globularia* (Lam.) Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2227. *Knema hookeriana* (Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2228. *Knema intermedia* (Blume) Warb.; Myristicaceae; endangered  
 2229. *Knema latericia* Elm. ssp. *ridleyi* (Gandoger) de Wilde; Myristicaceae; endangered  
 2230. *Knema laurina* (Blume) Warb.; Myristicaceae; endangered  
 2231. *Knema malayana* Warb.; Myristicaceae; endangered  
 2232. *Knema patentinervia* (J. Sinclair) W.J. de Wilde; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2233. *Knema rubens* (Sinclair) W.J. de Wilde; Myristicaceae; extinct  
 2234. *Koilodepas longifolium* Hook. f.; Euphorbiaceae; vulnerable  
 2235. *Kokoona littoralis* Laws.; Celastraceae; extinct  
 2236. *Kokoona reflexa* (Laws.) Ding Hou; Celastraceae; critically endangered  
 2237. *Koompassia excelsa* (Becc.) Taub.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2238. *Koompassia malaccensis* Maingay ex Benth.; Fabaceae; endangered  
 2239. *Kopsia arborea* Blume; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 2240. *Kopsia flavida* Blume; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 2241. *Kopsia fruticosa* (Ker Gawl.) A. DC.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 2242. *Kopsia singaporensis* Ridl.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 2243. *Korthalsia echinometra* Becc.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 2244. *Korthalsia flagellaris* Miq.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 2245. *Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.; Arecaceae; extinct  
 2246. *Korthalsia rigida* Blume; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 2247. *Korthalsia rostrata* Blume; Arecaceae; endangered  
 2248. *Korthalsia scortechinii* Becc.; Arecaceae; extinct  
 2249. *Kunstleria ridleyi* Prain; Fabaceae; endangered  
 2250. *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2251. *Kyllinga melanosperma* Nees; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2252. *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2253. *Kyllinga polyphylla* Willd. ex Kunth; Cyperaceae; naturalised

## L

2254. *Labisia pumila* (Blume) F.-Vill.; Myrsinaceae; vulnerable  
 2255. *Laccospadix australasica* H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2256. *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.; Cucurbitaceae; cultivated only  
 2257. *Lagerstroemia archeriana* F.M. Bailey; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 2258. *Lagerstroemia duperreana* Pierre ex Gagnep.; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 2259. *Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 2260. *Lagerstroemia indica* L.; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 2261. *Lagerstroemia langkawiensis* Furtado & Montien; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 2262. *Lagerstroemia loudonii* Teijsm. & Binn.; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 2263. *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 2264. *Lagerstroemia tomentosa* C. Presl; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 2265. *Lannea grandis* (Dennst.) Engl.; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
 2266. *Lansium domesticum* Corrêa; Meliaceae; cultivated only  
 2267. *Lantana camara* L.; Verbenaceae; naturalised  
 2268. *Lantana indica* Roxb.; Verbenaceae; naturalised  
 2269. *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.; Verbenaceae; cultivated only  
 2270. *Laportea interrupta* (L.) Chew; Urticaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2271. *Lasia spinosa* (L.) Thwaites; Araceae; vulnerable  
 2272. *Lasianthus appressus* Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 2273. *Lasianthus attenuatus* Jack; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 2274. *Lasianthus constrictus* Wight; Rubiaceae; endangered

2275. *Lasianthus cyanocarpus* Jack; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 2276. *Lasianthus ellipticus* Wight; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 2277. *Lasianthus glaber* Ridl.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2278. *Lasianthus griffithii* Wight; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 2279. *Lasianthus maingayi* Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2280. *Lasianthus perakensis* King & Gamble; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 2281. *Lasianthus pterospermus* Wight; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2282. *Lasianthus ridleyi* King & Gamble; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 2283. *Lasianthus scabridus* King & Gamble; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 2284. *Lasianthus stipularis* Blume; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2285. *Lasianthus tomentosus* Blume; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 2286. *Latania loddigesii* Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2287. *Latania lontaroides* (Gaertn.) H.E. Moore; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2288. *Latania verschaffeltii* Lem.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2289. *Lawsonia inermis* L.; Lythraceae; casual  
 2290. *Lecananthus erubescens* Jack; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2291. *Lecanopteris crustacea* Copel.; Polypodiaceae; vulnerable  
 2292. *Lecanopteris sinuosa* (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.; Polypodiaceae; common  
 2293. *Lecanorchis malaccensis* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 2294. *Lecythis ollaria* Loefl.; Lecythidaceae; cultivated only  
 2295. *Ledebouria botryoides* (Baker) J.C. Manning & Goldblatt; Hyacinthaceae; cultivated only  
 2296. *Leea aequata* L.; Vitaceae; extinct  
 2297. *Leea angulata* Korth. ex Miq.; Vitaceae; critically endangered  
 2298. *Leea guineensis* G. Don; Vitaceae; cultivated only  
 2299. *Leea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.; Vitaceae; common  
 2300. *Leea rubra* Blume ex Spreng.; Vitaceae; extinct  
 2301. *Leersia hexandra* Sw.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2302. *Lemna perpusilla* Torr.; Araceae; naturalised  
 2303. *Lemna tenera* Kerz; Araceae; common  
 2304. *Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.; Lamiaceae; naturalised  
 2305. *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt. f. var. *albiflorus* (Migo) Y.C. Zhu; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 2306. *Leonurus sibiricus* L.; Lamiaceae; naturalised  
 2307. *Lepidozamia hopei* (W. Hill) Regel; Zamiaceae; cultivated only  
 2308. *Lepionurus sylvestris* Blume; Opiliaceae; critically endangered  
 2309. *Lepironia articulata* (Retz.) Domin; Cyperaceae; extinct  
 2310. *Lepisanthes alata* (Blume) Leenh.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 2311. *Lepisanthes amoena* (Hassk.) Leenh.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 2312. *Lepisanthes rubiginosa* (Roxb.) Leenh.; Sapindaceae; common  
 2313. *Lepisanthes senegalensis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Leenh.; Sapindaceae; critically endangered  
 2314. *Lepisorus longifolius* (Blume) Holttum; Polypodiaceae; endangered  
 2315. *Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2316. *Leptospermum brachyandrum* (F. Muell.) Druce; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 2317. *Leptospermum liversidgei* R.T. Baker & H.G. Sm.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 2318. *Leptospermum petersonii* F.M. Bailey; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 2319. *Leptospermum polgalifolium* Salisb.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 2320. *Lepturus repens* R. Br.; Poaceae; common  
 2321. *Lepedeza bicolor* Turcz.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2322. *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2323. *Leucas lavandulifolia* Sm.; Lamiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2324. *Leucas zeylanica* (L.) R. Br.; Lamiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2325. *Leuconotis griffithii* Hook.f.; Apocynaceae; vulnerable  
 2326. *Leucophyllum frutescens* (Berland.) I.M. Johnst.; Scrophulariaceae; cultivated only

2327. *Licania splendens* (Korth.) Prance; Chrysobalanaceae; common  
 2328. *Licania tomentosa* (Benth.) Fritsch; Chrysobalanaceae; cultivated only  
 2329. *Licuala bintulensis* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2330. *Licuala cordata* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2331. *Licuala ferruginea* Becc.; Arecaceae; endangered  
 2332. *Licuala grandis* (hort. ex W. Bull) H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2333. *Licuala lauterbachii* Dammer & K. Schum.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2334. *Licuala mattanensis* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2335. *Licuala orbicularis* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2336. *Licuala paludosa* Griff.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2337. *Licuala peltata* Roxb.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2338. *Licuala ramsayi* (F. Muell.) Domin; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2339. *Licuala spinosa* Thunb.; Arecaceae; vulnerable  
 2340. *Licuala triphylla* Griff.; Arecaceae; extinct  
 2341. *Ligustrum sinense* Lour.; Oleaceae; cultivated only  
 2342. *Lijndenia laurina* Zoll. & Moritzi; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2343. *Limacia oblonga* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Menispermaceae; endangered  
 2344. *Limacia scandens* Lour.; Menispermaceae; vulnerable  
 2345. *Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau; Limnocharitaceae; naturalised  
 2346. *Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr. ssp. *aromatica* (Lam.) T. Yamaz.; Plantaginaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2347. *Limnophila laxa* Benth.; Plantaginaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2348. *Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume; Plantaginaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2349. *Limnophila villosa* Blume; Plantaginaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2350. *Lindera lucida* (Blume) Boerl.; Lauraceae; vulnerable  
 2351. *Lindernia anagallis* (Burm. f.) Pennell; Linderniaceae; common  
 2352. *Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston; Linderniaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2353. *Lindernia caespitosa* (Blume) Panigrahi; Linderniaceae; extinct  
 2354. *Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell; Linderniaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2355. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.; Linderniaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2356. *Lindernia elata* (Benth.) Wettst.; Linderniaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2357. *Lindernia nummulariifolia* (D. Don) Wettst.; Linderniaceae; naturalised  
 2358. *Lindernia ruellioides* (Colsm.) Pennell; Linderniaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2359. *Lindernia viscosa* (Hornem.) Bold.; Linderniaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2360. *Lindsaea borneensis* Hook. ex Baker; Dennstaedtiaceae; extinct  
 2361. *Lindsaea cultrata* (Willd.) Sw.; Dennstaedtiaceae; endangered  
 2362. *Lindsaea divergens* Hook. & Grev.; Dennstaedtiaceae; extinct  
 2363. *Lindsaea doryphora* K.U. Kramer; Dennstaedtiaceae; endangered  
 2364. *Lindsaea ensifolia* Sw.; Dennstaedtiaceae; common  
 2365. *Lindsaea heterophylla* Dryand.; Dennstaedtiaceae; extinct  
 2366. *Lindsaea lucida* Blume; Dennstaedtiaceae; extinct  
 2367. *Lindsaea orbiculata* (Lam.) Mett.; Dennstaedtiaceae; extinct  
 2368. *Lindsaea ovata* J. Sm.; Dennstaedtiaceae; extinct  
 2369. *Lindsaea parallelogramma* Alderw.; Dennstaedtiaceae; extinct  
 2370. *Lindsaea parasitica* (Roxb. Ex Griff.) Hieron.; Dennstaedtiaceae; vulnerable  
 2371. *Lindsaea repens* (Bory) Thwaites var. *pectinata* (Blume) Mett.; Dennstaedtiaceae; extinct  
 2372. *Lindsaea walkerae* Hook.; Dennstaedtiaceae; extinct  
 2373. *Linostoma pauciflorum* Griff.; Thymelaeaceae; endangered  
 2374. *Liparis elegans* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2375. *Liparis ferruginea* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 2376. *Liparis gibbosa* Finet; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2377. *Liparis tricallosa* Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct

2378. *Liparis wrayi* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2379. *Lipocarpa chinensis* (Osbeck) J. Kern; Cyperaceae; common  
 2380. *Lipocarpa microcephala* (R. Br.) Kunth; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2381. *Lipocarpa squarrosa* (L.) Goetghebeur; Cyperaceae; common  
 2382. *Liriope muscari* (Decne.) L.H. Bailey; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 2383. *Litchi chinensis* Sonn.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 2384. *Lithocarpus bennettii* (Miq.) Rehder; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
 2385. *Lithocarpus cantleyanus* (King ex Hook. f.) Rehd.; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
 2386. *Lithocarpus conocarpus* (Oudem.) Rehd.; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
 2387. *Lithocarpus cyclophorus* (Endl.) A. Camus; Fagaceae; extinct  
 2388. *Lithocarpus elegans* (Blume) Hatus. ex Soepadmo; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
 2389. *Lithocarpus encleisocarpus* (Korth.) A. Camus; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
 2390. *Lithocarpus ewyckii* (Korth.) Rehd.; Fagaceae; endangered  
 2391. *Lithocarpus gracilis* (Korth.) Soepadmo; Fagaceae; extinct  
 2392. *Lithocarpus hystrix* (Korth.) Rehd.; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
 2393. *Lithocarpus lucidus* (Roxb.) Rehd.; Fagaceae; endangered  
 2394. *Lithocarpus rassa* (Miq.) Rehder; Fagaceae; cultivated only  
 2395. *Lithocarpus sundaicus* (Blume) Rehder; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
 2396. *Lithocarpus wallichianus* (Lindl. ex Hance) Rehder; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
 2397. *Litsea accedens* (Blume) Boerl.; Lauraceae; endangered  
 2398. *Litsea bindoniana* F. Muell.; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
 2399. *Litsea castanea* Hook. f.; Lauraceae; endangered  
 2400. *Litsea cordata* Hook. f.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 2401. *Litsea costalis* (Blume) Kosterm.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 2402. *Litsea costata* (Blume) Boerl.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 2403. *Litsea elliptica* Blume; Lauraceae; common  
 2404. *Litsea erectinervia* Kosterm.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 2405. *Litsea ferruginea* Blume; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 2406. *Litsea firma* Hook. f.; Lauraceae; vulnerable  
 2407. *Litsea garciae* S. Vidal; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
 2408. *Litsea gracilipes* Hook. f.; Lauraceae; extinct  
 2409. *Litsea grandis* Hook. f.; Lauraceae; endangered  
 2410. *Litsea lanceolata* (Blume) Kosterm.; Lauraceae; extinct  
 2411. *Litsea lancifolia* (Roxb.) Hook. f.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 2412. *Litsea machilifolia* Gamble; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 2413. *Litsea myristicifolia* (Wall. ex Nees) Hook. f.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 2414. *Litsea ridleii* Gamble; Lauraceae; endangered  
 2415. *Litsea robusta* Blume; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 2416. *Litsea umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.; Lauraceae; vulnerable  
 2417. *Livistona australis* (R. Br.) Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2418. *Livistona chinensis* (Jacq.) R. Br. ex Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2419. *Livistona decipiens* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2420. *Livistona drudei* F. Muell. ex Drude; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2421. *Livistona endauensis* J. Dransf. & K.M. Wong; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2422. *Livistona humilis* R. Br.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2423. *Livistona lorophylla* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2424. *Livistona mariae* F. Muell.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2425. *Livistona merrillii* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2426. *Livistona muelleri* F.M. Bailey; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2427. *Livistona robinsoniana* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2428. *Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2429. *Livistona saribus* (Lour.) Merr. ex A. Chev.; Arecaceae; cultivated only

2430. *Livistona tahanensis* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2431. *Lobelia cardinalis* L.; Campanulaceae; cultivated only  
 2432. *Lobelia chinensis* Lour.; Campanulaceae; naturalised  
 2433. *Lobelia zeylanica* L.; Campanulaceae; common  
 2434. *Lodoicea maldivica* (J.F. Gmel.) Pers.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2435. *Loeseneriella macrantha* (Korth.) A.C. Smith; Celastraceae; extinct  
 2436. *Loeseneriella pauciflora* (DC.) A.C. Sm.; Celastraceae; cultivated only  
 2437. *Lomariopsis lineata* (C. Presl) Holttum; Lomariopsidaceae; critically endangered  
 2438. *Lonicera japonica* Thunb.; Caprifoliaceae; cultivated only  
 2439. *Lophanthera lactescens* Ducke; Malpighiaceae; cultivated only  
 2440. *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.; Poaceae; common  
 2441. *Lophopetalum beccarianum* Pierre; Celastraceae; critically endangered  
 2442. *Lophopetalum multinervium* Ridl.; Celastraceae; endangered  
 2443. *Lophopetalum wightianum* Arn.; Celastraceae; vulnerable  
 2444. *Lophostemon confertus* (R. Br.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 2445. *Loropetalum chinense* (R. Br.) Oliv. var. *rubrum* Yieh; Hamamelidaceae; cultivated only  
 2446. *Luculia grandiflora* Ghose; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2447. *Ludisia discolor* (Ker Gawl.) A. Rich.; Orchidaceae; cultivated only  
 2448. *Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H. Hara; Onagraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2449. *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell; Onagraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2450. *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven; Onagraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2451. *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara; Onagraceae; naturalised  
 2452. *Ludwigia prostrata* Roxb.; Onagraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2453. *Ludwigia sedioides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) H. Hara; Onagraceae; cultivated only  
 2454. *Lumnitzera littorea* (Jack) Voigt; Combretaceae; endangered  
 2455. *Lumnitzera racemosa* Willd.; Combretaceae; endangered  
 2456. *Luvunga crassifolia* Tanaka; Rutaceae; critically endangered  
 2457. *Lycopodiella cernua* (L.) Pic.-Serm.; Lycopodiaceae; common  
 2458. *Lygodium circinnatum* (Burm. f.) Sw.; Schizaeaceae; vulnerable  
 2459. *Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw.; Schizaeaceae; common  
 2460. *Lygodium japonicum* (Thunb.) Sw.; Schizaeaceae; naturalised  
 2461. *Lygodium longifolium* (Willd.) Sw.; Schizaeaceae; vulnerable  
 2462. *Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav.) R. Br.; Schizaeaceae; common  
 2463. *Lygodium salicifolium* C. Presl; Schizaeaceae; common  
 2464. *Lysimachia procumbens* Baudo; Myrsinaceae; cultivated only  
 2465. *Lytocaryum weddellianum* (H. Wendl.) Toledo; Arecaceae; cultivated only

## M

2466. *Macadamia integrifolia* Maiden & Betche; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 2467. *Macaranga bancana* (Miq.) Mull. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; common  
 2468. *Macaranga caladiifolia* Becc.; Euphorbiaceae; extinct  
 2469. *Macaranga conifera* (Zoll.) Mull. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; common  
 2470. *Macaranga gigantea* (Rchb. f. & Zoll.) Mull. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; common  
 2471. *Macaranga griffithiana* Müll.Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; vulnerable  
 2472. *Macaranga heynei* I.M. Johnst.; Euphorbiaceae; common  
 2473. *Macaranga hosei* King ex Hook. f.; Euphorbiaceae; extinct  
 2474. *Macaranga hullettii* King ex Hook. f.; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered  
 2475. *Macaranga hypoleuca* (Rchb. f. & Zoll.) Mull. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; common  
 2476. *Macaranga lowii* King ex Hook. f.; Euphorbiaceae; vulnerable  
 2477. *Macaranga pruinosa* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; extinct  
 2478. *Macaranga recurvata* Gage; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered  
 2479. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Mull. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only

2480. *Macaranga trichocarpa* (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; endangered  
 2481. *Macaranga triloba* (Thunb.) Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; common  
 2482. *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H. Gentry; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 2483. *Machaerina rubiginosa* (Spreng.) Koyama; Cyperaceae; extinct  
 2484. *Maclurodendron porteri* (Hook. f.) T.G. Hartley; Rutaceae; vulnerable  
 2485. *Macodes petola* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2486. *Macrolenes echinulata* (Naudin) Bakh. f.; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2487. *Macrolenes nemorosa* (Jack) Bakh.f.; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 2488. *Macropodium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2489. *Macropodium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2490. *Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Tiegh.; Loranthaceae; common  
 2491. *Macrosolen papillosus* (Gamble) Danser; Loranthaceae; extinct  
 2492. *Macrosolen retusus* (Jack) Miq.; Loranthaceae; common  
 2493. *Macrozamia moorei* F. Muell.; Zamiaceae; cultivated only  
 2494. *Madhuca decipiens* Sinclair; Sapotaceae; extinct  
 2495. *Madhuca kingiana* (Brace ex King & Gamble) H.J. Lam; Sapotaceae; endangered  
 2496. *Madhuca longifolia* (L.) J.F. Macbr.; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
 2497. *Madhuca malaccensis* (C.B. Clarke) H.J. Lam; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
 2498. *Madhuca motleyana* (de Vriese) J.F. Macbr.; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
 2499. *Madhuca sericea* (Miq.) H.J. Lam; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
 2500. *Madhuca sessilis* (King & Gamble) Baehni; Sapotaceae; extinct  
 2501. *Maesa ramentacea* Wall. ex Roxb.; Maesaceae; common  
 2502. *Maesopsis eminii* Engl.; Rhamnaceae; cultivated only  
 2503. *Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre; Magnoliaceae; cultivated only  
 2504. *Magnolia elegans* (Blume) H. Keng; Magnoliaceae; critically endangered  
 2505. *Magnolia figo* (Lour.) DC.; Magnoliaceae; cultivated only  
 2506. *Magnolia liliifera* L. var. *liliifera*; Magnoliaceae; cultivated only  
 2507. *Magnolia maingayi* King; Magnoliaceae; extinct  
 2508. *Magnolia singaporensis* (Ridl) H. Keng; Magnoliaceae; endangered  
 2509. *Magnolia villosa* (Miq.) H. Keng; Magnoliaceae; critically endangered  
 2510. *Majidea zanguebarica* J. Kirk; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 2511. *Malaxis micrantha* (Hook. f.) Kuntze; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2512. *Mallotus macrostachyus* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; extinct  
 2513. *Mallotus paniculatus* (Lam.) Mull. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; common  
 2514. *Mallotus penangensis* Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered  
 2515. *Malpighia coccigera* L.; Malpighiaceae; casual  
 2516. *Malpighia glabra* L.; Malpighiaceae; cultivated only  
 2517. *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 2518. *Malvaviscus konzattii* Greenm.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 2519. *Mandevilla sanderi* (Hemsl.) Woodson; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 2520. *Mangifera caesia* Jack; Anacardiaceae; critically endangered  
 2521. *Mangifera foetida* Lour.; Anacardiaceae; vulnerable  
 2522. *Mangifera griffithii* Hook. f.; Anacardiaceae; endangered  
 2523. *Mangifera indica* L.; Anacardiaceae; casual  
 2524. *Mangifera lagenifera* Griff.; Anacardiaceae; critically endangered  
 2525. *Mangifera laurina* Blume; Anacardiaceae; extinct  
 2526. *Mangifera macrocarpa* Blume; Anacardiaceae; vulnerable  
 2527. *Mangifera magnifica* Kochummen; Anacardiaceae; critically endangered  
 2528. *Mangifera odorata* Griff.; Anacardiaceae; vulnerable  
 2529. *Mangifera paludosa* Kosterm.; Anacardiaceae; extinct  
 2530. *Mangifera parvifolia* Boerl. & Koord.; Anacardiaceae; extinct

2531. *Manihot carthagensis* (Jack) Müll. Arg. ssp. *glaziovii* (Müll. Arg.) Allem; Euphorbiaceae; naturalised
2532. *Manihot esculenta* Crantz; Euphorbiaceae; naturalised
2533. *Manilkara kauki* (L.) Dubard; Sapotaceae; cultivated only
2534. *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen; Sapotaceae; cultivated only
2535. *Maniltoa browneoides* Harms; Fabaceae; cultivated only
2536. *Maniltoa lenticellata* C.T. White; Fabaceae; cultivated only
2537. *Maniltoa polyandra* (Roxb.) Harms; Fabaceae; cultivated only
2538. *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only
2539. *Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H. Gentry; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only
2540. *Mapania bancana* (Miq.) Benth. & Hook. ex B.D. Jacks.; Cyperaceae; critically endangered
2541. *Mapania cuspidata* (Miq.) Uittien; Cyperaceae; vulnerable
2542. *Mapania enodis* (Miq.) C.B. Clarke; Cyperaceae; critically endangered
2543. *Mapania kurzii* C.B. Clarke; Cyperaceae; endangered
2544. *Mapania longiflora* C.B. Clarke; Cyperaceae; extinct
2545. *Mapania lorea* Uittien; Cyperaceae; extinct
2546. *Mapania palustris* (Hassk. ex Steud.) F.-Vill.; Cyperaceae; endangered
2547. *Mapania squamata* (Kurz) Clark; Cyperaceae; extinct
2548. *Mapania wallichii* C.B. Clarke; Cyperaceae; extinct
2549. *Maranta arundinacea* L.; Marantaceae; cultivated only
2550. *Maranta leuconeura* E. Morren; Marantaceae; cultivated only
2551. *Maranthes corymbosa* Blume; Chrysobalanaceae; endangered
2552. *Maschalocorymbus corymbosus* (Blume) Bremek; Rubiaceae; extinct
2553. *Mastixia pentandra* Blume ssp. *scortechinii* (King) K.M. Matthew; Nyssaceae; critically endangered
2554. *Mastixia trichotoma* Blume var. *maingayi* (C.B. Clarke) Danser; Nyssaceae; critically endangered
2555. *Matisia cordata* Bonpl.; Malvaceae; cultivated only
2556. *Matthaea sancta* Blume; Monimiaceae; endangered
2557. *Maytenus emarginata* (Willd.) D. Hou; Celastraceae; extinct
2558. *Mazus pumilus* (Burm. f.) Steenis; Scrophulariaceae; weed of uncertain origin
2559. *Medinilla astronioides* Triana; Melastomataceae; cultivated only
2560. *Medinilla crassifolia* (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume; Melastomataceae; extinct
2561. *Medinilla cummingii* Naudin; Melastomataceae; cultivated only
2562. *Medinilla magnifica* Lindl.; Melastomataceae; cultivated only
2563. *Medinilla radicans* (Blume) Blume; Melastomataceae; extinct
2564. *Megaskepasma erythrochlamys* Lindau; Acanthaceae; cultivated only
2565. *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs; Poaceae; naturalised
2566. *Megistostigma glabratum* (Kurz) Govaerts; Euphorbiaceae; extinct
2567. *Meiogyne monosperma* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Heusden; Annonaceae; common
2568. *Meiogyne virgata* (Blume) Miq.; Annonaceae; critically endangered
2569. *Melaleuca alternifolia* (Maiden & Betche) Cheel; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
2570. *Melaleuca armillaris* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
2571. *Melaleuca bracteata* F. Muell.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
2572. *Melaleuca cajuputi* Powell; Myrtaceae; extinct
2573. *Melaleuca dealbata* S.T. Blake; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
2574. *Melaleuca decora* (Salisb.) Britten; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
2575. *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
2576. *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
2577. *Melaleuca saligna* Schauer; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
2578. *Melaleuca styphelioides* Sm.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only
2579. *Melaleuca viridiflora* Sol. ex Gaertn.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only

2580. *Melampodium leucanthum* Torr. & A. Gray; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 2581. *Melanochyla auriculata* Hook. f.; Anacardiaceae; vulnerable  
 2582. *Melanochyla bracteata* King; Anacardiaceae; vulnerable  
 2583. *Melanochyla caesia* (Blume) Ding Hou; Anacardiaceae; vulnerable  
 2584. *Melanthera biflora* (L.) Wild; Asteraceae; common  
 2585. *Melastoma malabathricum* L.; Melastomataceae; common  
 2586. *Melia indica* Brand; Meliaceae; cultivated only  
 2587. *Melicope denhamii* (Seem.) T.G. Hartley; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
 2588. *Melicope elleryana* F. Muell.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
 2589. *Melicope glabra* (Blume) T.G. Hartley; Rutaceae; vulnerable  
 2590. *Melicope hookeri* T.G. Hartley; Rutaceae; critically endangered  
 2591. *Melicope lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley; Rutaceae; critically endangered  
 2592. *Melinis nerviglumis* (Franch.) Zizka; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 2593. *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka; Poaceae; naturalised  
 2594. *Meliosma lanceolata* Blume; Sabiaceae; critically endangered  
 2595. *Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim. ssp. *ridleyi* (King) Beus.; Sabiaceae; extinct  
 2596. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp. ssp. *fruticosa* (Blume) Beus.; Sabiaceae; critically endangered  
 2597. *Melissa officinalis* L.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 2598. *Melochia corchorifolia* L.; Malvaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2599. *Melodinus orientalis* Blume; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 2600. *Memecylon acuminatum* Sm. var. *acuminatum*; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 2601. *Memecylon amplexicaule* Roxb.; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2602. *Memecylon caeruleum* Jack; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2603. *Memecylon campanulatum* C.B. Clarke; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2604. *Memecylon cantleyi* Ridl.; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2605. *Memecylon cinereum* King; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 2606. *Memecylon corticosum* Ridl.; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2607. *Memecylon dichotomum* (C.B. Clarke) King; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2608. *Memecylon edule* Roxb.; Melastomataceae; endangered  
 2609. *Memecylon excelsum* Blume; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2610. *Memecylon floridum* Ridl.; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2611. *Memecylon fruticosum* King; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2612. *Memecylon garcinioides* Blume; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2613. *Memecylon globosum* Bakh. f.; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 2614. *Memecylon intermedium* Blume; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 2615. *Memecylon lancifolium* Ridl.; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 2616. *Memecylon lilacinum* Z. & M.; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2617. *Memecylon megacarpum* Furtado; Melastomataceae; endangered  
 2618. *Memecylon minutiflorum* Miq.; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2619. *Memecylon oleifolium* Blume; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2620. *Memecylon paniculatum* Jack; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2621. *Memecylon pauciflorum* Blume; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 2622. *Memecylon pubescens* (Cl.) King; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 2623. *Mentha arvensis* L.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 2624. *Merope angulata* (Willd.) Swingle; Rutaceae; critically endangered  
 2625. *Merremia hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.; Convolvulaceae; common  
 2626. *Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.; Convolvulaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2627. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.; Convolvulaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2628. *Mesophlebion chylamydophorum* (Rosenst.) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; vulnerable  
 2629. *Mesophlebion motleyanum* (Hook.) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; vulnerable  
 2630. *Mesua elegans* (King) Kosterm.; Clusiaceae; critically endangered



2631. *Mesua ferrea* L.; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 2632. *Mesua ferruginea* (Pierre) Kosterm.; Clusiaceae; cultivated only  
 2633. *Metathelypteris dayi* (Bedd.) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; extinct  
 2634. *Metroxylon sagu* Rottb.; Arecaceae; naturalised  
 2635. *Metroxylon salomonense* (Warb.) Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2636. *Mezzettia parviflora* Becc.; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 2637. *Miconia calvescens* DC.; Melastomataceae; cultivated only  
 2638. *Miconia macrophylla* Triana; Melastomataceae; cultivated only  
 2639. *Micranthemum micranthemoides* (Nutt.) Wettst.; Plantaginaceae; cultivated only  
 2640. *Microchites serpyllifolius* (Blume) P.I. Forster; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 2641. *Microcarpaea minima* (Koen. ex Retz.) Merr.; Plantaginaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2642. *Micrococca mercurialis* (L.) Benth.; Euphorbiaceae; common  
 2643. *Microcos blattaefolia* (Corner) Rao; Malvaceae; endangered  
 2644. *Microcos globulifera* (Mast.) Burret; Malvaceae; extinct  
 2645. *Microcos hirsutus* (Korth.) Burret; Malvaceae; critically endangered  
 2646. *Microdesmis caseariifolia* Planch. ex Hook; Pandaceae; common  
 2647. *Microlepia speluncae* (L.) T. Moore; Dennstaedtiaceae; common  
 2648. *Micropera fuscolutea* (Lindl.) Gary; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2649. *Microsaccus ampullaceus* J.J. Sm.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2650. *Microsaccus griffithii* (Par. & Rchb. f.) Seidenfaden; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2651. *Microsaccus javensis* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2652. *Microsaccus sumatranus* J.J. Sm.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2653. *Microsorium punctatum* (L.) Copel.; Polypodiaceae; common  
 2654. *Microstachys chamaelea* (L.) Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2655. *Mikania cordata* (Burm. f.) B.L. Rob.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2656. *Mikania micrantha* Kunth; Asteraceae; naturalised  
 2657. *Miliusa longipes* King; Annonaceae; extinct  
 2658. *Millettia leucantha* Kurz; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2659. *Millingtonia hortensis* L. f.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 2660. *Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2661. *Mimosa diplotricha* C. Wright; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2662. *Mimosa pigra* L.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2663. *Mimosa pudica* L.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2664. *Mimusops balata* (Aubl.) C.F. Gaertn.; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
 2665. *Mimusops elengi* L.; Sapotaceae; casual  
 2666. *Mirabilis jalapa* L.; Nyctaginaceae; cultivated only  
 2667. *Mischocarpus grandissimus* (F. Muell.) Radlk.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 2668. *Mischocarpus pentapetalus* (Roxb.) Radlk.; Sapindaceae; extinct  
 2669. *Mischocarpus sundaicus* Blume; Sapindaceae; vulnerable  
 2670. *Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.; Rubiaceae; naturalised  
 2671. *Mitrella kentii* (Blume) Miq.; Annonaceae; common  
 2672. *Mitrephora maingayi* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; common  
 2673. *Mnesithea glandulosa* (Trin) de Koning & Sosef; Poaceae; vulnerable  
 2674. *Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb; Hypoxidaceae; critically endangered  
 2675. *Molineria latifolia* (Dryand. ex W. T. Aiton) Herb. ex Kurz var. *latifolia*; Hypoxidaceae; vulnerable  
 2676. *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.; Molluginaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2677. *Momordica charantia* L.; Cucurbitaceae; casual  
 2678. *Monocarpia marginalis* (Scheff.) Sinclair; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 2679. *Monochoria hastata* (L.) Solms; Pontederiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2680. *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. f.) C. Presl ex Kunth; Pontederiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2681. *Monocostus uniflorus* (Poepp. ex Petersen) Maas; Costaceae; cultivated only

2682. *Monogramma dareicarpa* Hook.; Vittariaceae; extinct  
 2683. *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.; Araceae; casual  
 2684. *Monstera obliqua* Miq.; Araceae; cultivated only  
 2685. *Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott; Araceae; cultivated only  
 2686. *Morella esculenta* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) I.M. Turner; Myricaceae; common  
 2687. *Morinda citrifolia* L.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2688. *Morinda ridlei* (King & Gamble) Ridl.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 2689. *Morinda rigida* Miq.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2690. *Morinda umbellata* L.; Rubiaceae; common  
 2691. *Moringa oleifera* Lam.; Moringaceae; cultivated only  
 2692. *Morus alba* L.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 2693. *Mucuna acuminata* Grah. ex Baker; Fabaceae; extinct  
 2694. *Mucuna bennetti* F. Muell.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2695. *Mucuna gigantea* (Willd.) DC.; Fabaceae; extinct  
 2696. *Mundulea sericea* (Willd.) A. Chev.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2697. *Muntingia calabura* L.; Malvaceae; naturalised  
 2698. *Murdannia bracteata* (C.B. Clarke) J.K. Morton ex D.Y. Hong; Commelinaceae; cultivated only  
 2699. *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan; Commelinaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2700. *Murdannia vaginata* (L.) Brueckn.; Commelinaceae; common  
 2701. *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
 2702. *Musa acuminata* Colla var. *sumatrana*; Musaceae; cultivated only  
 2703. *Musa beccarii* N.W. Simmons; Musaceae; cultivated only  
 2704. *Musa ornata* Roxb.; Musaceae; cultivated only  
 2705. *Musa uranoscopos* Lour.; Musaceae; cultivated only  
 2706. *Musa velutina* H. Wendl. & Drude; Musaceae; cultivated only  
 2707. *Musella lasiocarpa* (Franch.) C.Y. Wu ex H.W. Li; Musaceae; cultivated only  
 2708. *Musgravea heterophylla* L.S. Sm.; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 2709. *Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schumach. & Thonn.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2710. *Mussaenda frondosa* L.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2711. *Mussaenda glabra* Vahl; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 2712. *Mussaenda maingayi* (Hook. f.) Hemsl. ex B.D. Jacks.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2713. *Mussaenda philippica* A. Rich.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2714. *Mussaendopsis beccariana* Baill.; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 2715. *Mycaranthes obliqua* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2716. *Mycetia malayana* (Wall. ex Ridl.) Craib; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2717. *Myrciaria jaboticaba* (Vell.) O. Berg; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 2718. *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) Dransfield; Areaceae; critically endangered  
 2719. *Myristica cinnamomea* King; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2720. *Myristica crassa* King; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2721. *Myristica elliptica* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thoms.; Myristicaceae; endangered  
 2722. *Myristica esculenta* Buch.-Ham.; Myristicaceae; common  
 2723. *Myristica fragrans* Houtt.; Myristicaceae; cultivated only  
 2724. *Myristica guatteriifolia* A. DC.; Myristicaceae; cultivated only  
 2725. *Myristica iners* Blume; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2726. *Myristica lowiana* King; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2727. *Myristica maingayi* Hook. f.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2728. *Myristica maxima* Warb.; Myristicaceae; critically endangered  
 2729. *Myrmecodia tuberosa* Jack; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2730. *Myrtus communis* L.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only

## N

2731. *Nageia nagi* (Thunb.) Kuntze; Podocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 2732. *Nageia wallichiana* (C. Presl) Kuntze; Podocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 2733. *Najas indica* (Willd.) Cham.; Hydrocharitaceae; vulnerable  
 2734. *Najas malesiana* Delile; Hydrocharitaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2735. *Nauclea officinalis* (Pierre ex Pitard) Merr. & Chun.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 2736. *Nauclea orientalis* (L.) L.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2737. *Nauclea subdita* (Korth.) Steud.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2738. *Nautilocalyx lynchei* (Hook. f.) Sprague; Gesneriaceae; cultivated only  
 2739. *Neesia altissima* (Blume) Blume; Malvaceae; extinct  
 2740. *Neesia malayana* Bakh.; Malvaceae; extinct  
 2741. *Neesia synandra* Mast.; Malvaceae; vulnerable  
 2742. *Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn.; Nelumbonaceae; cultivated only  
 2743. *Nenga pumila* (Mart.) H. Wendl. var. *pachystachya* (Blume) Fernando; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 2744. *Neobalanocarpus heimii* (King) P. S. Ashton; Dipterocarpaceae; extinct  
 2745. *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2746. *Neolitsea cassia* (L.) Kosterm.; Lauraceae; vulnerable  
 2747. *Neolitsea dealbata* (R. Br.) Merr.; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
 2748. *Neomarica caerulea* (Ker Gawl.) Sprague; Iridaceae; cultivated only  
 2749. *Neomarica gracilis* (Herb.) Sprague; Iridaceae; cultivated only  
 2750. *Neomarica longifolia* (Link & Otto) Sprague; Iridaceae; cultivated only  
 2751. *Neonauclea pallida* (Reinw. ex Havil.) Bakh.f. ssp. *malaccensis* (Gand.) Ridsdale; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2752. *Neonauclea purpurea* (Roxb.) Merr.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2753. *Neoscortechinia kingii* (Hook.f.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered  
 2754. *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack; Nepenthaceae; vulnerable  
 2755. *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.; Nepenthaceae; common  
 2756. *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack ex Hook. f.; Nepenthaceae; vulnerable  
 2757. *Nephelaphyllum pulchrum* Blume; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 2758. *Nephelium costatum* Hiern; Sapindaceae; critically endangered  
 2759. *Nephelium cuspidatum* Blume var. *eripetalum* (Miq.) Leenh.; Sapindaceae; endangered  
 2760. *Nephelium lappaceum* L.; Sapindaceae; critically endangered  
 2761. *Nephelium laurinum* Blume; Sapindaceae; extinct  
 2762. *Nephelium ramboutan-ake* (Labill.) Leenh.; Sapindaceae; extinct  
 2763. *Nephrolepis acutifolia* (Desv.) H. Christ.; Oleandraceae; endangered  
 2764. *Nephrolepis auriculata* (L.) Trimen; Oleandraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2765. *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl; Oleandraceae; cultivated only  
 2766. *Nephrolepis duffii* T. Moore; Oleandraceae; cultivated only  
 2767. *Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott; Oleandraceae; cultivated only  
 2768. *Nephrolepis falcata* (Cav.) C. Chr.; Oleandraceae; common  
 2769. *Nephrolepis hirsutula* (G. Forst.) C. Presl; Oleandraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2770. *Nephrolepis radicans* (Burm.f.) Kuhn; Oleandraceae; common  
 2771. *Nephrosperma vanhoutteanum* (H. Wendl. ex Van Houtte) Balf. f.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2772. *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2773. *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2774. *Nerium oleander* L.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 2775. *Nervilia punctata* (Blume) Schltr.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2776. *Neuropeltis racemosa* Wall.; Convolvulaceae; critically endangered  
 2777. *Neuwiedia griffithii* Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2778. *Neuwiedia veratrifolia* Blume; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 2779. *Neuwiedia zollingeri* Rchb.f. var. *singaporeana* (Baker) de Vogel; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2780. *Newbouldia laevis* (P. Beauv.) Seem. ex Bureau; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only

2781. *Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto; Solanaceae; cultivated only  
 2782. *Norantea guianensis* Aubl.; Marcgraviaceae; cultivated only  
 2783. *Normanbya normanbyi* (W. Hill) L.H. Bailey; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2784. *Norrisia maior* Solered.; Loganiaceae; critically endangered  
 2785. *Nothaphoebe coriacea* Kosterm.; Lauraceae; extinct  
 2786. *Nothaphoebe umbelliflora* (Blume) Blume; Lauraceae; common  
 2787. *Nothocissus spicifera* (Griff.) Latiff; Vitaceae; critically endangered  
 2788. *Nothocnide mollissima* (Blume) Chew; Urticaceae; extinct  
 2789. *Nuxia floribunda* Benth.; Stilbaceae; cultivated only  
 2790. *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.; Oleaceae; cultivated only  
 2791. *Nymphaea rubra* Roxb. ex Andrews; Nymphaeaceae; cultivated only  
 2792. *Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze; Menyanthaceae; endangered  
 2793. *Nypa fruticans* Wurmb; Arecaceae; vulnerable

## O

2794. *Oberonia bertoldii* King & Prantl; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2795. *Oberonia ciliolata* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2796. *Oberonia dissitiflora* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2797. *Oberonia flabellifera* Holtt.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2798. *Oberonia lunata* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2799. *Oberonia lycopodioides* (K.D. Koenig) Ormerod.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2800. *Oberonia miniata* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2801. *Oberonia stenophylla* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2802. *Ochanostachys amentacea* Mast.; Olacaceae; vulnerable  
 2803. *Ochna kirkii* Oliv.; Ochnaceae; cultivated only  
 2804. *Ochreinauclea maingayi* (Hook. f.) Ridsdale; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2805. *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 2806. *Ochrosia oppositifolia* (Lam.) K. Schum.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 2807. *Ochthocharis borneensis* Blume; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 2808. *Ochthocharis javanica* Blume; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 2809. *Ochthocharis paniculata* Korth.; Melastomataceae; extinct  
 2810. *Ocimum americanum* L.; Lamiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2811. *Ocimum basilicum* L.; Lamiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2812. *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.; Lamiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2813. *Odontadenia macrantha* (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 2814. *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 2815. *Ohwia caudata* (Thunb.) H. Ohashi; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 2816. *Olex imbricata* Roxb.; Olacaceae; extinct  
 2817. *Oldenlandia affinis* (Roem. & Schult.) DC. ssp. *affinis*; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 2818. *Oldenlandia biflora* L.; Rubiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2819. *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.; Rubiaceae; naturalised  
 2820. *Oldenlandia cristata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) ined.; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 2821. *Oldenlandia diffusa* (Willd.) Roxb.; Rubiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2822. *Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb.; Rubiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2823. *Oldenlandia pumila* (L. f.) DC.; Rubiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2824. *Oldenlandia trinervia* Retz.; Rubiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2825. *Olea brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.; Oleaceae; vulnerable  
 2826. *Olea europaea* L.; Oleaceae; cultivated only  
 2827. *Oncoba spinosa* Forssk.; Salicaceae; cultivated only  
 2828. *Oncosperma horridum* (Griff.) Scheff.; Arecaceae; vulnerable  
 2829. *Oncosperma tigillaria* (Jack) Ridl.; Arecaceae; vulnerable  
 2830. *Ophioglossum nudicaule* L. f.; Ophioglossaceae; common

2831. *Ophioglossum pendulum* L.; Ophioglossaceae; critically endangered  
 2832. *Ophioglossum reticulatum* L.; Ophioglossaceae; common  
 2833. *Ophiopogon intermedius* D. Don; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 2834. *Ophiopogon jaburan* (Siebold) Lodd. et al.; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 2835. *Ophiopogon japonicus* (Thunb.) Ker Gawl.; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 2836. *Ophiopogon planiscapus* Nakai; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 2837. *Ophiorrhiza singaporensis* Ridl.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2838. *Opuntia cochenillifer* (L.) Mill.; Cactaceae; cultivated only  
 2839. *Opuntia scheeri* F.A.C. Weber; Cactaceae; cultivated only  
 2840. *Orania palindan* (Blanco) Merr.; Areaceae; cultivated only  
 2841. *Orania sylvicola* (Griff.) H.E. Moore; Areaceae; critically endangered  
 2842. *Orchidantha fimbriata* Holtt.; Lowiaceae; cultivated only  
 2843. *Orchidantha maxillarioides* (Ridl.) K. Schum.; Lowiaceae; cultivated only  
 2844. *Ormocarpum cochinchinense* (Lour.) Merr.; Fabaceae; extinct  
 2845. *Ormosia bancana* (Miq.) Merr.; Fabaceae; endangered  
 2846. *Ormosia macrodisca* Baker; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 2847. *Ormosia pinnata* (Lour.) Merr.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2848. *Ormosia sumatrana* (Miq.) Prain; Fabaceae; extinct  
 2849. *Orophea hastata* King; Annonaceae; extinct  
 2850. *Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Vent.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 2851. *Orthosiphon aristatus* (Blume) Miq.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 2852. *Osmanthus fragrans* Lour.; Oleaceae; cultivated only  
 2853. *Osmelia maingayi* King; Salicaceae; extinct  
 2854. *Osmelia philippina* (Turcz.) Benth.; Salicaceae; endangered  
 2855. *Osmoxylon lineare* (Merr.) Philipson; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
 2856. *Otacanthus caeruleus* Lindl.; Plantaginaceae; cultivated only  
 2857. *Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.; Hydrocharitaceae; cultivated only  
 2858. *Ottochloa nodosa* (Kunth) Dandy; Poaceae; common  
 2859. *Oxalis barrelieri* L.; Oxalidaceae; naturalised  
 2860. *Oxalis corniculata* L.; Oxalidaceae; naturalised  
 2861. *Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig; Oxalidaceae; naturalised  
 2862. *Oxalis regnelli* Miq.; Oxalidaceae; cultivated only  
 2863. *Oxyceros fragrantissimus* (Ridl.) K.M. Wong; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 2864. *Oxyceros longiflorus* (Lam.) T. Yamazaki; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 2865. *Oxyceros penangianus* (King & Gamble) Tirveng.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2866. *Oxyceros scandens* (Blume) Tirveng.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2867. *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2868. *Oxystophyllum excavatum* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 2869. *Oxystophyllum sinuatum* (Lindl.) M.A. Clem.; Orchidaceae; extinct

## P

2870. *Pachira aquatica* Aubl.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 2871. *Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Savigny; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 2872. *Pachycentria constricta* (Blume) Blume; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2873. *Pachycentria maingayi* (C.B. Clarke) Maxw.; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 2874. *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 2875. *Pachystachys coccinea* (Aubl.) Nees; Acanthaceae; casual  
 2876. *Pachystachys lutea* Nees; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 2877. *Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 2878. *Paederia foetida* L.; Rubiaceae; common  
 2879. *Paederia verticillata* Blume; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 2880. *Pajanelia longifolia* (Willd.) K. Schum.; Bignoniaceae; extinct

2881. *Palaquium beccarianum* (Pierre) P. Royen; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
 2882. *Palaquium galactoxylum* H.J. Lam; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
 2883. *Palaquium gutta* (Hook.) Baill.; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
 2884. *Palaquium hexandrum* (Griff.) Baill.; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
 2885. *Palaquium leiocarpum* Boerl.; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
 2886. *Palaquium microphyllum* King & Gamble; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
 2887. *Palaquium obovatum* (Griff.) Engl.; Sapotaceae; vulnerable  
 2888. *Palaquium oxleyanum* Pierre; Sapotaceae; extinct  
 2889. *Palaquium ridleyi* King & Gamble; Sapotaceae; extinct  
 2890. *Palaquium rostratum* (Miq.) Burck; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
 2891. *Palaquium xanthochymum* (de Vr.) Pierre; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
 2892. *Palisota mannii* C.B. Clarke; Commelinaceae; cultivated only  
 2893. *Pancratium zeylanicum* L.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
 2894. *Pandanus affinis* Kurz; Pandanaceae; extinct  
 2895. *Pandanus amaryllifolius* Roxb.; Pandanaceae; casual  
 2896. *Pandanus atrocarpus* Griff.; Pandanaceae; endangered  
 2897. *Pandanus dubius* Spreng. var. *dubius*; Pandanaceae; cultivated only  
 2898. *Pandanus gemmiferus* H. St. John; Pandanaceae; cultivated only  
 2899. *Pandanus houlletii* Carriere; Pandanaceae; critically endangered  
 2900. *Pandanus monotheca* Mart.; Pandanaceae; endangered  
 2901. *Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze; Pandanaceae; common  
 2902. *Pandanus parvus* Ridl.; Pandanaceae; critically endangered  
 2903. *Pandanus polycephalus* Lam.; Pandanaceae; extinct  
 2904. *Pandanus pygmaeus* Thouars; Pandanaceae; cultivated only  
 2905. *Pandanus rostratus* Mart.; Pandanaceae; extinct  
 2906. *Pandanus singaporensis* Kaneh.; Pandanaceae; critically endangered  
 2907. *Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson; Pandanaceae; cultivated only  
 2908. *Pandanus utilis* Bory; Pandanaceae; cultivated only  
 2909. *Pandanus yvanii* Solms.; Pandanaceae; critically endangered  
 2910. *Pandorea jasminoides* (Lindl.) K. Schum.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 2911. *Pangium edule* Reinw.; Achariaceae; cultivated only  
 2912. *Panicum auritum* J. Presl ex Nees; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2913. *Panicum luzonense* Presl; Poaceae; common  
 2914. *Panicum repens* L.; Poaceae; common  
 2915. *Panicum sarmentosum* Roxb.; Poaceae; common  
 2916. *Paracroton pendulus* (Hassk.) Miq.; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered  
 2917. *Paramacrolobium coeruleum* (Taub.) J. Léonard; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2918. *Parameria laevigata* (A.L. Juss.) Moldenke; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 2919. *Parameria polyneura* Hook. f.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 2920. *Paramignya scandens* (Griff.) Craib var. *ridleyi* (Burkill) Swingle; Rutaceae; critically endangered  
 2921. *Paranephelium macrophyllum* King; Sapindaceae; critically endangered  
 2922. *Parartocarpus bracteatus* (King) Becc.; Moraceae; critically endangered  
 2923. *Parartocarpus venenosa* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Becc. ssp. *forbesii* (King) Jarrett; Moraceae; extinct  
 2924. *Parashorea densiflora* Sloat & Symington; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 2925. *Parastemon spicatum* Ridl.; Chrysobalanaceae; cultivated only  
 2926. *Parastemon urophyllus* (Wall. ex A. DC.) A. DC.; Chrysobalanaceae; endangered  
 2927. *Parinari costata* (Korth.) Blume; Chrysobalanaceae; critically endangered  
 2928. *Parinari elmeri* Merr.; Chrysobalanaceae; common  
 2929. *Parinari oblongifolia* Hook. f.; Chrysobalanaceae; critically endangered  
 2930. *Parinari rigida* Kosterm.; Chrysobalanaceae; extinct

2931. *Parishia insignis* Hook. f.; Anacardiaceae; vulnerable  
 2932. *Parishia maingayi* Hook. f.; Anacardiaceae; vulnerable  
 2933. *Parishia paucijuga* Engl.; Anacardiaceae; endangered  
 2934. *Parkia biglandulosa* Wight & Arn.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2935. *Parkia javanica* (Lam.) Merr.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2936. *Parkia speciosa* Hassk.; Fabaceae; vulnerable  
 2937. *Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2938. *Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 2939. *Parmentiera cereifera* Seem.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 2940. *Paropsia vareciformis* (Griff.) Mast.; Passifloraceae; common  
 2941. *Parsonia alboflavescens* (Dennst.) Mabb.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 2942. *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch.; Vitaceae; cultivated only  
 2943. *Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius; Poaceae; naturalised  
 2944. *Paspalum longifolium* Roxb.; Poaceae; common  
 2945. *Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.; Poaceae; casual  
 2946. *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 2947. *Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.; Poaceae; common  
 2948. *Passiflora amethystina* J.C. Mikan; Passifloraceae; cultivated only  
 2949. *Passiflora biflora* Lam.; Passifloraceae; cultivated only  
 2950. *Passiflora coccinea* Aubl.; Passifloraceae; cultivated only  
 2951. *Passiflora edulis* Sims; Passifloraceae; cultivated only  
 2952. *Passiflora foetida* L.; Passifloraceae; naturalised  
 2953. *Passiflora laurifolia* L.; Passifloraceae; naturalised  
 2954. *Passiflora palmata* Lodd.; Passifloraceae; cultivated only  
 2955. *Passiflora suberosa* L.; Passifloraceae; naturalised  
 2956. *Pavetta wallichiana* Steud.; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 2957. *Pavonia multiflora* A. St.-Hill.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 2958. *Payena lucida* (G. Don) DC.; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
 2959. *Payena maingayi* C.B. Clarke; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
 2960. *Payena obscura* Burck; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
 2961. *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit.; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 2962. *Pelagodoxa henryana* Becc. ex Bois; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 2963. *Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér.; Geraniaceae; cultivated only  
 2964. *Peliosanthes tetra* Andr. ssp. *humilis* (Andr.) Jessp.; Ruscaceae; vulnerable  
 2965. *Pellacalyx axillaris* Korth.; Rhizophoraceae; endangered  
 2966. *Pellacalyx saccardianus* Scort.; Rhizophoraceae; endangered  
 2967. *Pellaea rotundifolia* (G. Forst.) Hook.; Adiantaceae; cultivated only  
 2968. *Pellionia daveauana* N.E. Br.; Urticaceae; cultivated only  
 2969. *Peltophorum africanum* Sond.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2970. *Peltophorum dasyrrhachis* (Miq.) Kurz; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2971. *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2972. *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex K. Heyne; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 2973. *Pemphis acidula* J.R. & G. Forst.; Lythraceae; critically endangered  
 2974. *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 2975. *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R. Br.; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 2976. *Pennisetum macrostachys* (Brongn.) Trin.; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 2977. *Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult.; Poaceae; naturalised  
 2978. *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.; Poaceae; naturalised  
 2979. *Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 2980. *Pentace curtisii* King; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 2981. *Pentace triptera* Mast.; Malvaceae; endangered  
 2982. *Pentaphragma ellipticum* Poulsen var. *ellipticum*; Pentaphragmataceae; vulnerable

2983. *Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Defflers; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 2984. *Pentaspadon motleyi* Hook. f.; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
 2985. *Pentaspadon velutinus* Hook. f.; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
 2986. *Peperomia argyreia* (Miq.) E. Morren; Piperaceae; cultivated only  
 2987. *Peperomia caperata* Yunck.; Piperaceae; cultivated only  
 2988. *Peperomia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Hook.; Piperaceae; cultivated only  
 2989. *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.; Piperaceae; cultivated only  
 2990. *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth; Piperaceae; naturalised  
 2991. *Peperomia sarmentosa* A. Dietr.; Piperaceae; cultivated only  
 2992. *Peperomia scandens* Ruiz & Pav.; Piperaceae; cultivated only  
 2993. *Pereskia aculeata* Mill.; Cactaceae; cultivated only  
 2994. *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.; Cactaceae; cultivated only  
 2995. *Pereskia corrugata* Cutak; Cactaceae; cultivated only  
 2996. *Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.; Cactaceae; cultivated only  
 2997. *Pericopsis mooniana* (Thwaites) Thwaites; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 2998. *Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 2999. *Peristrophe acuminata* Nees; Acanthaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3000. *Peristrophe hyssopifolia* (Burm. f.) Bremek.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3001. *Peristrophe roxburghiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.; Acanthaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3002. *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3003. *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J. Wood & Omerod; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3004. *Peronema canescens* Jack; Lamiaceae; extinct  
 3005. *Perotis indica* (L.) Kuntze; Poaceae; common  
 3006. *Persea americana* Mill.; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
 3007. *Persea declinata* (Blume) Kosterm.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 3008. *Persea thunbergii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Kosterm.; Lauraceae; cultivated only  
 3009. *Persicaria barbata* (L.) H. Hara var. *gracilis* (Danser) H. Hara; Polygonaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3010. *Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Gross; Polygonaceae; cultivated only  
 3011. *Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H. Gross var. *chinensis*; Polygonaceae; naturalised  
 3012. *Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Delarbre; Polygonaceae; casual  
 3013. *Persicaria odorata* (Lour.) Soják; Polygonaceae; cultivated only  
 3014. *Persicaria orientalis* (L.) Spach; Polygonaceae; naturalised  
 3015. *Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H. Gross; Polygonaceae; cultivated only  
 3016. *Persoonia toru* A. Cunn.; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 3017. *Pertusadina eurhyncha* (Miq.) Ridsdale; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 3018. *Petraeovitex wolfei* J. Sinclair; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 3019. *Petrea volubilis* L.; Verbenaceae; cultivated only  
 3020. *Phaeanthus ophthalmicus* (Roxb. ex G. Don) J. Sinclair; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 3021. *Phaius tancarvilleae* (Banks ex L'Hér.) Blume; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 3022. *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3023. *Phaleria capitata* Jack; Thymelaeaceae; cultivated only  
 3024. *Phaleria clerodendron* F. Muell. ex Benth.; Thymelaeaceae; cultivated only  
 3025. *Phenakospermum guyanense* (Rich.) Endl. ex Miq.; Strelitziaceae; cultivated only  
 3026. *Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.; Araceae; cultivated only  
 3027. *Philodendron erubescens* K. Koch & Augustin; Araceae; cultivated only  
 3028. *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott; Araceae; casual  
 3029. *Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott; Araceae; cultivated only  
 3030. *Philodendron mamei* André; Araceae; cultivated only  
 3031. *Philodendron panduriforme* (Kunth) Kunth; Araceae; cultivated only  
 3032. *Philodendron undulatum* Engl.; Araceae; cultivated only  
 3033. *Philodendron wendlandii* Schott; Araceae; cultivated only



3034. *Philodendron xanadu* Croat, Mayo & J. Boos; Araceae; cultivated only  
 3035. *Philydrum lanuginosum* Gaertn.; Philydraceae; extinct  
 3036. *Phoebe grandis* (Nees) Merr.; Lauraceae; critically endangered  
 3037. *Phoenicophorium borsigianum* (K. Koch) Stuntz; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3038. *Phoenix canariensis* hort. ex Chabaud; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3039. *Phoenix dactylifera* L.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3040. *Phoenix paludosa* Roxb.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3041. *Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3042. *Phoenix roebelenii* O'Brien; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3043. *Phoenix rupicola* T. Anderson; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3044. *Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3045. *Pholidocarpus kingianus* (Becc.) Ridl.; Arecaceae; extinct  
 3046. *Phormium tenax* J.R. Forst & G. Forst.; Hemerocallidaceae; cultivated only  
 3047. *Phragmites vallatoria* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3048. *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (K. D. Koenig) Ormerod; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3049. *Phryganocydia corymbosa* (Vent.) Bureau ex K. Schum.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3050. *Phrynium parvum* (Ridl.) Holtt.; Marantaceae; endangered  
 3051. *Phrynium villosulum* Miq.; Marantaceae; extinct  
 3052. *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene; Verbenaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3053. *Phyllagathis rotundifolia* (Jack) Blume; Melastomataceae; cultivated only  
 3054. *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3055. *Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.; Phyllanthaceae; naturalised  
 3056. *Phyllanthus cochinchinensis* Spreng.; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3057. *Phyllanthus cuscutiflorus* S. Moore; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3058. *Phyllanthus debilis* Klein ex Willd.; Phyllanthaceae; naturalised  
 3059. *Phyllanthus emblica* L.; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 3060. *Phyllanthus myrtifolius* (Wight) Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3061. *Phyllanthus pulcher* Wall. ex Müll. Arg.; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3062. *Phyllanthus urinaria* L.; Phyllanthaceae; naturalised  
 3063. *Phymatosorus longissimus* (Blume) Pichi Serm.; Polypodiaceae; endangered  
 3064. *Phymatosorus nigrescens* (Blume) Pichi Serm.; Polypodiaceae; common  
 3065. *Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm. f.) Pic. Serm.; Polypodiaceae; common  
 3066. *Physalis minima* L.; Solanaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3067. *Phytocrene bracteata* Wall.; Icacinaceae; vulnerable  
 3068. *Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb.; Phytolaccaceae; cultivated only  
 3069. *Pigafetta elata* (Mart.) Blume ex H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3070. *Pigafetta filaris* (Giseke) Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3071. *Pilea cadierei* Gagnep. & Guillaumin; Urticaceae; cultivated only  
 3072. *Pilea involucrata* Urb.; Urticaceae; cultivated only  
 3073. *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.; Urticaceae; naturalised  
 3074. *Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.; Urticaceae; cultivated only  
 3075. *Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Liebm.; Urticaceae; cultivated only  
 3076. *Pimelodendron griffithianum* (Müll.Arg.) Benth.; Euphorbiaceae; vulnerable  
 3077. *Pinanga caesia* Blume; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3078. *Pinanga coronata* (Blume ex Mart.) Blume; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3079. *Pinanga densiflora* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3080. *Pinanga dicksonii* Blume; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3081. *Pinanga disticha* (Roxb.) Blume ex H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; extinct  
 3082. *Pinanga kuhlii* Blume; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3083. *Pinanga ligulata* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3084. *Pinanga limosa* Ridl.; Arecaceae; extinct  
 3085. *Pinanga malaiana* (Mart.) Scheff.; Arecaceae; endangered

3086. *Pinanga patula* Blume; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
3087. *Pinanga pectinata* Becc.; Arecaceae; extinct  
3088. *Pinanga simplicifrons* (Miq.) Becc.; Arecaceae; extinct  
3089. *Pinanga subbruminata* Becc.; Arecaceae; extinct  
3090. *Pinus caribaea* Morelet; Pinaceae; cultivated only  
3091. *Pinus elliottii* Engelm.; Pinaceae; cultivated only  
3092. *Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon; Pinaceae; cultivated only  
3093. *Pinus luchuensis* Mayr; Pinaceae; cultivated only  
3094. *Pinus merkusii* Jungh. & de Vriese; Pinaceae; cultivated only  
3095. *Piper aduncum* L.; Piperaceae; naturalised  
3096. *Piper betle* L.; Piperaceae; casual  
3097. *Piper caninum* Blume; Piperaceae; common  
3098. *Piper chaba* W. Hunter; Piperaceae; extinct  
3099. *Piper flavimarginatum* C. DC.; Piperaceae; critically endangered  
3100. *Piper lanatum* Roxb.; Piperaceae; extinct  
3101. *Piper macropiper* Pennant; Piperaceae; critically endangered  
3102. *Piper maingayi* Hook. f.; Piperaceae; extinct  
3103. *Piper muricatum* Blume; Piperaceae; critically endangered  
3104. *Piper nigrum* L.; Piperaceae; cultivated only  
3105. *Piper pachyphyllum* Hook. f.; Piperaceae; extinct  
3106. *Piper pedicellosum* Wall. ex C. DC.; Piperaceae; critically endangered  
3107. *Piper porphyrophyllum* (Lindl.) N.E.Br.; Piperaceae; endangered  
3108. *Piper protractum* C. DC.; Piperaceae; critically endangered  
3109. *Piper pseudolindenii* C. DC.; Piperaceae; cultivated only  
3110. *Piper ribesioides* Wall.; Piperaceae; extinct  
3111. *Piper sarmentosum* Roxb.; Piperaceae; common  
3112. *Pipturus argenteus* (G. Forst.) Wedd.; Urticaceae; naturalised  
3113. *Pisonia alba* Span.; Nyctaginaceae; cultivated only  
3114. *Pisonia grandis* R. Br.; Nyctaginaceae; cultivated only  
3115. *Pistia stratiotes* L.; Araceae; naturalised  
3116. *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol.; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only  
3117. *Pitcairnia bromeliifolia* L'Hér.; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only  
3118. *Pitcairnia sanguinea* (H.E. Luther) D.C. Taylor & H. Rob.; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only  
3119. *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.; Fabaceae; casual  
3120. *Pittosporum ferrugineum* W.T. Aiton; Pittosporaceae; vulnerable  
3121. *Pittosporum pentandrum* (Blanco) Merr.; Pittosporaceae; cultivated only  
3122. *Pittosporum tobira* (Thunb.) W.T. Aiton; Pittosporaceae; cultivated only  
3123. *Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link; Adiantaceae; naturalised  
3124. *Placospermum coriaceum* C.T. White & W.D. Francis; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
3125. *Plagiostachys lateralis* (Ridl.) Ridl.; Zingiberaceae; extinct  
3126. *Plagiostachys mucida* Holtt.; Zingiberaceae; extinct  
3127. *Planchonia grandis* Ridl.; Lecythidaceae; extinct  
3128. *Plantago major* L.; Plantaginaceae; naturalised  
3129. *Platea latifolia* Blume; Icacinaceae; extinct  
3130. *Platynerium coronarium* (J. Koenig ex O.F. Müll.) Desv.; Polypodiaceae; common  
3131. *Platynerium grande* (Fée) Kunze; Polypodiaceae; cultivated only  
3132. *Platynerium ridleyi* Christ.; Polypodiaceae; extinct  
3133. *Platyclusus orientalis* (L.) Franco; Cupressaceae; cultivated only  
3134. *Plectocomia elongata* Mart. ex Blume; Arecaceae; vulnerable  
3135. *Pleiocarpa mutica* Benth.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
3136. *Pleocnemia irregularis* (C. Presl) Holttum; Dryopteridaceae; common  
3137. *Plethiandra sessiliflora* (Cogn.) Burk.; Melastomataceae; extinct

3138. *Plocoglottis gigantea* (Hook. f.) J.J. Sm.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 3139. *Plocoglottis javanica* Blume; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 3140. *Plocoglottis lowii* Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3141. *Ploiarium alternifolium* (Vahl) Melchior; Bonnetiaceae; common  
 3142. *Pluchea indica* (L.) Less.; Asteraceae; common  
 3143. *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.; Plumbaginaceae; cultivated only  
 3144. *Plumbago indica* L.; Plumbaginaceae; cultivated only  
 3145. *Plumbago zeylanica* L.; Plumbaginaceae; naturalised  
 3146. *Plumeria alba* L.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3147. *Plumeria obtusa* L.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3148. *Plumeria pudica* Jacq.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3149. *Plumeria rubra* L.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3150. *Podocarpus elatus* R. Br. ex Endl.; Podocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3151. *Podocarpus henkelii* Stapf ex Dallim. & A.B. Jacks.; Podocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3152. *Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Sweet; Podocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3153. *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don; Podocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3154. *Podocarpus polystachyus* R.Br. ex Endl.; Podocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 3155. *Podocarpus rumphii* Blume; Podocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3156. *Podochilus microphyllus* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3157. *Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) Sprague; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3158. *Pogonanthera pulverulenta* (Jack) Blume; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 3159. *Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth; Poaceae; common  
 3160. *Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 3161. *Pogostemon auricularius* (L.) Hassk.; Lamiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3162. *Poikilospermum cordifolium* (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.; Urticaceae; extinct  
 3163. *Poikilospermum microstachys* (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.; Urticaceae; extinct  
 3164. *Poikilospermum suaveolens* (Blume) Merr.; Urticaceae; vulnerable  
 3165. *Polianthes tuberosa* L.; Agavaceae; cultivated only  
 3166. *Pollia secundiflora* (Blume) Backer; Commelinaceae; extinct  
 3167. *Polyalthia angustissima* Ridl.; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 3168. *Polyalthia cauliflora* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 3169. *Polyalthia clavigera* King; Annonaceae; extinct  
 3170. *Polyalthia glauca* (Hassk.) Muell.; Annonaceae; endangered  
 3171. *Polyalthia hookeriana* King; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 3172. *Polyalthia hypoleuca* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 3173. *Polyalthia jenkinsii* (H. & T.) Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 3174. *Polyalthia lateriflora* (Blume) Kurz; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 3175. *Polyalthia longifolia* (Sonn.) Thwaites; Annonaceae; cultivated only  
 3176. *Polyalthia macropoda* King; Annonaceae; endangered  
 3177. *Polyalthia rumphii* Merr.; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 3178. *Polyalthia sclerophylla* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 3179. *Polyalthia stenopetala* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Finet & Gagnep.; Annonaceae; cultivated only  
 3180. *Polyalthia sumatrana* (Miq.) Kurz; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 3181. *Polygala glaucoides* L.; Polygalaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3182. *Polygala paniculata* L.; Polygalaceae; naturalised  
 3183. *Polyosma conocarpa* Ridl.; Polyosmaceae; extinct  
 3184. *Polyosma kingiana* Schltr.; Polyosmaceae; critically endangered  
 3185. *Polyosma ridleii* King; Polyosmaceae; extinct  
 3186. *Polypodium polycarpon* Cav.; Polypodiaceae; cultivated only  
 3187. *Polypodium punctatum* Thunb. ex Murray; Polypodiaceae; cultivated only  
 3188. *Polyscias balfouriana* (André) L.H. Bailey; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
 3189. *Polyscias cumingiana* (C. Presl) Fern.-Vill.; Araliaceae; cultivated only

3190. *Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
3191. *Polyscias nodosa* (Blume) Seem.; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
3192. *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Gary & Sweet; Orchidaceae; extinct  
3193. *Pomatocalpa diffusum* Breda; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
3194. *Pometia pinnata* J.R. Forst & G. Forst.; Sapindaceae; endangered  
3195. *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre; Fabaceae; endangered  
3196. *Pontederia cordata* L.; Pontederiaceae; cultivated only  
3197. *Popowia fusca* King; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
3198. *Popowia pisocarpa* (Blume) Endl.; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
3199. *Popowia tomentosa* Maing. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; endangered  
3200. *Porana volubilis* Burm. f.; Convolvulaceae; cultivated only  
3201. *Porophyllum ruderales* (Jacq.) Cass.; Asteraceae; naturalised  
3202. *Porterandia anisophylla* (Jack ex Roxb.) Ridl.; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
3203. *Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.; Portulacaceae; cultivated only  
3204. *Portulaca oleracea* L.; Portulacaceae; naturalised  
3205. *Portulaca pilosa* L. ssp. *pilosa*; Portulacaceae; critically endangered  
3206. *Portulaca quadrifida* L.; Portulacaceae; naturalised  
3207. *Portulacaria afra* (L.) Jacq.; Portulacaceae; cultivated only  
3208. *Pothos lancifolius* Hook. f.; Araceae; vulnerable  
3209. *Pourouma cecropiifolia* Mart.; Urticaceae; cultivated only  
3210. *Pouteria caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
3211. *Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
3212. *Pouteria gardneriana* (A. DC.) Radlk.; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
3213. *Pouteria linggensis* (Burck) Baehni; Sapotaceae; critically endangered  
3214. *Pouteria maingayi* (C.B. Clarke) Baehni; Sapotaceae; endangered  
3215. *Pouteria malaccensis* (C.B. Clarke) Baehni; Sapotaceae; vulnerable  
3216. *Pouteria obovata* (R. Br.) Baehni; Sapotaceae; vulnerable  
3217. *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
3218. *Pouzolzia zeylanica* (L.) Benn.; Urticaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
3219. *Premna corymbosa* Rottler & Willd.; Verbenaceae; cultivated only  
3220. *Premna foetida* Reinw. ex Blume; Lamiaceae; common  
3221. *Premna parasitica* Blume; Lamiaceae; extinct  
3222. *Premna punctulata* C.B. Clarke; Lamiaceae; extinct  
3223. *Premna ridleyi* King & Gamble; Lamiaceae; extinct  
3224. *Premna serratifolia* L.; Lamiaceae; vulnerable  
3225. *Prismatomeris glabra* (Korth.) Val.; Rubiaceae; endangered  
3226. *Prismatomeris tetrandra* (Roxb.) K.Schum. ssp. *malayana* (Ridl.) Johansson; Rubiaceae; endangered  
3227. *Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. & H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
3228. *Pritchardia thurstonii* F. Muell. & Drude; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
3229. *Proiphys amboinensis* (L.) Herb.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
3230. *Pronephrium menisciocarpon* (Blume) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; endangered  
3231. *Pronephrium repandum* (Fee) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; common  
3232. *Pronephrium triphyllum* (Sw.) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; common  
3233. *Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
3234. *Prumnopitys amara* (Blume) de Laub.; Podocarpaceae; cultivated only  
3235. *Prunus arborea* (Blume) Kalkman; Rosaceae; critically endangered  
3236. *Prunus grisea* (Blume ex Müll. Berol.) Kalkman var. *tomentosa* (Koord. & Valetton) Kalkman; Rosaceae; critically endangered  
3237. *Prunus polystachya* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.; Rosaceae; common  
3238. *Pseudarthria viscida* Wight & Arn.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
3239. *Pseuderanthemum andersonii* Lindau; Acanthaceae; cultivated only

3240. *Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum* L.H. Bailey; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3241. *Pseuderanthemum bicolor* Radlk.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3242. *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3243. *Pseuderanthemum graciliflorum* Ridl.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3244. *Pseuderanthemum kewense* L.H. Bailey; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3245. *Pseuderanthemum kingii* (C.B. Clarke) Ridl.; Acanthaceae; extinct  
 3246. *Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum* Hubbard ex L.H. Bailey; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3247. *Pseuderanthemum reticulatum* hort. ex Hook.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3248. *Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3249. *Pseudoclausena chrysogyne* (Miq.) T.P. Clark; Meliaceae; critically endangered  
 3250. *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 3251. *Pseudomussaenda flava* Verdc.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 3252. *Pseudosindora palustris* Symington; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3253. *Psidium guajava* L.; Myrtaceae; casual  
 3254. *Psilotum complanatum* Sw.; Psilotaceae; extinct  
 3255. *Psilotum nudum* (L.) P. Beauv.; Psilotaceae; common  
 3256. *Psychotria angulata* Korth.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3257. *Psychotria cantleyi* Ridl.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3258. *Psychotria griffithii* Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3259. *Psychotria helperiana* Kurz; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3260. *Psychotria maingayi* Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3261. *Psychotria malayana* Jack; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3262. *Psychotria ovoidea* Wall.; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 3263. *Psychotria penangensis* Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 3264. *Psychotria ridleyi* King & Gamble; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3265. *Psychotria rostrata* Blume; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3266. *Psychotria sarmentosa* Blume; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3267. *Psydrax maingayi* (Hook. f.) Bridson; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3268. *Psydrax nitida* (Craib) K.M. Wong; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 3269. *Pteleocarpa lamponga* (Miq.) Bakh. ex Heyne; Boraginaceae; extinct  
 3270. *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *esculentum* (G. Forst.) Kuhn; Dennstaedtiaceae; vulnerable  
 3271. *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *wightianum* (J. Agargh) R.M. Tryon; Dennstaedtiaceae; common  
 3272. *Pteris ensiformis* Burm. f.; Pteridaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3273. *Pteris mertensioides* Willd.; Pteridaceae; endangered  
 3274. *Pteris multifida* Poir.; Pteridaceae; common  
 3275. *Pteris semipinnata* L.; Pteridaceae; vulnerable  
 3276. *Pteris tripartita* Sw.; Pteridaceae; endangered  
 3277. *Pteris vittata* L.; Pteridaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3278. *Pterisanthes cissoides* Blume; Vitaceae; extinct  
 3279. *Pterisanthes eriopoda* (Miq.) Planch.; Vitaceae; critically endangered  
 3280. *Pterisanthes polita* (Miq.) Laws.; Vitaceae; critically endangered  
 3281. *Pternandra coerulescens* Jack; Melastomataceae; vulnerable  
 3282. *Pternandra echinata* Jack; Melastomataceae; vulnerable  
 3283. *Pternandra tuberculata* (Korth.) Nayar; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 3284. *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.; Fabaceae; casual  
 3285. *Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3286. *Pterocarpus rohrii* Vahl; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3287. *Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holtt.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 3288. *Pterococcus corniculatus* Pax & K. Hoffm.; Euphorbiaceae; extinct  
 3289. *Pterocymbium tubulatum* (Mast.) Pierre; Malvaceae; critically endangered

3290. *Pterospermum acerifolium* (L.) Willd.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3291. *Pterospermum diversifolium* Blume; Malvaceae; extinct  
 3292. *Pterospermum javanicum* Jungh.; Malvaceae; critically endangered  
 3293. *Pterospermum lancifolium* Roxb.; Malvaceae; critically endangered  
 3294. *Pterygota alata* (Roxb.) R. Br.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3295. *Ptychopyxis caput-medusae* (Hook.f.) Ridl.; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered  
 3296. *Ptychopyxis costata* Miq. var. *oblanceolata* Airy Shaw; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered  
 3297. *Ptychosperma lineare* (Burret) Burret; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3298. *Ptychosperma macarthurii* (H. Wendl. ex anon.) H. Wendl. ex Hook. f.; Arecaceae; naturalised  
 3299. *Ptychosperma sanderianum* Ridl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3300. *Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 3301. *Pullea stutzeri* (F. Muell.) Gibbs; Cunoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3302. *Punica granatum* L.; Lythraceae; cultivated only  
 3303. *Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P. Beauv.; Cyperaceae; common  
 3304. *Pycreus pumilus* (L.) Nees; Cyperaceae; common  
 3305. *Pycreus sanguinolentus* (Vahl) Nees ssp. *cyrtostachys* (Miq.) Karth.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3306. *Pyramidanthe prismatica* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Merr.; Annonaceae; endangered  
 3307. *Pyrenaria acuminata* Planch.; Theaceae; endangered  
 3308. *Pyrrrosia angustata* (L.) Farwell; Polypodiaceae; vulnerable  
 3309. *Pyrrrosia lanceolata* (L.) Farwell; Polypodiaceae; common  
 3310. *Pyrrrosia longifolia* (Burm.) Morton; Polypodiaceae; common  
 3311. *Pyrrrosia piloselloides* (L.) M.G. Price; Polypodiaceae; common

## Q

3312. *Quassia amara* L.; Simaroubaceae; cultivated only  
 3313. *Quassia indica* (Gaertn.) Nooteb.; Simaroubaceae; extinct  
 3314. *Quercus acutissima* Carruth.; Fagaceae; cultivated only  
 3315. *Quercus argentata* Korth.; Fagaceae; critically endangered  
 3316. *Quisqualis indica* L.; Combretaceae; casual

## R

3317. *Radermachera glandulosa* Miq.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3318. *Radermachera pinnata* (Blanco) Seem. ssp. *acuminata* (Steen.) Steen.; Bignoniaceae; critically endangered  
 3319. *Randia fitzalanii* F. Muell. ex Benth.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 3320. *Rapanea porteriana* Wall. ex A. DC.; Myrsinaceae; vulnerable  
 3321. *Raphia australis* Oberm. & Strey; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3322. *Raphia farinifera* (Gaertn.) Hyl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3323. *Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3324. *Ravenala madagascariensis* Sonn.; Strelitziaceae; cultivated only  
 3325. *Ravenea rivularis* Jum. & H. Perrier; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3326. *Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
 3327. *Reevesia thyrsoides* Lindl.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3328. *Reineckea carnea* (Andrews) Kunth; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 3329. *Reinhardtia gracilis* (H. Wendl.) Burret var. *rostrata* (Burret) H.E. Moore; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3330. *Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.; Linaceae; cultivated only  
 3331. *Reissantia indica* (Willd.) Halle; Celastraceae; extinct  
 3332. *Remirea maritima* Aubl.; Cyperaceae; common  
 3333. *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct

3334. *Renanthera histrionica* (Rchb. f.) Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3335. *Rhaphidophora korthalsii* Schott; Araceae; vulnerable  
 3336. *Rhaphidophora lobbii* Schott; Araceae; vulnerable  
 3337. *Rhaphidophora maingayi* Hook. f.; Araceae; vulnerable  
 3338. *Rhaphidophora minor* Hook. f.; Araceae; vulnerable  
 3339. *Rhaphidophora montana* (Blume) Schott; Araceae; vulnerable  
 3340. *Rhaphidophora sylvestris* (Blume) Engl.; Araceae; critically endangered  
 3341. *Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) A. Henry ex Rehder; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3342. *Rhapis humilis* Blume; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3343. *Rhapis multifida* Buffet; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3344. *Rhizophora apiculata* Blume; Rhizophoraceae; common  
 3345. *Rhizophora mucronata* Lam.; Rhizophoraceae; common  
 3346. *Rhizophora stylosa* Griff.; Rhizophoraceae; vulnerable  
 3347. *Rhodamnia cinerea* Jack; Myrtaceae; common  
 3348. *Rhododendron indicum* (L.) Sweet; Ericaceae; cultivated only  
 3349. *Rhododendron longiflorum* Lindl.; Ericaceae; extinct  
 3350. *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Aiton) Hassk.; Myrtaceae; common  
 3351. *Rhodosphaera rhodanthema* (F. Muell.) Engl.; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
 3352. *Rhopaloblaste augusta* (Kurz) H.E. Moore; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3353. *Rhopaloblaste ceramica* (Miq.) Burret; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3354. *Rhopaloblaste singaporensis* (Becc.) Benth. & Hook. f.; Arecaceae; critically endangered  
 3355. *Rhopalostylis sapida* H. Wendl. & Drude; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3356. *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton; Cyperaceae; common  
 3357. *Rhynchospora latifolia* (Baldwin ex Elliott) W.W. Thomas; Cyperaceae; cultivated only  
 3358. *Rhynchospora malasica* C.B. Clarke; Cyperaceae; extinct  
 3359. *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.; Cyperaceae; cultivated only  
 3360. *Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3361. *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale ssp. *brownii* (Roem. & Schult.) T. Koyama; Cyperaceae; common  
 3362. *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3363. *Ricinus communis* L.; Euphorbiaceae; naturalised  
 3364. *Rinorea anguifera* (Lour.) Kuntze; Violaceae; critically endangered  
 3365. *Rinorea lanceolata* (Wall.) Kuntze; Violaceae; extinct  
 3366. *Rivina humilis* L.; Phytolaccaceae; naturalised  
 3367. *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Smith; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3368. *Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.; Annonaceae; cultivated only  
 3369. *Rondeletia leucophylla* Kunth; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 3370. *Rondeletia odorata* Jacq.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 3371. *Rondeletia strigosa* (Benth.) Hemsl.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 3372. *Rorippa heterophylla* (Blume) Williams; Brassicaceae; naturalised  
 3373. *Rothea incisa* (Klotzsch) Steane & Mabb.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 3374. *Rothea myricoides* (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 3375. *Rothea serrata* (L.) Steane & Mabb.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 3376. *Rothmannia macrophylla* (R. Br. ex Hook. f.) Bremek.; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 3377. *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton; Poaceae; naturalised  
 3378. *Rourea acutipetala* Miq. ssp. *acutipetala*; Connaraceae; extinct  
 3379. *Rourea asplenifolia* (Schellenb.) Jongkind.; Connaraceae; critically endangered  
 3380. *Rourea fulgens* Planch.; Connaraceae; vulnerable  
 3381. *Rourea mimosoides* (Vahl) Planch.; Connaraceae; endangered  
 3382. *Rourea minor* (Gaertn.) Leenh.; Connaraceae; critically endangered  
 3383. *Rourea rugosa* Planch.; Connaraceae; extinct  
 3384. *Roystonea oleracea* (Jacq.) O.F. Cook; Arecaceae; cultivated only

3385. *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3386. *Rubus moluccanus* L. var. *angulosus* Kalkman; Rosaceae; extinct  
 3387. *Rubus moluccanus* L. var. *moluccanus*; Rosaceae; vulnerable  
 3388. *Rudbeckia fulgida* Aiton; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 3389. *Ruellia affinis* (Schrad.) Lindau; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3390. *Ruellia amoena* Sessé & Moc.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3391. *Ruellia ciliosa* Pursh; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3392. *Ruellia colorata* Baill.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3393. *Ruellia macrantha* Mart. ex Nees; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3394. *Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3395. *Ruellia repens* L.; Acanthaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3396. *Ruellia rosea* Hemsl.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3397. *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3398. *Ruellia tuberosa* L.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3399. *Ruellia tweediana* Griseb.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3400. *Ruspolia hypocrateriformis* (Vahl) Milne-Redh.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3401. *Ruspolia seticalyx* (C.B. Clarke) Milne-Redh.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3402. *Russelia equisetiformis* Schldl. & Cham.; Scrophulariaceae; cultivated only  
 3403. *Russelia sarmentosa* Jacq.; Scrophulariaceae; cultivated only  
 3404. *Ruta graveolens* L.; Scrophulariaceae; cultivated only  
 3405. *Ruttya fruticosa* Lindau; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3406. *Ryparosa hullettii* King; Achariaceae; extinct  
 3407. *Ryparosa scortechinii* King; Achariaceae; critically endangered

## S

3408. *Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3409. *Sabal mauritiiiformis* (H. Karst.) Griseb. & H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3410. *Sabal minor* (Jacq.) Pers.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3411. *Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3412. *Sabal yapa* C. Wright ex Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3413. *Sabia erratica* van de Water; Sabiaceae; extinct  
 3414. *Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3415. *Saccharum officinarum* L.; Poaceae; casual  
 3416. *Saccharum spontaneum* L.; Poaceae; naturalised  
 3417. *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3418. *Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R. Br.) A. Camus; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3419. *Sagittaria latifolia* Willd.; Alismataceae; cultivated only  
 3420. *Sagittaria sagittifolia* L.; Alismataceae; cultivated only  
 3421. *Saintpaulia ionantha* H. Wendl.; Gesneriaceae; cultivated only  
 3422. *Salacca affinis* Griff.; Arecaceae; extinct  
 3423. *Salacca magnifica* Moge; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3424. *Salacia chinensis* L.; Celastraceae; vulnerable  
 3425. *Salacia exsculpta* Korth.; Celastraceae; critically endangered  
 3426. *Salacia grandiflora* Kurz; Celastraceae; critically endangered  
 3427. *Salacia korthalsiana* Miq.; Celastraceae; critically endangered  
 3428. *Salacia macrophylla* Blume; Celastraceae; vulnerable  
 3429. *Salacia maingayi* Laws.; Celastraceae; extinct  
 3430. *Salacia viminea* Wall. ex Laws.; Celastraceae; critically endangered  
 3431. *Salix babylonica* L.; Salicaceae; cultivated only  
 3432. *Salix tetrasperma* Roxb.; Salicaceae; cultivated only  
 3433. *Salomonina cantoniensis* Lour.; Polygalaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3434. *Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only



3435. *Salvinia molesta* D.S. Mitch.; Salviniaceae; naturalised  
 3436. *Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3437. *Sandoricum beccarianum* Baill.; Meliaceae; critically endangered  
 3438. *Sandoricum koetjape* (Burm. f.) Merr.; Meliaceae; endangered  
 3439. *Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer; Ruscaceae; cultivated only  
 3440. *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain; Ruscaceae; casual  
 3441. *Santiria apiculata* Benn.; Burseraceae; common  
 3442. *Santiria conferta* Benn.; Burseraceae; critically endangered  
 3443. *Santiria griffithii* (Hook. f.) Engl.; Burseraceae; common  
 3444. *Santiria laevigata* Blume; Burseraceae; vulnerable  
 3445. *Santiria rubiginosa* Blume; Burseraceae; vulnerable  
 3446. *Santiria tomentosa* Blume; Burseraceae; endangered  
 3447. *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong; Euphorbiaceae; cultivated only  
 3448. *Saprosma glomerulatum* King & Gamble; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3449. *Saraca declinata* (Jack) Miq.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3450. *Saraca indica* L.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3451. *Saraca thaipingensis* Cantley ex Prain; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3452. *Sarcolobus globosus* Wall.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 3453. *Sarcopteryx martyana* Radlk.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 3454. *Sarcosperma paniculatum* (King) Stapf & King; Sapotaceae; extinct  
 3455. *Sarcostoma javanica* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3456. *Sarcotheca griffithii* (Planch. ex Hook. f.) Hall. f.; Oxalidaceae; critically endangered  
 3457. *Sarcotheca laxa* (Ridl.) Kunth var. *sericea* (Ridl.) Veldk.; Oxalidaceae; critically endangered  
 3458. *Sarcotoechia serrata* S.T. Reynolds; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 3459. *Saritaea magnifica* (Sprague ex Steenis) Dugand; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3460. *Satakentia liukiuensis* (Hatus.) H.E. Moore; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3461. *Saurauia pentapetala* (Jack) Hoogl.; Actinidiaceae; extinct  
 3462. *Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.; Phyllanthaceae; common  
 3463. *Sauropus bacciformis* (L.) Airy Shaw; Phyllanthaceae; critically endangered  
 3464. *Sauropus spatulifolius* Beille; Phyllanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3465. *Saxifraga stolonifera* Curtis; Saxifragaceae; cultivated only  
 3466. *Scadoxus multiflorus* (Martyn) Raf. ssp. *multiflorus*; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
 3467. *Scaevola albida* (Sm.) Druce; Goodeniaceae; cultivated only  
 3468. *Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb.; Goodeniaceae; common  
 3469. *Scaphium linearicarpum* (Mast.) Pierre; Malvaceae; critically endangered  
 3470. *Scaphium macropodium* (Miq.) Beumée ex K. Heyne; Malvaceae; endangered  
 3471. *Scaphochlamys tenuis* Holttum; Zingiberaceae; critically endangered  
 3472. *Schaueria flavicoma* N.E. Br.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3473. *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms; Araliaceae; casual  
 3474. *Schefflera arboricola* (Hayata) Merr.; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
 3475. *Schefflera cephalotes* (C.B. Clarke) Harms; Araliaceae; extinct  
 3476. *Schefflera elegantissima* (hort. Veitch ex Mast.) Lowry & Frodin; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
 3477. *Schefflera elliptica* (Blume) Harms; Araliaceae; vulnerable  
 3478. *Schefflera hullettii* (King) Viguier; Araliaceae; critically endangered  
 3479. *Schefflera lanceolata* Ridl.; Araliaceae; extinct  
 3480. *Schefflera oxyphylla* (Miq.) Viguier; Araliaceae; extinct  
 3481. *Schefflera ridleyi* (King) Viguier; Araliaceae; extinct  
 3482. *Schefflera versteegii* Harms; Araliaceae; cultivated only  
 3483. *Schima superba* Gardner & Champ.; Theaceae; cultivated only  
 3484. *Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
 3485. *Schismatoglottis calyptrata* (Roxb.) Zoll. & Moritzi; Araceae; vulnerable  
 3486. *Schismatoglottis wallichii* (Roxb.) Hook. f.; Araceae; vulnerable

3487. *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston; Poaceae; extinct  
3488. *Schizaea dichotoma* (L.) Sm.; Schizaeaceae; endangered  
3489. *Schizaea digitata* (L.) Wall. ex J. Sm.; Schizaeaceae; endangered  
3490. *Schizaea wagneri* Selling; Schizaeaceae; extinct  
3491. *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F. Blake; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
3492. *Schizostachyum brachycladum* Kurz; Poaceae; casual  
3493. *Schizostachyum gracile* (Munro) Holttum; Poaceae; extinct  
3494. *Schizostachyum jaculans* Holttum; Poaceae; casual  
3495. *Schizostachyum latifolium* Gamble; Poaceae; extinct  
3496. *Schizostachyum zolleringi* Steud.; Poaceae; casual  
3497. *Schleichera oleosa* (Lour.) Oken; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
3498. *Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (L.) Palla ex A. Kern.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
3499. *Schoenorchis micrantha* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
3500. *Schoenorchis secundiflora* (Ridl.) J.J. Smith; Orchidaceae; extinct  
3501. *Schoenus calostachyus* (R. Br.) Poir; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
3502. *Schotia latifolia* Jacq.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
3503. *Schoutenia accrescens* (Mast.) Merr.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
3504. *Schradera membranacea* (King) Puff, R. Buchner & Greimler; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
3505. *Schradera morinda* DC.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
3506. *Schumannianthus dichotomus* (Roxb.) Gagnep.; Marantaceae; critically endangered  
3507. *Sciaphila maculata* Miers; Triuridaceae; extinct  
3508. *Sciaphila tenella* Blume; Triuridaceae; extinct  
3509. *Scindapsus hederaceus* Schott; Araceae; common  
3510. *Scindapsus pictus* Hassk.; Araceae; common  
3511. *Scirpodendron ghaeri* (Gaertn.) Merr.; Cyperaceae; extinct  
3512. *Scleria biflora* Roxb. ssp. *biflora*; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
3513. *Scleria ciliaris* Nees; Cyperaceae; common  
3514. *Scleria corymbosa* Roxb.; Cyperaceae; extinct  
3515. *Scleria levis* Retz.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
3516. *Scleria oblata* S.T. Blake; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
3517. *Scleria poiformis* Retz.; Cyperaceae; common  
3518. *Scleria purpurascens* Steud.; Cyperaceae; common  
3519. *Scleria rugosa* R. Br.; Cyperaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
3520. *Scleria sumatrensis* Retz.; Cyperaceae; vulnerable  
3521. *Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fass.; Cyperaceae; endangered  
3522. *Scleropyrum pentandrum* (Dennst.) Mabb.; Santalaceae; critically endangered  
3523. *Scolopia macrophylla* (W. & A.) Clos; Salicaceae; extinct  
3524. *Scoparia dulcis* L.; Scrophulariaceae; naturalised  
3525. *Scorodocarpus borneensis* Becc.; Olacaceae; endangered  
3526. *Scrotochloa urceolata* (Roxb.) Judz.; Poaceae; vulnerable  
3527. *Scurrula ferruginea* (Roxb. ex Jack) Danser; Loranthaceae; common  
3528. *Scurrula parasitica* L.; Loranthaceae; critically endangered  
3529. *Scyphiphora hydrophylacea* C.F. Gaertn.; Rubiaceae; common  
3530. *Secamone elliptica* R. Br.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
3531. *Sedum mexicanum* Britt.; Crassulaceae; cultivated only  
3532. *Sedum nevii* A. Gray; Crassulaceae; cultivated only  
3533. *Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T. Clausen; Crassulaceae; cultivated only  
3534. *Sedum sarmentosum* Bunge; Crassulaceae; cultivated only  
3535. *Sedum sexangulare* L.; Crassulaceae; cultivated only  
3536. *Selaginella argentea* (Wall.) Spring; Selaginellaceae; critically endangered  
3537. *Selaginella ciliaris* (Retz.) Spring; Selaginellaceae; common

3538. *Selaginella cuspidata* (Link) Link; Selaginellaceae; cultivated only  
 3539. *Selaginella emmeliana* F. Schmitz; Selaginellaceae; cultivated only  
 3540. *Selaginella erythropus* (Mart.) Spring; Selaginellaceae; cultivated only  
 3541. *Selaginella intermedia* (Bl.) Spring; Selaginellaceae; vulnerable  
 3542. *Selaginella mayeri* Hieron.; Selaginellaceae; endangered  
 3543. *Selaginella roxburghii* (Hk. & Grev.) Spring; Selaginellaceae; vulnerable  
 3544. *Selaginella willdenowii* (Desv.) Baker; Selaginellaceae; vulnerable  
 3545. *Selliguea heterocarpa* Blume; Polypodiaceae; critically endangered  
 3546. *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 3547. *Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3548. *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 3549. *Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3550. *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 3551. *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 3552. *Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3553. *Senna pendula* (Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3554. *Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3555. *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3556. *Senna sinqueana* (Delile) Lock; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3557. *Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby; Fabaceae; casual  
 3558. *Senna sulfurea* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3559. *Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Fabaceae; casual  
 3560. *Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 3561. *Serenoa repens* (W. Bartram) Small; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3562. *Serianthes grandiflora* Benth.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 3563. *Serissa japonica* (Thunb.) Thunb.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 3564. *Sesamum indicum* L.; Pedaliaceae; naturalised  
 3565. *Sesamum radiatum* Schumach. & Thonn.; Pedaliaceae; naturalised  
 3566. *Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Pers.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 3567. *Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3568. *Sesbania punicea* (Cav.) Benth.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3569. *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.; Aizoaceae; common  
 3570. *Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth; Poaceae; naturalised  
 3571. *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen; Poaceae; common  
 3572. *Severinia buxifolia* (Poir.) Ten.; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
 3573. *Shirakiopsis indica* (Willd.) Esser; Euphorbiaceae; extinct  
 3574. *Shorea acuminata* Dyer; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3575. *Shorea bracteolata* Dyer; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 3576. *Shorea ciliata* King; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3577. *Shorea collina* Ridl.; Dipterocarpaceae; extinct  
 3578. *Shorea curtisii* Dyer ex King ssp. *curtisii*; Dipterocarpaceae; vulnerable  
 3579. *Shorea faquetiana* Heim; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3580. *Shorea gibbosa* Brandis; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 3581. *Shorea glauca* King; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3582. *Shorea gratissima* (Wall. ex Kurz) Dyer; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 3583. *Shorea laevis* Ridl.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3584. *Shorea leprosula* Miq.; Dipterocarpaceae; vulnerable  
 3585. *Shorea macrophylla* (de Vriese) P.S. Ashton; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3586. *Shorea macroptera* Dyer ssp. *macroptera*; Dipterocarpaceae; vulnerable  
 3587. *Shorea materialis* Ridl.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3588. *Shorea maxima* (King) Symington; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3589. *Shorea multiflora* (Burck) Symington; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only

3590. *Shorea ochrophloia* Strugnell ex Symington; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 3591. *Shorea ovalis* Blume ssp. *ovalis*; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 3592. *Shorea palembanica* Miq.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3593. *Shorea parvifolia* Dyer; Dipterocarpaceae; endangered  
 3594. *Shorea pauciflora* King; Dipterocarpaceae; vulnerable  
 3595. *Shorea platycarpa* F. Heim; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 3596. *Shorea platyclados* Slooten ex Endert; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3597. *Shorea roxburghii* G. Don; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3598. *Shorea seminis* Slooten; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3599. *Shorea smithiana* Symington; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3600. *Shorea sumatrana* (Sloot) Desch; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3601. *Shorea talura* Roxb.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 3602. *Sida acuta* Burm. f.; Malvaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3603. *Sida cordifolia* L.; Malvaceae; common  
 3604. *Sida rhombifolia* L.; Malvaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3605. *Sigesbeckia orientalis* L.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3606. *Sindora coriacea* Maingay ex Prain; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 3607. *Sindora echinocalyx* Prain; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3608. *Sindora siamensis* Miq.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3609. *Sindora wallichii* Benth.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 3610. *Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd. et al.) Hiern; Gesneriaceae; cultivated only  
 3611. *Sloanea javanica* Szysz. ex K.Schum.; Elaeocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 3612. *Smilax calophylla* Wall. ex A. DC.; Smilacaceae; endangered  
 3613. *Smilax leucophylla* Blume; Smilacaceae; endangered  
 3614. *Smilax megacarpa* A. DC. & C. DC.; Smilacaceae; extinct  
 3615. *Smilax myosotiflora* A. DC.; Smilacaceae; vulnerable  
 3616. *Smilax setosa* Miq.; Smilacaceae; common  
 3617. *Smythea lanceata* Summerh.; Rhamnaceae; critically endangered  
 3618. *Soejatmia ridleyi* (Gamble) K.M. Wong; Poaceae; critically endangered  
 3619. *Solandra longiflora* Tussac; Solanaceae; cultivated only  
 3620. *Solanum americanum* Miller; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3621. *Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal; Solanaceae; naturalised  
 3622. *Solanum mammosum* L.; Solanaceae; cultivated only  
 3623. *Solanum melongena* L.; Solanaceae; cultivated only  
 3624. *Solanum sarmentosum* Nees; Solanaceae; naturalised  
 3625. *Solanum torvum* Sw.; Solanaceae; naturalised  
 3626. *Solanum wrightii* Benth.; Solanaceae; cultivated only  
 3627. *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.) Codd; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 3628. *Sonerila heterostemon* Naudin; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 3629. *Sonerila moluccana* Roxb.; Melastomataceae; critically endangered  
 3630. *Sonneratia alba* Sm.; Lythraceae; common  
 3631. *Sonneratia caseolaris* (L.) Engl.; Lythraceae; critically endangered  
 3632. *Sonneratia ovata* Back.; Lythraceae; critically endangered  
 3633. *Sophora tomentosa* L.; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 3634. *Sorghum propinquum* (Kunth) Hitchc.; Poaceae; naturalised  
 3635. *Spathiphyllum cannifolium* (Dryand.) Schott; Araceae; cultivated only  
 3636. *Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel; Araceae; cultivated only  
 3637. *Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.; Bignoniaceae; naturalised  
 3638. *Spathoglottis gracilis* Rolfe ex Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; cultivated only  
 3639. *Spathoglottis kimballiana* Hook. f.; Orchidaceae; cultivated only  
 3640. *Spathoglottis plicata* Blume; Orchidaceae; common  
 3641. *Spathoglottis unguiculata* (Labill.) Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; casual

3642. *Spatholobus ferrugineus* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Benth.; Fabaceae; common  
 3643. *Spatholobus maingayi* King; Fabaceae; extinct  
 3644. *Spatholobus ridleyi* King; Fabaceae; critically endangered  
 3645. *Spermacoce articularis* L. f.; Rubiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3646. *Spermacoce assurgens* Ruiz & Pav.; Rubiaceae; naturalised  
 3647. *Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams; Rubiaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3648. *Spermacoce laevis* Lam.; Rubiaceae; naturalised  
 3649. *Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.; Rubiaceae; naturalised  
 3650. *Spermacoce ocymoides* Burm. f.; Rubiaceae; naturalised  
 3651. *Sphaeranthus africanus* L.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3652. *Sphaerocaryum malaccense* (Trin.) Pilger; Poaceae; extinct  
 3653. *Sphaerostephanos heterocarpus* (Blume) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; common  
 3654. *Sphaerostephanos polycarpus* (Blume) Copel.; Thelypteridaceae; vulnerable  
 3655. *Sphaerostephanos unitus* (L.) Holttum; Thelypteridaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3656. *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski; Asteraceae; naturalised  
 3657. *Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack; Lamiaceae; extinct  
 3658. *Spiraea japonica* L. f.; Rosaceae; cultivated only  
 3659. *Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.; Araceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3660. *Spondias dulcis* Sol. ex Parkinson; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
 3661. *Spondias pinnata* (J. Koenig ex L. f.) Kurz; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
 3662. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *flaccidus* (Roem. & Schult.) Veldk.; Poaceae; common  
 3663. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *major* (Büse) Baaijens; Poaceae; common  
 3664. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *pyramidalis* (P. Beauv.) Veldk.; Poaceae; casual  
 3665. *Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Schrank) Kuntze; Poaceae; naturalised  
 3666. *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth; Poaceae; common  
 3667. *Stachyphrynium latifolium* (Blume) K. Schum.; Marantaceae; endangered  
 3668. *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl; Verbenaceae; naturalised  
 3669. *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl; Verbenaceae; naturalised  
 3670. *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl; Verbenaceae; naturalised  
 3671. *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl; Verbenaceae; naturalised  
 3672. *Staurogyne griffithiana* Kuntze; Acanthaceae; extinct  
 3673. *Staurogyne kingiana* C.B. Clarke; Acanthaceae; critically endangered  
 3674. *Staurogyne setigera* (Nees) Kuntze; Acanthaceae; critically endangered  
 3675. *Steinchisma laxa* (Sw.) Zuloaga; Poaceae; naturalised  
 3676. *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Sprague; Plantaginaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3677. *Stemonurus malaccensis* (Mast.) Sleum.; Stemonuraceae; critically endangered  
 3678. *Stemonurus scorpioides* Becc.; Stemonuraceae; critically endangered  
 3679. *Stenocarpus sinuatus* Endl.; Proteaceae; cultivated only  
 3680. *Stenochlaena palustris* (Burm. f.) Bedd.; Blechnaceae; common  
 3681. *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze; Poaceae; naturalised  
 3682. *Stephania capitata* (Blume) Spreng.; Menispermaceae; critically endangered  
 3683. *Stephania erecta* Craib; Menispermaceae; cultivated only  
 3684. *Stephanotis floribunda* Brongn.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3685. *Stephanotis maingayi* (Hook. f.) P.I. Forst.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 3686. *Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3687. *Sterculia balanghas* L.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3688. *Sterculia ceramica* R. Br.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3689. *Sterculia cordata* Blume; Malvaceae; critically endangered  
 3690. *Sterculia foetida* L.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3691. *Sterculia gilva* Miq.; Malvaceae; critically endangered  
 3692. *Sterculia hamiltonii* (Kuntze) Adelb.; Malvaceae; vulnerable  
 3693. *Sterculia lanceolata* Blume var. *coccinea* (Jack) C. Phengklai; Malvaceae; cultivated only

3694. *Sterculia macrophylla* Vent.; Malvaceae; critically endangered  
 3695. *Sterculia monosperma* Vent.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3696. *Sterculia nobilis* Sm.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3697. *Sterculia oblongata* R. Br.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3698. *Sterculia parvifolia* Roxb.; Malvaceae; critically endangered  
 3699. *Sterculia rubiginosa* Vent.; Malvaceae; vulnerable  
 3700. *Sterculia stipulata* Korth.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
 3701. *Stereosandra javanica* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3702. *Stereospermum colais* (Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn) Mabb.; Bignoniaceae; critically endangered  
 3703. *Stereospermum fimbriatum* (Wall. ex G. Don) DC.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3704. *Stevia rebaudiana* (Bertoni) Bertoni; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 3705. *Stictocardia discolor* Ootstr.; Convolvulaceae; cultivated only  
 3706. *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.; Convolvulaceae; extinct  
 3707. *Stigmaphyllon ciliatum* (Lam.) A. Juss.; Malpighiaceae; cultivated only  
 3708. *Streblus elongatus* (Miq.) Corner; Moraceae; vulnerable  
 3709. *Streblus ilicifolius* (Vidal) Corner; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 3710. *Strelitzia nicolai* Regel & Körn.; Strelitziaceae; cultivated only  
 3711. *Strelitzia reginae* Aiton; Strelitziaceae; cultivated only  
 3712. *Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze; Orobanchaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 3713. *Strobilanthes crispus* Blume; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3714. *Strobilanthes cusia* (Nees) J.B. Imlay; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3715. *Strobilanthes dyeriana* Mast.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 3716. *Strobilanthes palawanensis* Elm.; Acanthaceae; critically endangered  
 3717. *Stromanthe sanguinea* (Hook.) Sond.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
 3718. *Strombosia ceylanica* Gardn.; Olacaceae; vulnerable  
 3719. *Strombosia javanica* Blume; Olacaceae; vulnerable  
 3720. *Strongylodon macrobotrys* A. Gray; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3721. *Strophanthus caudatus* (L.) Kurz; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 3722. *Strophanthus gratus* (Wall. & Hook.) Baill.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3723. *Strophanthus preussii* Engl. & Pax; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3724. *Strophanthus singaporianus* (Wall. ex G. Don) Gilg; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 3725. *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) C. Jeffrey; Asteraceae; naturalised  
 3726. *Strychnos axillaris* Colebr.; Loganiaceae; extinct  
 3727. *Strychnos ignatii* P.J. Bergius; Loganiaceae; vulnerable  
 3728. *Strychnos maingayi* C.B. Clarke; Loganiaceae; critically endangered  
 3729. *Strychnos ridleyi* King & Gamble; Loganiaceae; globally extinct  
 3730. *Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 3731. *Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 3732. *Styphelia malayana* (Jack) Spr.; Ericaceae; extinct  
 3733. *Styrax benzoin* Dryand. var. *benzoin*; Styracaceae; critically endangered  
 3734. *Styrax crotonoides* C.B. Clarke; Styracaceae; extinct  
 3735. *Suregada multiflora* (A. Juss.) Baill.; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered  
 3736. *Swartzia pinnata* (Vahl) Willd.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3737. *Swietenia macrophylla* King; Meliaceae; casual  
 3738. *Swietenia mahogani* (L.) Jacq.; Meliaceae; cultivated only  
 3739. *Swintonia floribunda* Griff.; Anacardiaceae; cultivated only  
 3740. *Swintonia schwenkii* (T. & B.) T. & B.; Anacardiaceae; vulnerable  
 3741. *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3742. *Syagrus schizophylla* (Mart.) Glassman; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 3743. *Symphotrichum dumosum* (L.) G.L. Nesom; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 3744. *Symphotrichum laeve* (L.) A. Love & D. Love var. *laeve*; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 3745. *Symplocos adenophylla* Wall. ex D. Don; Symplocaceae; endangered

3746. *Symplocos barringtonifolia* Brand; Symplocaceae; extinct  
 3747. *Symplocos celastrifolia* Griff. ex C.B. Clarke; Symplocaceae; extinct  
 3748. *Symplocos cochinchinensis* (Lour.) S. Moore; Symplocaceae; critically endangered  
 3749. *Symplocos fasciculata* Zoll.; Symplocaceae; vulnerable  
 3750. *Symplocos lucida* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.; Symplocaceae; extinct  
 3751. *Symplocos odoratissima* (Blume) Choisy ex Zoll.; Symplocaceae; extinct  
 3752. *Symplocos rubiginosa* Wall. ex DC.; Symplocaceae; endangered  
 3753. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.; Asteraceae; naturalised  
 3754. *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott; Araceae; naturalised  
 3755. *Syngamma alismifolia* (C. Presl) J. Sm.; Adiantaceae; endangered  
 3756. *Synima macrophylla* S.T. Reynolds; Sapindaceae; cultivated only  
 3757. *Synsepalum dulcificum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Daniell; Sapotaceae; cultivated only  
 3758. *Syringodium isoetifolium* (Aschers.) Dandy; Cymodoceaceae; critically endangered  
 3759. *Syzygium accuminatissimum* (Blume) DC.; Myrtaceae; endangered  
 3760. *Syzygium alluiligneum* B. Hyland; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3761. *Syzygium angophoroides* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3762. *Syzygium antisepticum* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3763. *Syzygium aqueum* (Burm. f.) Alston; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3764. *Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3765. *Syzygium attenuatum* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry ssp. *attenuatum* var. *attenuatum*; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3766. *Syzygium avene* Miq.; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3767. *Syzygium borneense* (Miq.) Miq.; Myrtaceae; common  
 3768. *Syzygium campanulatum* Korth.; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3769. *Syzygium chloranthum* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3770. *Syzygium cinereum* (Kurz) Chantaran. & J. Parn.; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3771. *Syzygium claviflorum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M. Cowan & Cowan var. *claviflorum*; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3772. *Syzygium conglomeratum* (Duthie) I.M. Turner var. *conglomerata*; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3773. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels; Myrtaceae; naturalised  
 3774. *Syzygium duthieanum* (King) Masam.; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3775. *Syzygium fibrosum* (F.M. Bailey) T.G. Hartley & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3776. *Syzygium filiforme* (Wall. ex Duthie) Chantaran. & J. Parn. var. *filiforme*; Myrtaceae; endangered  
 3777. *Syzygium flosculiferum* (M.R. Hend.) Sreek.; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3778. *Syzygium forte* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland ssp. *forte*; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3779. *Syzygium glabratum* (DC.) Veldekamp; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3780. *Syzygium glaucum* (King) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.; Myrtaceae; vulnerable  
 3781. *Syzygium grande* (Wight) Walp.; Myrtaceae; common  
 3782. *Syzygium griffithii* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3783. *Syzygium hemilampra* (F. Muell.) Craven & Biffin; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3784. *Syzygium incarnatum* (Elmer) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; endangered  
 3785. *Syzygium inophyllum* DC.; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3786. *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston; Myrtaceae; casual  
 3787. *Syzygium kunstleri* (King) Bahadur & R.C. Gaur; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3788. *Syzygium leptostemon* (Korth.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3789. *Syzygium leucoxydon* Korth.; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3790. *Syzygium lineatum* (DC.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; common  
 3791. *Syzygium linocieroides* (King) I.M. Turner; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3792. *Syzygium maingayi* Chantaran. & J. Parn.; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3793. *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L. M. Perry; Myrtaceae; casual  
 3794. *Syzygium minutiflorum* Miq.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only

3795. *Syzygium muelleri* (Miq.) Miq.; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3796. *Syzygium myrtifolium* Walp.; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3797. *Syzygium nemestrinum* (M.R. Hend.) I.M. Turner; Myrtaceae; endangered  
 3798. *Syzygium nervosum* DC.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3799. *Syzygium ngadimani* (M.R. Hend.) I.M. Turner; Myrtaceae; endangered  
 3800. *Syzygium nigricans* (King) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; endangered  
 3801. *Syzygium oblatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M. Cowan & Cowan var. *oblatum*; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3802. *Syzygium pachyphyllum* (Kurz) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3803. *Syzygium palembanicum* Miq.; Myrtaceae; vulnerable  
 3804. *Syzygium papillosum* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3805. *Syzygium pauper* (Ridl.) I.M. Turner; Myrtaceae; endangered  
 3806. *Syzygium pendens* (Duthie) I.M. Turner; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3807. *Syzygium polyanthum* (Wight) Walp.; Myrtaceae; vulnerable  
 3808. *Syzygium pseudocrenulatum* (M.R. Hend.) I.M. Turner; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3809. *Syzygium pseudiformosum* (King) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3810. *Syzygium pustulatum* (Duthie) Merr.; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3811. *Syzygium pycnanthum* Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3812. *Syzygium pyrifolium* (Blume) DC.; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3813. *Syzygium resa* (B. Hyland) Craven & Biffin; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3814. *Syzygium ridleyi* (King) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.; Myrtaceae; endangered  
 3815. *Syzygium rugosum* Korth. var. *rugosum*; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3816. *Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3817. *Syzygium scortechinii* (King) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn. var. *scortechinii*; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3818. *Syzygium singaporense* (King) Airy Shaw; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3819. *Syzygium subdecussatum* (Wall. ex Duthie) I.M. Turner var. *subdecussatum*; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 3820. *Syzygium syzygioides* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Myrtaceae; vulnerable  
 3821. *Syzygium unipunctatum* (B. Hyland) Craven & Biffin; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3822. *Syzygium urophyllum* Merr.; Myrtaceae; extinct  
 3823. *Syzygium wilsonii* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 3824. *Syzygium zeylanicum* (L.) DC.; Myrtaceae; common

## T

3825. *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3826. *Tabebuia chrysantha* (Jacq.) G. Nicholson; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3827. *Tabebuia chrysotricha* (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3828. *Tabebuia haemantha* (Betero ex Spreng.) DC.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3829. *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3830. *Tabebuia ochracea* (Cham.) Standl.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3831. *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3832. *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.; Bignoniaceae; casual  
 3833. *Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) G. Nicholson; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3834. *Tabernaemontana corymbosa* Roxb. ex Wall.; Apocynaceae; endangered  
 3835. *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3836. *Tabernaemontana macrocarpa* Jack; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3837. *Tabernaemontana pachysiphon* Stapf.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3838. *Tabernaemontana pauciflora* Blume; Apocynaceae; vulnerable  
 3839. *Tacca chantrieri* André; Dioscoreaceae; cultivated only  
 3840. *Tacca integrifolia* Ker Gawl.; Dioscoreaceae; vulnerable  
 3841. *Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) Kuntze; Dioscoreaceae; critically endangered  
 3842. *Tacca plantaginea* (Hance) Drenth; Dioscoreaceae; cultivated only



3843. *Taeniophyllum filiforme* J.J. Smith; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 3844. *Taeniophyllum pusillum* (Willd.) Seidenf. & Ormerod; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 3845. *Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw.; Pteridaceae; common  
 3846. *Tagetes patula* L.; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
 3847. *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.; Portulacaceae; cultivated only  
 3848. *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.; Portulacaceae; naturalised  
 3849. *Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell; Malvaceae; common  
 3850. *Tamarindus indica* L.; Fabaceae; casual  
 3851. *Tapeinidium pinnatum* (Cav.) C. Chr.; Dennstaedtiaceae; vulnerable  
 3852. *Tapeinochilos ananassae* (Hassk.) K. Schum.; Costaceae; cultivated only  
 3853. *Tarenna adpressa* (King) Merr.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3854. *Tarenna costata* (Miq.) Merr.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3855. *Tarenna fragrans* (Nees) K. & V.; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 3856. *Tarenna mollis* (Wall. ex Hook.f.) B.L. Robinson; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3857. *Tarenna odorata* (Roxb.) B.L. Robinson; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3858. *Tarenna ridleyi* (Pears. ex King) Ridl.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 3859. *Tarenna stellulata* (Hook. f.) Ridl.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 3860. *Taxillus chinensis* (DC.) Danser; Loranthaceae; critically endangered  
 3861. *Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich.; Taxodiaceae; cultivated only  
 3862. *Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3863. *Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth; Bignoniaceae; cultivated only  
 3864. *Tectaria angulata* (Willd.) C. Chr.; Dryopteridaceae; endangered  
 3865. *Tectaria barberi* (Hook.) Copel.; Dryopteridaceae; common  
 3866. *Tectaria grandidentata* (Ces.) Holttum; Dryopteridaceae; endangered  
 3867. *Tectaria griffithii* (Baker) C. Chr. var. *singaporeana* Holttum; Dryopteridaceae; endangered  
 3868. *Tectaria semipinnata* (Roxb.) C.V. Morton; Dryopteridaceae; endangered  
 3869. *Tectaria singaporeana* (Hook. & Grev.) Copel.; Dryopteridaceae; common  
 3870. *Tectaria vasta* (Blume) Copel.; Dryopteridaceae; endangered  
 3871. *Tectona grandis* L. f.; Lamiaceae; cultivated only  
 3872. *Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm.; Lamiaceae; critically endangered  
 3873. *Teijsmanniodendron pteropodium* (Miq.) Bakh.; Lamiaceae; extinct  
 3874. *Telosma cordata* (Burm. f.) Merr.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 3875. *Tephrosia grandiflora* (Aiton) Pers.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 3876. *Tephrosia noctiflora* Bojer ex Baker; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 3877. *Teratophyllum aculeatum* (Blume) Mett.; Lomariopsidaceae; critically endangered  
 3878. *Teratophyllum ludens* (Fee) Holttum; Lomariopsidaceae; critically endangered  
 3879. *Teratophyllum rotundifoliatum* (R. Bonap.) Holttum; Lomariopsidaceae; critically endangered  
 3880. *Terminalia belliricia* (Gaertn.) Roxb.; Combretaceae; critically endangered  
 3881. *Terminalia brassii* Exell; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
 3882. *Terminalia calamansanai* (Blanco) Rolfe; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
 3883. *Terminalia catappa* L.; Combretaceae; common  
 3884. *Terminalia ivorensis* A. Chev.; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
 3885. *Terminalia kaernbachii* Warb.; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
 3886. *Terminalia muelleri* Benth.; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
 3887. *Terminalia phellocarpa* King; Combretaceae; critically endangered  
 3888. *Terminalia pyrifolia* Kurz; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
 3889. *Terminalia sericea* Burch. ex DC.; Combretaceae; cultivated only  
 3890. *Terminalia subspathulata* King; Combretaceae; critically endangered  
 3891. *Ternstroemia bancana* Miq.; Pentaphragmaceae; extinct  
 3892. *Ternstroemia corneri* H. Keng; Pentaphragmaceae; critically endangered  
 3893. *Ternstroemia penangiana* Choisy; Pentaphragmaceae; critically endangered  
 3894. *Ternstroemia wallichiana* (Griff.) Engl.; Pentaphragmaceae; extinct

3895. *Tetracera akara* (Burm. f.) Merr.; Dilleniaceae; vulnerable  
3896. *Tetracera arborescens* Jack; Dilleniaceae; endangered  
3897. *Tetracera fagifolia* Blume; Dilleniaceae; vulnerable  
3898. *Tetracera indica* (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.; Dilleniaceae; common  
3899. *Tetracera loureiri* Pierre ex Craib; Dilleniaceae; cultivated only  
3900. *Tetracera macrophylla* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; Dilleniaceae; vulnerable  
3901. *Tetramerista glabra* Miq.; Tetrameristaceae; extinct  
3902. *Tetrapleura tetraptera* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Taub.; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
3903. *Tetrastigma curtisii* (Ridl.) Seusseng.; Vitaceae; critically endangered  
3904. *Tetrastigma dichotomum* Planch.; Vitaceae; cultivated only  
3905. *Tetrastigma lawsoni* (King) Burk.; Vitaceae; critically endangered  
3906. *Tetrastigma leucostaphylum* (Dennst.) Alston ex Mabb.; Vitaceae; extinct  
3907. *Thalassia hemprichii* (Ehrenb.) Asch.; Hydrocharitaceae; critically endangered  
3908. *Thalia dealbata* Fraser ex Roscoe; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
3909. *Thalia geniculata* L.; Marantaceae; cultivated only  
3910. *Thaumatococcus daniellii* (Benn.) Benth. ex B. D. Jacks.; Marantaceae; casual  
3911. *Thelasis carinata* Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
3912. *Thelasis micrantha* (Brongn.) J.J. Sm.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
3913. *Thelasis pygmaea* (Griff.) Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
3914. *Thelypteris truncata* (Poir.) K. Iwats.; Thelypteridaceae; vulnerable  
3915. *Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack.; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
3916. *Themeda villosa* (Poir.) A. Camus; Poaceae; common  
3917. *Theobroma cacao* L.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
3918. *Theobroma grandiflorum* (Willd. ex Spreng.) K. Schum.; Malvaceae; cultivated only  
3919. *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa; Malvaceae; common  
3920. *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
3921. *Thismia aseroe* Becc.; Thismiaceae; extinct  
3922. *Thismia fumida* Ridl.; Thismiaceae; extinct  
3923. *Thottea dependens* (Planch.) Klotsch.; Aristolochiaceae; extinct  
3924. *Thottea grandiflora* Rottb.; Aristolochiaceae; vulnerable  
3925. *Thrinax parviflora* Sw.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
3926. *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
3927. *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Rchb.f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
3928. *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f.; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
3929. *Thrixspermum calceolus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
3930. *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
3931. *Thrixspermum ridleyanum* Schltr.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
3932. *Thrixspermum scopa* (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Holtt.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
3933. *Thrixspermum trichoglottis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
3934. *Thuarea involuta* (G. Forst) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.; Poaceae; common  
3935. *Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims; Acanthaceae; naturalised  
3936. *Thunbergia battiscombei* Turril; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
3937. *Thunbergia dasyclamys* Bremek.; Acanthaceae; globally extinct  
3938. *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
3939. *Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.; Acanthaceae; naturalised  
3940. *Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.; Acanthaceae; casual  
3941. *Thunbergia kirkii* Hook. f.; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
3942. *Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.; Acanthaceae; extinct  
3943. *Thymophylla tenuiloba* DC.; Asteraceae; cultivated only  
3944. *Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble; Poaceae; casual  
3945. *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda; Poaceae; naturalised

3946. *Tibouchina semidecandra* (Schrank & Mart. ex DC.) Cogn.; Melastomataceae; cultivated only
3947. *Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.; Melastomataceae; cultivated only
3948. *Tillandsia cyanea* Linden ex K. Koch; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only
3949. *Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only
3950. *Timonius finlaysonianus* (Wall. ex G. Don) Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered
3951. *Timonius flavescens* (Jack) Baker; Rubiaceae; critically endangered
3952. *Timonius wallichianus* (Korth.) Valetton; Rubiaceae; common
3953. *Timonius wrayi* King & Gamble; Rubiaceae; extinct
3954. *Tinomiscium petiolare* Miers ex Hook.f. & Thoms.; Menispermaceae; endangered
3955. *Tinospora crispa* (L.) Hook. f. & Thomson; Menispermaceae; casual
3956. *Tinospora macrocarpa* Diels; Menispermaceae; critically endangered
3957. *Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze; Fabaceae; cultivated only
3958. *Tithonia diversifolia* (Helms.) A. Gray; Asteraceae; cultivated only
3959. *Toechima daemelianum* Radlk.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only
3960. *Toechima erythrocarpum* Radlk.; Sapindaceae; cultivated only
3961. *Toona sinensis* (A. Juss.) M. Roem.; Meliaceae; cultivated only
3962. *Torenia fournieri* Linden ex E. Fourn.; Linderniaceae; cultivated only
3963. *Torenia polygonoides* Benth.; Linderniaceae; weed of uncertain origin
3964. *Tournefortia tetrandra* Blume; Boraginaceae; extinct
3965. *Toxicarpus griffithii* Decne.; Apocynaceae; extinct
3966. *Trachelospermum asiaticum* Nakai; Apocynaceae; cultivated only
3967. *Trachycarpus takil* Becc.; Arecaceae; cultivated only
3968. *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D. R. Hunt; Commelinaceae; cultivated only
3969. *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.; Commelinaceae; cultivated only
3970. *Tradescantia zebrina* hort. ex Bosse; Commelinaceae; cultivated only
3971. *Trapa natans* L.; Lythraceae; cultivated only
3972. *Treulia africana* Decne. ex Trec.; Moraceae; cultivated only
3973. *Trema angustifolia* (Planch.) Blume; Cannabaceae; extinct
3974. *Trema cannabina* Lour.; Cannabaceae; common
3975. *Trema tomentosa* (Roxb.) H. Hara; Cannabaceae; common
3976. *Trevesia burckii* Boerl.; Araliaceae; critically endangered
3977. *Triadica cochinchinensis* Lour.; Euphorbiaceae; common
3978. *Trichilia emetica* Vahl; Meliaceae; cultivated only
3979. *Trichomanes mindorense* H. Christ; Hymenophyllaceae; endangered
3980. *Trichomanes motleyi* Bosch (Bosch); Hymenophyllaceae; endangered
3981. *Trichomanes sublimbatum* Mull. Berol.; Hymenophyllaceae; endangered
3982. *Trichosanthes celebica* Cogn.; Cucurbitaceae; vulnerable
3983. *Trichosanthes wallichiana* Wight; Cucurbitaceae; vulnerable
3984. *Trichosanthes wawraei* Cogn.; Cucurbitaceae; vulnerable
3985. *Trichotosia gracilis* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl.; Orchidaceae; extinct
3986. *Trichotosia velutina* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl.; Orchidaceae; extinct
3987. *Trichotosia vestita* (Lindl.) Kraenzl.; Orchidaceae; extinct
3988. *Tridax procumbens* L.; Asteraceae; naturalised
3989. *Trigonachras acuta* (Hiern) Radlk.; Sapindaceae; endangered
3990. *Trigoniastrum hypoleucum* Miq.; Trigoniaceae; extinct
3991. *Trigonopleura malayana* Hook. f.; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered
3992. *Trigonostemon heteranthus* Baill.; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered
3993. *Trigonostemon malaccanus* Müll. Arg.; Euphorbiaceae; common
3994. *Trigonostemon villosus* Hook. f.; Euphorbiaceae; critically endangered
3995. *Trimezia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Herb.; Iridaceae; naturalised
3996. *Triomma malaccensis* Hook. f.; Burseraceae; endangered

3997. *Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson; Rutaceae; cultivated only  
 3998. *Triplaris americana* L.; Polygonaceae; cultivated only  
 3999. *Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.; Polygonaceae; cultivated only  
 4000. *Triplaris weigeltiana* Kuntze; Polygonaceae; cultivated only  
 4001. *Tripogandra multiflora* (Sw.) Raf.; Commelinaceae; cultivated only  
 4002. *Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L.; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 4003. *Tristaniopsis beccarii* (Ridl.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 4004. *Tristaniopsis exiliflora* (F. Muell.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 4005. *Tristaniopsis laurina* (Sm.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 4006. *Tristaniopsis merguensis* (Griff.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Myrtaceae; endangered  
 4007. *Tristaniopsis obovata* (R. Br.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Myrtaceae; critically endangered  
 4008. *Tristaniopsis whiteana* (Griff.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Myrtaceae; endangered  
 4009. *Tristellateia australasiae* A. Rich.; Malpighiaceae; endangered  
 4010. *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.; Malvaceae; naturalised  
 4011. *Triumfetta tomentosa* Bojer; Malvaceae; naturalised  
 4012. *Trivalvaria macrophylla* (Blume) Miq.; Annonaceae; extinct  
 4013. *Trophis scandens* Hook. & Arn.; Moraceae; cultivated only  
 4014. *Tropidia curculigoides* Lindl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 4015. *Tulbaghia violacea* Harv.; Alliaceae; cultivated only  
 4016. *Turnera aurantiaca* Benth.; Turneraceae; cultivated only  
 4017. *Turnera subulata* Sm.; Turneraceae; naturalised  
 4018. *Turnera ulmifolia* L.; Turneraceae; naturalised  
 4019. *Turpinia sphaerocarpa* Hassk.; Staphyleaceae; critically endangered  
 4020. *Turraea breviflora* Ridl.; Meliaceae; extinct  
 4021. *Turraea obtusifolia* Hochst.; Meliaceae; cultivated only  
 4022. *Tylophora flexuosa* R. Br.; Apocynaceae; common  
 4023. *Tylophora indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 4024. *Tylophora squarrosa* Ridl.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 4025. *Typha angustifolia* L.; Typhaceae; naturalised  
 4026. *Typha latifolia* L.; Typhaceae; cultivated only  
 4027. *Typhonium flagelliforme* (Lodd.) Blume; Araceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4028. *Typhonium roxburghii* Schott; Araceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4029. *Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott; Araceae; naturalised  
 4030. *Typhonodorum lindleyanum* Schott; Araceae; cultivated only

## U

4031. *Uncaria acida* (Hunt.) Roxb. var. *acida*; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 4032. *Uncaria attenuata* Korth.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 4033. *Uncaria callophylla* Blume ex Korth.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 4034. *Uncaria cordata* (Lour.) Merr.; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 4035. *Uncaria gambir* (W. Hunter) Roxb.; Rubiaceae; naturalised  
 4036. *Uncaria lanosa* Wall. var. *glabrata* (Blume) Ridsdale; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 4037. *Uncaria longiflora* (Poir.) Merr. var. *pteropoda* (Miq.) Ridsdale; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 4038. *Uncaria roxburghiana* Korth.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 4039. *Uncaria sinensis* (Oliv.) Haval.; Rubiaceae; cultivated only  
 4040. *Uraria crinita* (L.) Desv. ex DC.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 4041. *Urceola brachysepala* Hook. f.; Apocynaceae; endangered  
 4042. *Urceola elastica* Roxb.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 4043. *Urceola lucida* (Wall. ex G. Don) Benth. ex Kurz; Apocynaceae; extinct

4044. *Urceola torulosa* Hook. f.; Apocynaceae; endangered  
 4045. *Urena lobata* L.; Malvaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4046. *Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4047. *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen; Poaceae; naturalised  
 4048. *Urochloa subquadrifida* (Trin.) R.D. Webster; Poaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4049. *Urophyllum arboreum* (Reinw. ex Blume) Korth.; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 4050. *Urophyllum blumeanum* (Wight) Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; critically endangered  
 4051. *Urophyllum griffithianum* (Wight) Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 4052. *Urophyllum hirsutum* (Wight) Hook. f.; Rubiaceae; endangered  
 4053. *Urophyllum macrophyllum* Korth.; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 4054. *Urophyllum streptopodium* Wall. ex Hook.f.; Rubiaceae; vulnerable  
 4055. *Urophyllum trifurcum* Pears. ex King & Gamble; Rubiaceae; extinct  
 4056. *Utricularia aurea* Lour.; Lentibulariaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4057. *Utricularia bifida* L.; Lentibulariaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4058. *Utricularia caerulea* L.; Lentibulariaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4059. *Utricularia gibba* L.; Lentibulariaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4060. *Utricularia minutissima* Vahl; Lentibulariaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4061. *Utricularia punctata* Wall. ex A. DC.; Lentibulariaceae; extinct  
 4062. *Utricularia uliginosa* Vahl; Lentibulariaceae; extinct  
 4063. *Uvaria cordata* (Dunal) Alston; Annonaceae; common  
 4064. *Uvaria curtisii* King; Annonaceae; extinct  
 4065. *Uvaria grandiflora* (Lesch. ex DC.) Roxb.; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 4066. *Uvaria hirsuta* Jack; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 4067. *Uvaria leptopoda* (King) R.E. Fries; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 4068. *Uvaria lobbiana* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; extinct  
 4069. *Uvaria pauci-ovulata* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; critically endangered

## V

4070. *Vaccinium acuminatissimum* Miq.; Ericaceae; extinct  
 4071. *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.; Ericaceae; extinct  
 4072. *Vaccinium littoreum* Miq.; Ericaceae; extinct  
 4073. *Vaginularia trichoidea* Fée; Vittariaceae; extinct  
 4074. *Vallisneria spiralis* (L.) Kuntze; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 4075. *Vanilla griffithii* Rchb. f.; Orchidaceae; vulnerable  
 4076. *Vanilla planifolia* Andrews; Orchidaceae; cultivated only  
 4077. *Vatica heteroptera* Symington; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 4078. *Vatica maingayi* Dyer; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 4079. *Vatica oblongifolia* Hook. f.; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 4080. *Vatica pauciflora* Blume; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 4081. *Vatica rassak* Blume; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 4082. *Vatica ridleyana* Brandis; Dipterocarpaceae; critically endangered  
 4083. *Vatica umbonata* Burck; Dipterocarpaceae; cultivated only  
 4084. *Veitchia joannis* H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 4085. *Ventilago malaccensis* Ridl.; Rhamnaceae; endangered  
 4086. *Vernonia arborea* (L.) Willd.; Asteraceae; vulnerable  
 4087. *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4088. *Vernonia elliptica* DC.; Asteraceae; casual  
 4089. *Vernonia patula* (Aiton) Merr.; Asteraceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4090. *Verschaffeltia splendida* H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 4091. *Viburnum sambucinum* Blume; Adoxaceae; extinct  
 4092. *Victoria amazonica* (Poepp.) J.C. Sowerby; Nymphaeaceae; cultivated only  
 4093. *Victoria cruziana* A.D. Orb.; Nymphaeaceae; cultivated only

4094. *Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.; Fabaceae; common  
 4095. *Vigna racemosa* (G. Don) Hutch. & Dalziel; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 4096. *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.; Fabaceae; naturalised  
 4097. *Vinca minor* L.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 4098. *Viscum articulatum* Burm. f.; Santalaceae; common  
 4099. *Viscum ovalifolium* Wall. ex DC.; Santalaceae; common  
 4100. *Vitex gamosepala* Griff.; Lamiaceae; critically endangered  
 4101. *Vitex negundo* L.; Lamiaceae; critically endangered  
 4102. *Vitex pinnata* L.; Lamiaceae; common  
 4103. *Vitex trifolia* L.; Lamiaceae; casual  
 4104. *Vitex vestita* Wall. ex Schau.; Lamiaceae; critically endangered  
 4105. *Vitis vinifera* L.; Vitaceae; cultivated only  
 4106. *Vittaria elongata* Sw.; Vittariaceae; common  
 4107. *Vittaria ensiformis* Sw.; Vittariaceae; common  
 4108. *Vriesea splendens* (Brongn.) Lem.; Bromeliaceae; cultivated only  
 4109. *Vrydagzynea albida* (Blume) Blume; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 4110. *Vrydagzynea lancifolia* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 4111. *Vrydagzynea tristriata* Ridl.; Orchidaceae; extinct

**W**

4112. *Waltheria indica* L.; Malvaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4113. *Washingtonia filifera* (Linden ex André) H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 4114. *Washingtonia robusta* H. Wendl.; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 4115. *Waterhousea floribunda* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 4116. *Whitfieldia elongata* (P. Beauv.) C.B. Clarke; Acanthaceae; cultivated only  
 4117. *Wikstroemia indica* C.A. Mey.; Thymelaeaceae; cultivated only  
 4118. *Wikstroemia ridleyi* Gamble; Thymelaeaceae; naturalised  
 4119. *Willughbeia angustifolia* (Miq.) Markgraf; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 4120. *Willughbeia edulis* Roxb.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 4121. *Willughbeia flavescens* Dyer ex Hook. f.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 4122. *Willughbeia grandiflora* Dyer ex Hook. f.; Apocynaceae; extinct  
 4123. *Willughbeia tenuiflora* Dyer ex Hook. f.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 4124. *Wodyetia bifurcata* A.K. Irvine; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 4125. *Wolffia globosa* (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas; Araceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4126. *Wrightia antidysenterica* (L.) R. Br.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 4127. *Wrightia dubia* (Sims) Spreng.; Apocynaceae; cultivated only  
 4128. *Wrightia laevis* Hook. f.; Apocynaceae; critically endangered  
 4129. *Wrightia religiosa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Benth. ex Hook. f.; Apocynaceae; casual

**X**

4130. *Xanthium inaequilaterum* DC.; Asteraceae; casual  
 4131. *Xanthophyllum affine* Korth.; Polygalaceae; endangered  
 4132. *Xanthophyllum amoenum* Chodat; Polygalaceae; critically endangered  
 4133. *Xanthophyllum discolor* Chodat; Polygalaceae; endangered  
 4134. *Xanthophyllum ellipticum* Korth.; Polygalaceae; critically endangered  
 4135. *Xanthophyllum eurhynchum* Miq.; Polygalaceae; vulnerable  
 4136. *Xanthophyllum griffithii* Hook.f. ex Benn. ssp. *erectum* Meijden; Polygalaceae; endangered  
 4137. *Xanthophyllum obscurum* Benn.; Polygalaceae; endangered  
 4138. *Xanthophyllum rufum* Benn.; Polygalaceae; common  
 4139. *Xanthophyllum stipitatum* Benn.; Polygalaceae; endangered  
 4140. *Xanthophyllum vitellinum* (Blume) Dietr.; Polygalaceae; vulnerable  
 4141. *Xanthophyllum wrayi* King; Polygalaceae; extinct

4142. *Xanthorrhoea glauca* D.J. Bedford; Xanthorrhoeaceae; cultivated only  
 4143. *Xanthorrhoea preissii* Endl.; Xanthorrhoeaceae; cultivated only  
 4144. *Xanthostemon chrysanthus* (F. Muell.) Benth.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 4145. *Xanthostemon verticillatus* (C.T. White & W.D. Francis) L.S. Sm.; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 4146. *Xanthostemon youngii* C.T. White & W.D. Francis; Myrtaceae; cultivated only  
 4147. *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D. F. Austin & Staples ssp. *tridentata*; Convolvulaceae; common  
 4148. *Xerospermum laevigatum* Radlk.; Sapindaceae; critically endangered  
 4149. *Xerospermum noronhianum* (Blume) Blume; Sapindaceae; critically endangered  
 4150. *Ximenia americana* L.; Olacaceae; common  
 4151. *Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.; Haemodoraceae; cultivated only  
 4152. *Xylia xylocarpa* (Roxb.) Taub. var. *xylocarpa*; Fabaceae; cultivated only  
 4153. *Xylocarpus granatum* J. Koenig; Meliaceae; common  
 4154. *Xylocarpus moluccensis* (Lam.) M. Roem.; Meliaceae; endangered  
 4155. *Xylocarpus rumphii* (Kostel.) Mabb.; Meliaceae; critically endangered  
 4156. *Xylophia caudata* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; vulnerable  
 4157. *Xylophia ferruginea* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; common  
 4158. *Xylophia fusca* Maing. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 4159. *Xylophia magna* Maing. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; critically endangered  
 4160. *Xylophia malayana* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Annonaceae; common  
 4161. *Xyris complanata* R. Br.; Xyridaceae; weed of uncertain origin  
 4162. *Xyris pauciflora* Willd.; Xyridaceae; extinct

## Y

4163. *Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.; Asteraceae; naturalised  
 4164. *Yucca aloifolia* L.; Agavaceae; cultivated only  
 4165. *Yucca gloriosa* L.; Agavaceae; cultivated only

## Z

4166. *Zamia fufuracea* L. f.; Zamiaceae; cultivated only  
 4167. *Zamia pumila* L.; Zamiaceae; cultivated only  
 4168. *Zamioculcas zamiifolia* (Lodd. et al.) Engl.; Araceae; cultivated only  
 4169. *Zanthoxylum nitidum* (Roxb.) DC.; Rutaceae; common  
 4170. *Zea mays* L.; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 4171. *Zephyranthes candida* (Lindl.) Herb.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
 4172. *Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
 4173. *Zephyranthes citrina* Baker; Amaryllidaceae; cultivated only  
 4174. *Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.; Amaryllidaceae; casual  
 4175. *Zeuxine clandestina* Blume; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 4176. *Zeuxine gracilis* (Breda) Blume; Orchidaceae; critically endangered  
 4177. *Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.; Orchidaceae; extinct  
 4178. *Zingiber griffithii* Baker; Zingiberaceae; endangered  
 4179. *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe; Zingiberaceae; cultivated only  
 4180. *Zingiber puberulum* Ridl. var. *ovoideum* Holttum; Zingiberaceae; endangered  
 4181. *Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Sm.; Zingiberaceae; casual  
 4182. *Ziziphus calophylla* Wall. ex Hook.f.; Rhamnaceae; vulnerable  
 4183. *Ziziphus elegans* Wall.; Rhamnaceae; critically endangered  
 4184. *Ziziphus horsfieldii* Miq.; Rhamnaceae; endangered  
 4185. *Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.; Rhamnaceae; cultivated only  
 4186. *Ziziphus nummularia* (Burm. f.) Wight & Arn.; Rhamnaceae; cultivated only  
 4187. *Ziziphus oenoplia* (L.) Mill.; Rhamnaceae; extinct  
 4188. *Zombia antillarum* (Descourt. ex B.D. Jacks.) L.H. Bailey; Arecaceae; cultivated only  
 4189. *Zornia diphylla* (L.) Pers.; Fabaceae; naturalised

4190. *Zoysia japonica* Steud.; Poaceae; cultivated only  
 4191. *Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr.; Poaceae; common  
 4192. *Zoysia tenuifolia* Willd. ex Thiele; Poaceae; cultivated only

## PART 2 SPECIES LIST BY PHYLA AND FAMILIES

Each entry consists firstly of its phylum, family, species name, author name(s) and habit (life form) based on information sources indicated under *Reference Sources* (pp. 3, 5) then status in Singapore based on Table 2 (p. 4). The synonym(s) of the recent literature are provided for selected species.

### LYCOPHYTA

#### Lycopodiaceae

1. *Huperzia carinata* (Desv. ex Poir.) Trevis.; epiphyte; native; extinct
2. *Huperzia nummulariifolia* (Blume) T. C. Chambers; epiphyte; native; extinct
3. *Huperzia phlegmaria* (L.) Rothm.; epiphyte; native; endangered
4. *Huperzia phyllantha* (Hook. f. & Arn.) Holub; epiphyte; native; extinct
5. *Huperzia squarrosa* (G. Forst.) Trevis.; epiphyte; native; extinct
6. *Lycopodiella cernua* (L.) Pic.-Serm.; herb; native; common

#### Selaginellaceae

7. *Selaginella argentea* (Wall.) Spring; herb; native; critically endangered
8. *Selaginella ciliaris* (Retz.) Spring; climber; native; common
9. *Selaginella cuspidata* (Link) Link; herb; exotic; cultivated only
10. *Selaginella emmeliana* F. Schmitz; herb; exotic; cultivated only
11. *Selaginella erythropus* (Mart.) Spring; herb; exotic; cultivated only
12. *Selaginella intermedia* (Bl.) Spring; herb; native; vulnerable
13. *Selaginella mayeri* Hieron.; climber; native; endangered
14. *Selaginella roxburghii* (Hk. & Grev.) Spring; herb; native; vulnerable
15. *Selaginella willdenowii* (Desv.) Baker; climber; native; vulnerable

### FILICINOPHYTA

#### Adiantaceae

16. *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.; herb; native; endangered
17. *Adiantum fruticosum* Spreng.; herb; exotic; naturalised
18. *Adiantum hispidulum* Sw.; herb; native; extinct; cultivated
19. *Adiantum latifolium* Lam.; herb; exotic; naturalised
20. *Adiantum raddianum* C. Presl; herb; exotic; cultivated only
21. *Adiantum stenochlamys* Baker; herb; native; extinct
22. *Adiantum trapeziforme* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
23. *Cheilanthes tenuifolia* (Burm. f.) Sw.; herb; native; vulnerable
24. *Pellaea rotundifolia* (G. Forst.) Hook.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
25. *Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link; herb; exotic; naturalised
26. *Syngamma alismifolia* (C. Presl) J. Sm.; climber; native; endangered

#### Aspleniaceae

27. *Asplenium batuense* Alderw.; climber; native; endangered



28. *Asplenium longissimum* Blume; epiphyte; native; common
29. *Asplenium macrophyllum* Sw.; epiphyte; native; extinct
30. *Asplenium nidus* L.; epiphyte; native; common; cultivated
31. *Asplenium nitidum* Sw.; epiphyte; native; extinct
32. *Asplenium phyllitidis* D. Don; epiphyte; native; endangered
33. *Asplenium tenerum* Forst.; epiphyte; native; vulnerable; cultivated
34. *Asplenium thunbergii* Kunze; epiphyte; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Blechnaceae**

35. *Blechnum finlaysonianum* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated
36. *Blechnum gibbum* (Lab.) Mett.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
37. *Blechnum orientale* L.; herb; native; common
38. *Blechnum serrulatum* A. Rich.; herb; native; vulnerable; =*B. indicum auct. non* Burm.f.
39. *Stenochlaena palustris* (Burm. f.) Bedd.; climber; native; common

#### **Cyatheaceae**

40. *Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. ex F. Muell.) Domin; tree; exotic; cultivated only
41. *Cyathea glabra* (Blume) Copel.; tree; native; extinct
42. *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wall.) Copel.; tree; native; vulnerable
43. *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume) Copel.; tree; native; endangered

#### **Davalliaceae**

44. *Davallia angustata* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.; epiphyte; native; endangered
45. *Davallia denticulata* (Burm.) Mett.; epiphyte; native; common; cultivated
46. *Davallia heterophylla* J. Sm.; epiphyte; native; extinct
47. *Davallia parvula* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.; epiphyte; native; extinct
48. *Davallia pectinata* Sm.; epiphyte; native; endangered
49. *Davallia repens* (L. f.) Kuhn; epiphyte; native; vulnerable
50. *Davallia solida* (G. Forst.) Sw.; epiphyte; native; vulnerable
51. *Davallia triphylla* Hook.; epiphyte; native; vulnerable

#### **Dennstaedtiaceae**

52. *Histiopteris incisa* (Thunb.) J. Sm.; climber; native; vulnerable
53. *Lindsaea borneensis* Hook. ex Baker; herb; native; extinct
54. *Lindsaea cultrata* (Willd.) Sw.; climber; native; endangered
55. *Lindsaea divergens* Hook. & Grev.; herb; native; extinct
56. *Lindsaea doryphora* K.U. Kramer; climber; native; endangered
57. *Lindsaea ensifolia* Sw.; herb; native; common
58. *Lindsaea heterophylla* Dryand.; herb; native; extinct
59. *Lindsaea lucida* Blume; herb; native; extinct
60. *Lindsaea orbiculata* (Lam.) Mett.; climber; native; extinct
61. *Lindsaea ovata* J. Sm.; climber; native; extinct
62. *Lindsaea parallelogramma* Alderw.; herb; native; extinct
63. *Lindsaea parasitica* (Roxb. Ex Griff.) Hieron.; epiphyte; native; vulnerable
64. *Lindsaea repens* (Bory) Thwaites var. *pectinata* (Blume) Mett.; epiphyte; native; extinct
65. *Lindsaea walkerae* Hook.; herb; native; extinct
66. *Microlepia spelunca* (L.) T. Moore; herb; native; common
67. *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *esculentum* (G. Forst.) Kuhn; herb; native; vulnerable; =  
*P. esculentum* (G.Forst.) Cockayne
68. *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kunh var. *wightianum* (J. Agargh) R.M. Tryon; climber; native;  
common; = *P. aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
69. *Tapeinidium pinnatum* (Cav.) C. Chr.; climber; native; vulnerable

**Dipteridaceae**

70. *Dipteris conjugata* Reinw.; climber; native; critically endangered; cultivated

**Dryopteridaceae**

71. *Didymochlaena truncatula* (Sw.) J. Sm.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 72. *Heterogonium sagenioides* (Mett.) Holttum; herb; native; endangered  
 73. *Pleocnemia irregularis* (C. Presl) Holttum; herb; native; common  
 74. *Tectaria angulata* (Willd.) C. Chr.; herb; native; endangered  
 75. *Tectaria barberi* (Hook.) Copel.; herb; native; common  
 76. *Tectaria grandidentata* (Ces.) Holttum; herb; native; endangered  
 77. *Tectaria griffithii* (Baker) C. Chr. var. *singaporeana* Holttum; herb; native; endangered  
 78. *Tectaria semipinnata* (Roxb.) C. V. Morton; herb; native; endangered  
 79. *Tectaria singaporeana* (Hook. & Grev.) Copel.; herb; native; common  
 80. *Tectaria vasta* (Blume) Copel.; herb; native; endangered

**Equisetaceae**

81. *Equisetum hyemale* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 82. *Equisetum scirpoides* Michx.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

**Gleicheniaceae**

83. *Dicranopteris curranii* Copel.; climber; native; common  
 84. *Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm. f.) Underw.; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 85. *Gleichenia truncata* (Willd.) Nakai; climber; native; vulnerable; =*Sticherus truncatus* (Willd.) Nakai

**Grammitidaceae**

86. *Ctenopteris blechnoides* (Grev.) Wagner & Grether; epiphyte; native; extinct

**Hymenophyllaceae**

87. *Cephalomanes javanicum* (Blume) Bosch; epiphyte; native; endangered  
 88. *Cephalomanes obscurum* (Blume) K. Iwatsuki; herb; native; endangered  
 89. *Cephalomanes singaporeanum* Bosch; herb; native; vulnerable  
 90. *Cephalomanes superbum* (Backh. ex T. Moore) I.M. Turner; herb; native; extinct  
 91. *Crepidomanes christii* (Copel.) Copel.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 92. *Crepidomanes humile* (G. Forst) Bosch; epiphyte; native; endangered  
 93. *Crepidomanes minutum* (Blume) K. Iwatsuki; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 94. *Crepidomanes pallidum* (Blume) K. Iwatsuki; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 95. *Hymenophyllum acanthoides* (Bosch) Rosenst.; epiphyte; native; endangered  
 96. *Hymenophyllum denticulatum* Sw.; epiphyte; native; endangered  
 97. *Hymenophyllum holochilum* (Bosch) C. Chr.; epiphyte; native; endangered  
 98. *Hymenophyllum polyanthos* Sw.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 99. *Hymenophyllum serrulatum* (C. Presl) C. Chr.; epiphyte; native; endangered  
 100. *Trichomanes mindorense* H. Christ; epiphyte; native; endangered  
 101. *Trichomanes motleyi* Bosch (Bosch); epiphyte; native; endangered  
 102. *Trichomanes sublimbatum* Mull. Berol.; epiphyte; native; endangered

**Lomariopsidaceae**

103. *Bolbitis appendiculata* (Willd.) Iwatsuki; climber; native; endangered  
 104. *Bolbitis heteroclita* (C. Presl) Ching; climber; native; endangered  
 105. *Bolbitis sinuata* (C. Presl) Henn.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 106. *Elaphoglossum amblyphyllum* P.R. Bell; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 107. *Lomariopsis lineata* (C. Presl) Holttum; climber; native; critically endangered

108. *Teratophyllum aculeatum* (Blume) Mett.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 109. *Teratophyllum ludens* (Fee) Holttum; climber; native; critically endangered  
 110. *Teratophyllum rotundifolium* (R. Bonap.) Holttum; climber; native; critically endangered

### Marattiaceae

111. *Angiopteris evecta* (Forst.) Hoffm.; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated

### Oleandraceae

112. *Nephrolepis acutifolia* (Desv.) H. Christ.; epiphyte; native; endangered  
 113. *Nephrolepis auriculata* (L.) Trimen; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated; =*N. biserrata* (Sw.) Schott  
 114. *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 115. *Nephrolepis duffii* T. Moore; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 116. *Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 117. *Nephrolepis falcata* (Cav.) C. Chr.; epiphyte; native; common; cultivated  
 118. *Nephrolepis hirsutula* (G. Forst.) C. Presl; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 119. *Nephrolepis radicans* (Burm.f.) Kuhn; herb; native; common

### Ophioglossaceae

120. *Ophioglossum nudicaule* L. f.; herb; native; common  
 121. *Ophioglossum pendulum* L.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 122. *Ophioglossum reticulatum* L.; herb; native; common

### Polypodiaceae

123. *Aglaomorpha speciosa* (Blume) Roos; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 124. *Drynaria quercifolia* (L.) J. Sm.; epiphyte; native; common; cultivated  
 125. *Drynaria sparsisora* (Desv.) T. Moore; epiphyte; native; common  
 126. *Goniophlebium percussum* (Cav.) Wagner & Grether; epiphyte; native; vulnerable  
 127. *Goniophlebium subauriculatum* (Blume) C. Presl; epiphyte; native; vulnerable  
 128. *Lecanopteris crustacea* Copel.; epiphyte; native; vulnerable  
 129. *Lecanopteris sinuosa* (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.; epiphyte; native; common  
 130. *Lepisorus longifolius* (Blume) Holttum; epiphyte; native; endangered; =*Paragramma longifolia* T. Moore  
 131. *Microsorium punctatum* (L.) Copel.; epiphyte; native; common; cultivated  
 132. *Phymatosorus longissimus* (Blume) Pichi Serm.; climber; native; endangered  
 133. *Phymatosorus nigrescens* (Blume) Pichi Serm.; epiphyte; native; common  
 134. *Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm. f.) Pic. Serm.; epiphyte; native; common  
 135. *Platynerium coronarium* (J. Koenig ex O.F. Müll.) Desv.; epiphyte; native; common; cultivated  
 136. *Platynerium grande* (Fée) Kunze; epiphyte; exotic; cultivated only  
 137. *Platynerium ridleyi* Christ.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 138. *Polypodium polycarpon* Cav.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 139. *Polypodium punctatum* Thunb. ex Murray; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 140. *Pyrrosia angustata* (L.) Farwell; epiphyte; native; vulnerable  
 141. *Pyrrosia lanceolata* (L.) Farwell; epiphyte; native; common  
 142. *Pyrrosia longifolia* (Burm.) Morton; epiphyte; native; common  
 143. *Pyrrosia piloselloides* (L.) M.G. Price; epiphyte; native; common  
 144. *Selliguea heterocarpa* Blume; epiphyte; native; critically endangered

### Psilotaceae

145. *Psilotum complanatum* Sw.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 146. *Psilotum nudum* (L.) P. Beauv.; epiphyte; native; common

**Pteridaceae**

147. *Acrostichum aureum* L.; herb; native; common
148. *Acrostichum speciosum* Willd.; herb; native; common
149. *Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn.; herb; weed of uncertain origin
150. *Pteris ensiformis* Burm. f.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated
151. *Pteris mertensioides* Willd.; herb; native; endangered
152. *Pteris multifida* Poir.; herb; native; common
153. *Pteris semipinnata* L.; herb; native; vulnerable
154. *Pteris tripartita* Sw.; herb; native; endangered
155. *Pteris vittata* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin
156. *Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw.; climber; native; common; cultivated

**Salviniaceae**

157. *Azolla pinnata* R.Br. ssp. *asiatica* R.M.K. Saunders & K. Fowler; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*A. caroliniana* Willd.
158. *Salvinia molesta* D.S. Mitch.; herb; exotic; naturalised

**Schizaeaceae**

159. *Lygodium circinnatum* (Burm. f.) Sw.; climber; native; vulnerable
160. *Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw.; climber; native; common
161. *Lygodium japonicum* (Thunb.) Sw.; climber; exotic; naturalised
162. *Lygodium longifolium* (Willd.) Sw.; climber; native; vulnerable
163. *Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav.) R. Br.; climber; native; common
164. *Lygodium salicifolium* C. Presl; climber; native; common
165. *Schizaea dichotoma* (L.) Sm.; herb; native; endangered
166. *Schizaea digitata* (L.) Wall. ex J. Sm.; herb; native; endangered
167. *Schizaea wagneri* Selling; epiphyte; native; extinct

**Thelypteridaceae**

168. *Amphineuron opulentum* (Kaulf.) Holttum; climber; native; endangered
169. *Amphineuron terminans* (Hook.) Holttum; climber; native; common
170. *Christella arida* (Don) Holttum; herb; native; common
171. *Christella dentata* (Forsk.) Brownsey & Jermy; herb; weed of uncertain origin
172. *Christella parasitica* (L.) Lev.; herb; weed of uncertain origin
173. *Christella subpubescens* (Blume) Holttum; herb; native; common
174. *Cyclosorus interruptus* (Willd.) H. Ito; herb; native; common
175. *Mesophlebion chylamydophorum* (Rosenst.) Holttum; herb; native; vulnerable
176. *Mesophlebion motleyanum* (Hook.) Holttum; herb; native; vulnerable
177. *Metathelypteris dayi* (Bedd.) Holttum; herb; native; extinct
178. *Pronephrium menisciicarpon* (Blume) Holttum; herb; native; endangered
179. *Pronephrium repandum* (Fee) Holttum; herb; native; common
180. *Pronephrium triphyllum* (Sw.) Holttum; herb; native; common
181. *Sphaerostephanos heterocarpus* (Blume) Holttum; herb; native; common
182. *Sphaerostephanos polycarpus* (Blume) Copel.; herb; native; vulnerable
183. *Sphaerostephanos unitus* (L.) Holttum; herb; weed of uncertain origin
184. *Thelypteris truncata* (Poir.) K. Iwats.; herb; native; vulnerable; =*Pneumatopteris truncata* (Poir.) Holttum

**Vittariaceae**

185. *Antrophyum callifolium* Blume; epiphyte; native; critically endangered
186. *Antrophyum parvulum* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct
187. *Monogramma dareicarpa* Hook.; epiphyte; native; extinct

188. *Vaginularia trichoidea* Fée; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 189. *Vittaria elongata* Sw.; epiphyte; native; common  
 190. *Vittaria ensiformis* Sw.; epiphyte; native; common

**Woodsiaceae**

191. *Diplazium allantoideum* M.G. Price; herb; native; common  
 192. *Diplazium cordifolium* Blume; herb; native; endangered  
 193. *Diplazium crenatoserratum* (Blume) Moore; herb; native; vulnerable  
 194. *Diplazium esculentum* (Retz.) Sw.; herb; native; vulnerable  
 195. *Diplazium malaccense* C. Presl; herb; native; endangered  
 196. *Diplazium polypodioides* Blume; herb; native; endangered  
 197. *Diplazium prescottianum* (Wall. ex Hook.) T. Moore; herb; native; endangered  
 198. *Diplazium riparium* Holttum; herb; native; endangered  
 199. *Diplazium sorzogonense* C. Presl; herb; native; endangered  
 200. *Diplazium tomentosum* Blume; herb; native; vulnerable

**CYCADOPHYTA**

**Cycadaceae**

201. *Cycas edentata* de Laub.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated; =*C. rumphii* Miq.  
 202. *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 203. *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 204. *Cycas siamensis* (Miq.) de Laub.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

**Zamiaceae**

205. *Lepidozamia hopei* (W. Hill) Regel; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 206. *Macrozamia moorei* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 207. *Zamia fufuracea* L. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 208. *Zamia pumila* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

**PINOPHYTA**

**Araucariaceae**

209. *Agathis borneensis* Warb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 210. *Agathis dammara* (Lamb.) Rich.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 211. *Agathis robusta* (C. Moore ex F. Muell.) F. M. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 212. *Araucaria bidwillii* Hook.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 213. *Araucaria columnaris* (G. Forst.) Hook.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 214. *Araucaria cunninghamiana* Aiton ex A. Cunn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 215. *Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 216. *Araucaria hunsteinii* K. Schum.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

**Cupressaceae**

217. *Juniperus chinensis* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 218. *Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco; tree; exotic; cultivated only

**Pinaceae**

219. *Pinus caribaea* Morelet; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 220. *Pinus elliottii* Engelm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 221. *Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon; tree; exotic; cultivated only

222. *Pinus luchuensis* Mayr; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 223. *Pinus merkusii* Jungh. & de Vriese; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### Podocarpaceae

224. *Afrocarpus gracilior* (Pilg.) C. N. Page; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 225. *Dacrycarpus imbricatus* (Blume) de Laub.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 226. *Nageia nagi* (Thunb.) Kuntze; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 227. *Nageia wallichiana* (C. Presl) Kuntze; tree; native; critically endangered  
 228. *Podocarpus elatus* R. Br. ex Endl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 229. *Podocarpus henkelii* Stapf ex Dallim. & A.B. Jacks.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 230. *Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Sweet; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 231. *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 232. *Podocarpus polystachyus* R.Br. ex Endl.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 233. *Podocarpus rumphii* Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 234. *Prumnopitys amara* (Blume) de Laub.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### Taxodiaceae

235. *Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

## GNETOPHYTA

### Gnetaceae

236. *Gnetum gnemon* L. var. *gnemon*; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 237. *Gnetum gnemonoides* Brongn.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 238. *Gnetum latifolium* Blume; climber; native; critically endangered  
 239. *Gnetum macrostachyum* Hook. f.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 240. *Gnetum microcarpum* Blume; climber; native; critically endangered

## MAGNOLIOPHYTA

### Acanthaceae

241. *Acanthus ebracteatus* Vahl; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 242. *Acanthus ilicifolius* L.; shrub; native; common; cultivated  
 243. *Acanthus volubilis* Wall.; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 244. *Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 245. *Aphelandra sinclairiana* Nees; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 246. *Aphelandra squarrosa* Nees; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 247. *Asystasia chelonoides* Nees; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 248. *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson ssp. *gangetica*; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 249. *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson ssp. *micrantha* (Nees) Ensermu; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*A. nemorum* Nees; *A. intrusa* (Forssk.) Blume  
 250. *Avicennia alba* Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 251. *Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. ssp. *marina*; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 252. *Avicennia officinalis* L.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 253. *Avicennia rumphiana* Hallier f.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 254. *Barleria cristata* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 255. *Barleria lupulina* Lindl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 256. *Barleria obtusa* Nees; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 257. *Barleria repens* Nees; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 258. *Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

259. *Crossandra pungens* Lindau; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
260. *Eranthemum nigrum* Linden; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
261. *Eranthemum wattii* (Bedd.) Stapf; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
262. *Fittonia albivensis* (Lindl. ex hort. Veitch) Brummitt; herb; exotic; cultivated only
263. *Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
264. *Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
265. *Hemigraphis confinis* T. Anderson.; herb; exotic; naturalised
266. *Hemigraphis primulifolia* (Nees) Fern.-Vill.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated
267. *Hemigraphis repanda* (L.) Hallier f.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
268. *Hygrophila auriculata* (Buch.-Ham.) M. R. Almeida & S. M. Almeida; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated; =*H. spinosa* T. Anders.; *H. schulli* (Buch.-Ham.) M.R. Almeida & S.M. Almeida
269. *Hygrophila meianthos* C.B. Clarke; herb; weed of uncertain origin
270. *Hygrophila phlomoides* Nees; herb; exotic; casual
271. *Hygrophila ringens* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud; herb; weed of uncertain origin
272. *Justicia betonica* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
273. *Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B. Sm.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
274. *Justicia carnea* Lindl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson
275. *Justicia gendarussa* Burm. f.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
276. *Justicia guttata* Wall.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
277. *Justicia procumbrens* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated
278. *Justicia quadrifaria* (Nees) T. Anderson; herb; native; extinct
279. *Justicia vasculosa* Wall.; herb; native; critically endangered
280. *Justicia vulgaris* Bert. ex Schult.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
281. *Megaskepasma erythrochlamys* Lindau; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
282. *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*O. strictum* hort.
283. *Pachystachys coccinea* (Aubl.) Nees; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated; =*Jacobinia coccinea* (Aubl.) Hiern
284. *Pachystachys lutea* Nees; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
285. *Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
286. *Peristrophe acuminata* Nees; herb; weed of uncertain origin
287. *Peristrophe hyssopifolia* (Burm. f.) Bremek.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
288. *Peristrophe roxburghiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated
289. *Pseuderanthemum andersonii* Lindau; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
290. *Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum* L.H. Bailey; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
291. *Pseuderanthemum bicolor* Radlk.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
292. *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
293. *Pseuderanthemum graciliflorum* Ridl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
294. *Pseuderanthemum kewense* L.H. Bailey; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
295. *Pseuderanthemum kingii* (C.B. Clarke) Ridl.; herb; native; extinct
296. *Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum* Hubbard ex L.H. Bailey; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
297. *Pseuderanthemum reticulatum* hort. ex Hook.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
298. *Ruellia affinis* (Schrud.) Lindau; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
299. *Ruellia amoena* Sessé & Moc.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
300. *Ruellia ciliosa* Pursh; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
301. *Ruellia colorata* Baill.; climber; exotic; cultivated only
302. *Ruellia macrantha* Mart. ex Nees; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
303. *Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
304. *Ruellia repens* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin
305. *Ruellia rosea* Hemsl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
306. *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*R. brittoniana* Leonard

307. *Ruellia tuberosa* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
308. *Ruellia tweediana* Griseb.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
309. *Ruspolia hypocrateriformis* (Vahl) Milne-Redh.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
310. *Ruspolia seticalyx* (C.B. Clarke) Milne-Redh.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
311. *Ruttya fruticosa* Lindau; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
312. *Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard; herb; exotic; cultivated only
313. *Schaueria flavicoma* N.E. Br.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
314. *Staurogyne griffithiana* Kuntze; herb; native; extinct
315. *Staurogyne kingiana* C.B. Clarke; herb; native; critically endangered
316. *Staurogyne setigera* (Nees) Kuntze; herb; native; critically endangered
317. *Strobilanthes crispus* Blume; herb; exotic; cultivated only
318. *Strobilanthes cusia* (Nees) J.B. Imlay; herb; exotic; cultivated only
319. *Strobilanthes dyeriana* Mast.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
320. *Strobilanthes palawanensis* Elm.; herb; native; critically endangered
321. *Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated
322. *Thunbergia battiscombei* Turril; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
323. *Thunbergia dasyclamys* Bremek.; climber; native; globally extinct
324. *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
325. *Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated
326. *Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated
327. *Thunbergia kirkii* Hook. f.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
328. *Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.; climber; native; extinct; cultivated
329. *Whitfieldia elongata* (P. Beauv.) C.B. Clarke; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Achariaceae**

330. *Hydnocarpus anthelminthicus* Pierre ex Laness.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
331. *Hydnocarpus castaneus* Hook. f. & Thomson; tree; exotic; cultivated only
332. *Pangium edule* Reinw.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
333. *Ryparosa hullettii* King; shrub; native; extinct
334. *Ryparosa scortechinii* King; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated

#### **Acoraceae**

335. *Acorus gramineus* Sol.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Actinidiaceae**

336. *Saurauia pentapetala* (Jack) Hoogl.; tree; native; extinct

#### **Adoxaceae**

337. *Viburnum sambucinum* Blume; tree; native; extinct

#### **Agavaceae**

338. *Agave americana* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
339. *Agave angustifolia* Haw.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
340. *Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck; herb; exotic; cultivated only
341. *Agave tequilana* F.A.C. Weber; herb; exotic; cultivated only
342. *Chlorophytum capense* (L.) Voss; herb; exotic; cultivated only
343. *Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques; herb; exotic; cultivated only
344. *Chlorophytum filipendulum* Baker ssp. *amaniense* (Engl.) Nordal & A.D. Poulsen; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*C. amaniense* Engl.
345. *Chlorophytum laxum* R. Br.; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*C. bichetii* Backer
346. *Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*F. gigantea* Vent.
347. *Polianthes tuberosa* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only



348. *Yucca aloifolia* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

349. *Yucca gloriosa* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Aizoaceae**

350. *Apтения cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes; herb; exotic; cultivated only

351. *Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) N.E. Br.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

352. *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.; herb; native; common; cultivated

#### **Alismataceae**

353. *Echinodorus palaefolius* (Nees & Mart.) J.F. Macbr.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

354. *Sagittaria latifolia* Willd.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

355. *Sagittaria sagittifolia* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Alliaceae**

356. *Allium sativum* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

357. *Tulbaghia violacea* Harv.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Amaranthaceae**

358. *Achyranthes aspera* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin

359. *Allmania nodiflora* R. Br. ex Wight; herb; native; common

360. *Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel) G. Nicholson; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*A. ficoidea* (L.) R.Br. Ex Roem. & Schult. var. *betzichiana* (Regel) Backer

361. *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P. Beauv.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*A. tenella* Colla

362. *Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

363. *Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.) Griseb; herb; exotic; naturalised

364. *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated

365. *Amaranthus blitum* L. ssp. *oleraceus* (L.) Costea; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*A. lividus* L.

366. *Amaranthus spinosus* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised

367. *Celosia argentea* L.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated

368. *Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume; shrub; native; common; cultivated

369. *Gomphrena globosa* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Amaryllidaceae**

370. *Crinum album* Herb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

371. *Crinum asiaticum* L.; herb; native; critically endangered; cultivated

372. *Crinum jagus* (J. Thomps.) Dandy; herb; exotic; cultivated only

373. *Crinum moorei* Hook. f.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

374. *Crinum xanthophyllum* Hannibal; herb; exotic; cultivated only

375. *Eucrosia bicolor* Ker Gawl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

376. *Habranthus gracilifolius* Herb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

377. *Hippeastrum reticulatum* (L'Hér.) Herb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

378. *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

379. *Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

380. *Hymenocallis speciosa* (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

381. *Pancratium zeylanicum* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

382. *Proiphys amboinensis* (L.) Herb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

383. *Scadoxus multiflorus* (Martyn) Raf. ssp. *multiflorus*; herb; exotic; cultivated only

384. *Zephyranthes candida* (Lindl.) Herb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

385. *Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

386. *Zephyranthes citrina* Baker; herb; exotic; cultivated only

387. *Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated

**Anacardiaceae**

388. *Anacardium occidentale* L.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 389. *Bouea macrophylla* Griff.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 390. *Bouea oppositifolia* (Roxb.) Meisn.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 391. *Buchanania arborescens* (Blume) Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 392. *Buchanania lucida* Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 393. *Buchanania sessifolia* Blume; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 394. *Campnosperma auriculata* Hook. f.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 395. *Campnosperma squamatum* Ridl.; tree; native; common  
 396. *Choerospondias axillaris* (Roxb.) B.L. Burtt. & A.W. Hill; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 397. *Cotinus coggygria* Scop.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 398. *Dracontomelon dao* (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 399. *Dracontomelon duperreanum* Pierre; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 400. *Gluta malayana* (Corner) Ding Hou; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 401. *Gluta wallichii* (Hook. f.) Ding Hou; tree; native; common  
 402. *Lannea grandis* (Dennst.) Engl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 403. *Mangifera caesia* Jack; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 404. *Mangifera foetida* Lour.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 405. *Mangifera griffithii* Hook. f.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 406. *Mangifera indica* L.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 407. *Mangifera lagenifera* Griff.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 408. *Mangifera laurina* Blume; tree; native; extinct  
 409. *Mangifera macrocarpa* Blume; tree; native; vulnerable  
 410. *Mangifera magnifica* Kochummen; tree; native; critically endangered  
 411. *Mangifera odorata* Griff.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 412. *Mangifera paludosa* Kosterm.; tree; native; extinct  
 413. *Mangifera parvifolia* Boerl. & Koord.; tree; native; extinct  
 414. *Melanochyla auriculata* Hook. f.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 415. *Melanochyla bracteata* King; tree; native; vulnerable  
 416. *Melanochyla caesia* (Blume) Ding Hou; tree; native; vulnerable  
 417. *Parishia insignis* Hook. f.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 418. *Parishia maingayi* Hook. f.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 419. *Parishia paucijuga* Engl.; tree; native; endangered  
 420. *Pentaspadon motleyi* Hook. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 421. *Pentaspadon velutinus* Hook. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 422. *Rhodospaera rhodanthema* (F. Muell.) Engl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 423. *Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 424. *Spondias dulcis* Sol. ex Parkinson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 425. *Spondias pinnata* (J. Koenig ex L. f.) Kurz; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 426. *Swintonia floribunda* Griff.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 427. *Swintonia schwenkii* (T. & B.) T. & B.; tree; native; vulnerable

**Ancistrocladaceae**

428. *Ancistrocladus tectorius* (Lour.) Merr.; climber; native; critically endangered

**Anisophyllaceae**

429. *Anisophyllea corneri* Ding Hou; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 430. *Anisophyllea disticha* (Jack) Baill.; shrub; native; common; cultivated  
 431. *Anisophyllea griffithii* Oliv.; tree; native; critically endangered

**Annonaceae**

432. *Alphonsea maingayi* Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; critically endangered

433. *Anaxagorea javanica* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated
434. *Annona cherimola* Mill.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
435. *Annona muricata* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
436. *Annona reticulata* L.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated
437. *Annona squamosa* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
438. *Artabotrys costatus* King; climber; native; vulnerable; cultivated
439. *Artabotrys crassifolius* Hook. f. & Thoms.; climber; native; critically endangered
440. *Artabotrys hexapetalus* (L. f.) Bhandari; climber; exotic; cultivated only
441. *Artabotrys maingayi* Hook. f. & Thoms.; climber; native; critically endangered
442. *Artabotrys suaveolens* (Blume) Blume; climber; native; endangered
443. *Artabotrys wrayi* King; climber; native; endangered
444. *Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomson; tree; exotic; cultivated only
445. *Cyathocalyx ramuliflorus* (Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thoms.) Scheff.; tree; native; common
446. *Cyathocalyx ridleyi* (King) Sinclair; tree; native; vulnerable
447. *Cyathocalyx sumatranus* Scheff.; tree; native; critically endangered
448. *Cyathostemma hookeri* King; climber; native; extinct
449. *Cyathostemma viridiflorum* Griff.; climber; native; vulnerable
450. *Desmos dasymaschala* (Blume) Safford; shrub; native; critically endangered
451. *Desmos dumosus* (Roxb.) Safford; climber; native; critically endangered
452. *Ellipeia cuneifolia* Hook. f. & Thoms.; climber; native; critically endangered
453. *Fissistigma fulgens* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Merr.; climber; native; vulnerable
454. *Fissistigma lanuginosum* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Merr.; climber; native; endangered
455. *Fissistigma latifolium* (Dunal) Merr. var. *ovoideum* (King) Sinclair; climber; native; vulnerable
456. *Fissistigma manubriatum* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Merr.; climber; native; vulnerable
457. *Friesodielsia biglandulosa* (Blume) Steenis; climber; native; vulnerable
458. *Friesodielsia borneensis* (Miq.) Steenis; climber; native; vulnerable
459. *Friesodielsia excisa* (Miq.) Steenis; climber; native; vulnerable
460. *Friesodielsia glauca* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Steenis; climber; native; extinct
461. *Friesodielsia latifolia* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Steenis; climber; native; common
462. *Goniothalamus macrophyllus* (Blume) Hook. f. & Thoms.; shrub; native; vulnerable
463. *Goniothalamus malayanus* Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; vulnerable
464. *Goniothalamus ridleyi* King; tree; native; vulnerable
465. *Goniothalamus tapis* Miq.; tree; native; vulnerable
466. *Goniothalamus tortilipetalus* M.R. Hend.; tree; native; common
467. *Meiogyne monosperma* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Heusden; tree; native; common
468. *Meiogyne virgata* (Blume) Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered
469. *Mezzettia parviflora* Becc.; tree; native; critically endangered
470. *Milium longipes* King; tree; native; extinct
471. *Mitrella kentii* (Blume) Miq.; climber; native; common
472. *Mitrephora maingayi* Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; common
473. *Monocarpia marginalis* (Scheff.) Sinclair; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated
474. *Orophea hastata* King; tree; native; extinct
475. *Phaeanthus ophthalmicus* (Roxb. ex G. Don) J. Sinclair; shrub; native; vulnerable
476. *Polyalthia angustissima* Ridl.; tree; native; vulnerable
477. *Polyalthia cauliflora* Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; vulnerable
478. *Polyalthia clavigera* King; tree; native; extinct
479. *Polyalthia glauca* (Hassk.) Muell.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated
480. *Polyalthia hookeriana* King; tree; native; critically endangered
481. *Polyalthia hypoleuca* Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; critically endangered
482. *Polyalthia jenkinsii* (H. & T.) Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; critically endangered
483. *Polyalthia lateriflora* (Blume) Kurz; tree; native; critically endangered

484. *Polyalthia longifolia* (Sonn.) Thwaites; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 485. *Polyalthia macropoda* King; tree; native; endangered  
 486. *Polyalthia rumphii* Merr.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 487. *Polyalthia sclerophylla* Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 488. *Polyalthia stenopetala* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Finet & Gagnep.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 489. *Polyalthia sumatrana* (Miq.) Kurz; tree; native; critically endangered  
 490. *Popowia fusca* King; tree; native; vulnerable  
 491. *Popowia pisocarpa* (Blume) Endl.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 492. *Popowia tomentosa* Maing. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; endangered  
 493. *Pyramidanthe prismatica* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Merr.; climber; native; endangered  
 494. *Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 495. *Trivalvaria macrophylla* (Blume) Miq.; tree; native; extinct  
 496. *Uvaria cordata* (Dunal) Alston; climber; native; common  
 497. *Uvaria curtisii* King; climber; native; extinct  
 498. *Uvaria grandiflora* (Lesch. ex DC.) Roxb.; climber; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 499. *Uvaria hirsuta* Jack; climber; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 500. *Uvaria leptopoda* (King) R.E. Fries; climber; native; critically endangered  
 501. *Uvaria lobbiana* Hook. f. & Thoms.; climber; native; extinct  
 502. *Uvaria pauci-ovulata* Hook. f. & Thoms.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 503. *Xylopiia caudata* Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 504. *Xylopiia ferruginea* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 505. *Xylopiia fusca* Maing. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 506. *Xylopiia magna* Maing. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 507. *Xylopiia malayana* Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; common; cultivated

### Apiaceae

508. *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 509. *Eryngium foetidum* L.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated

### Apocynaceae

510. *Adenium obesum* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 511. *Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 512. *Allamanda cathartica* L.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 513. *Allamanda oenotherifolia* Pohl; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 514. *Allamanda schottii* Pohl; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 515. *Alstonia angustifolia* Wall. ex A. DC.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 516. *Alstonia angustiloba* Miq.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 517. *Alstonia macrophylla* Wall. ex G. DC.; tree; exotic; naturalised  
 518. *Alstonia pneumatophora* Back. ex L.G. den Berger; tree; native; critically endangered  
 519. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 520. *Alstonia spathulata* Blume; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 521. *Alstonia spectabilis* R. Br.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 522. *Alyxia pilosa* Miq.; climber; native; extinct  
 523. *Alyxia reinwardtii* Blume; climber; native; common  
 524. *Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walter; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 525. *Anodendron candolleianum* Wight; climber; native; critically endangered  
 526. *Asclepias curassavica* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 527. *Asclepias syriaca* L. var. *kansana* (Vail) E.J. Palmer & Steyerf.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 528. *Beaumontia grandiflora* (Roxb.) Wall.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 529. *Beaumontia jerdoniana* Wight; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 530. *Calotropis gigantea* (L.) W.T. Aiton; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

531. *Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 532. *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 533. *Cerbera manghas* L.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 534. *Cerbera odollam* Gaertn.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 535. *Chilocarpus vernicosus* Blume; climber; native; extinct  
 536. *Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston; climber; native; critically endangered  
 537. *Chonemorpha penangensis* Ridl.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 538. *Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 539. *Cynanchum ovalifolium* Wight; climber; native; vulnerable  
 540. *Dischidia albida* Griff.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 541. *Dischidia albiflora* Griff.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 542. *Dischidia bengalensis* Colebr.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 543. *Dischidia cochleata* Blume; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 544. *Dischidia complex* Griff.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 545. *Dischidia hirsuta* (Blume) Decne.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 546. *Dischidia major* (Vahl) Merr.; epiphyte; native; common  
 547. *Dischidia nummularia* R. Br.; epiphyte; native; common; cultivated  
 548. *Dischidia pectenoides* H.H.W. Pearsen; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 549. *Dischidia singaporensis* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 550. *Dyera costulata* (Miq.) Hook. f.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 551. *Epigynum ridleyi* King & Gamble; climber; native; critically endangered; =*E. forbesii* King & Gamble  
 552. *Finlaysonia obovata* Wall.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 553. *Genianthus maingayi* Hook. f.; climber; native; extinct  
 554. *Gymnanthera nitida* R. Br.; climber; native; common  
 555. *Gymnanthera oblonga* (Burm. f.) P.S. Green; climber; native; critically endangered  
 556. *Hoya campanulata* Blume; climber; native; extinct  
 557. *Hoya carnosa* (L. f.) R. Br.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 558. *Hoya coriacea* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 559. *Hoya coronaria* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 560. *Hoya diversifolia* Blume; epiphyte; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 561. *Hoya finlaysonii* Wight; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 562. *Hoya kerrii* Craib; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 563. *Hoya lacunosa* Blume; epiphyte; native; endangered  
 564. *Hoya latifolia* G. Don; epiphyte; native; endangered  
 565. *Hoya multiflora* Blume; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 566. *Hoya obtusifolia* Wight; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 567. *Hoya revoluta* Wight; climber; native; extinct  
 568. *Hoya scortechinii* King & Gamble; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 569. *Hoya verticillata* (Vahl) G. Don var. *verticillata*; epiphyte; native; common; cultivated  
 570. *Kibatalia maingayi* (Hook. f.) Woodson; tree; native; critically endangered  
 571. *Kopsia arborea* Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 572. *Kopsia flavida* Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 573. *Kopsia fruticosa* (Ker Gawl.) A. DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 574. *Kopsia singaporensis* Ridl.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 575. *Leuconotis griffithii* Hook.f.; climber; native; vulnerable; =*L. maingayi* Dyer ex Hook.f.  
 576. *Mandevilla sanderi* (Hemsl.) Woodson; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 577. *Melodinus orientalis* Blume; climber; native; extinct; =*M. micranthus* Hook.f.  
 578. *Micrechites serpyllifolius* (Blume) P.I. Forster; climber; native; critically endangered; =*Ichnocarpus serpyllifolius* (Blume) P.I. Forst.  
 579. *Nerium oleander* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

580. *Ochrosia oppositifolia* (Lam.) K. Schum.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated; =*Neisosperma oppositifolium* (Lamk.) Fosb. & Sach.
581. *Odontadenia macrantha* (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.; climber; exotic; cultivated only
582. *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
583. *Parameria laevigata* (A.L. Juss.) Moldenke; climber; native; critically endangered
584. *Parameria polyneura* Hook. f.; climber; native; critically endangered
585. *Parsonsia alboflavescens* (Dennst.) Mabb.; climber; native; critically endangered
586. *Pleiocarpa mutica* Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
587. *Plumeria alba* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
588. *Plumeria obtusa* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
589. *Plumeria pudica* Jacq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
590. *Plumeria rubra* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
591. *Rauwolfia tetraphylla* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
592. *Sarcolobus globosus* Wall.; climber; native; extinct
593. *Secamone elliptica* R. Br.; climber; native; critically endangered
594. *Stephanotis floribunda* Brongn.; climber; exotic; cultivated only
595. *Stephanotis maingayi* (Hook. f.) P.I. Forst.; climber; native; extinct
596. *Strophanthus caudatus* (L.) Kurz; climber; native; critically endangered
597. *Strophanthus gratus* (Wall. & Hook.) Baill.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
598. *Strophanthus preussii* Engl. & Pax; climber; exotic; cultivated only
599. *Strophanthus singaporianus* (Wall. ex G. Don) Gilg; climber; native; extinct
600. *Tabernaemontana corymbosa* Roxb. ex Wall.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated
601. *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
602. *Tabernaemontana macrocarpa* Jack; tree; exotic; cultivated only
603. *Tabernaemontana pachysiphon* Stapf.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
604. *Tabernaemontana pauciflora* Blume; shrub; native; vulnerable
605. *Telosma cordata* (Burm. f.) Merr.; climber; exotic; cultivated only
606. *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
607. *Toxicarpus griffithii* Decne.; climber; native; extinct
608. *Trachelospermum asiaticum* Nakai; climber; exotic; cultivated only
609. *Tylophora flexuosa* R. Br.; climber; native; common
610. *Tylophora indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.; climber; native; critically endangered
611. *Tylophora squarrosa* Ridl.; climber; native; extinct
612. *Urceola brachysepala* Hook. f.; climber; native; endangered; =*U. maingayi* D.J. Middleton
613. *Urceola elastica* Roxb.; climber; native; critically endangered
614. *Urceola lucida* (Wall. ex G. Don) Benth. ex Kurz; climber; native; extinct
615. *Urceola torulosa* Hook. f.; climber; native; endangered
616. *Vallaris glabra* (L.) Kuntze; climber; exotic; cultivated only
617. *Vinca minor* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
618. *Willughbeia angustifolia* (Miq.) Markgraf; climber; native; extinct
619. *Willughbeia edulis* Roxb.; climber; native; extinct; cultivated
620. *Willughbeia flavescens* Dyer ex Hook. f.; climber; native; critically endangered
621. *Willughbeia grandiflora* Dyer ex Hook. f.; climber; native; extinct
622. *Willughbeia tenuiflora* Dyer ex Hook. f.; climber; native; critically endangered
623. *Wrightia antidysenterica* (L.) R. Br.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
624. *Wrightia dubia* (Sims) Spreng.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
625. *Wrightia laevis* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered
626. *Wrightia religiosa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Benth. ex Hook. f.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated

### **Aquifoliaceae**

627. *Ilex cymosa* Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated
628. *Ilex latifolia* Thunb.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated; =*I. macrophylla* Blume

629. *Ilex maingayi* Hook. f.; tree; native; endangered

### Araceae

630. *Aglaodorum griffithii* (Schott) Schott; climber; native; extinct  
 631. *Aglaonema commutatum* Schott; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 632. *Aglaonema costatum* N.E. Br. f. *costatum*; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*A. costatum* N.E. Br. var. *foxii* Engl.  
 633. *Aglaonema nebulosum* N.E. Br.; herb; native; vulnerable  
 634. *Aglaonema nitidum* (Jack) Kunth; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 635. *Aglaonema simplex* Blume; herb; native; common  
 636. *Aglaonema tenuipes* Engl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 637. *Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 638. *Alocasia longiloba* Miq.; herb; native; common; cultivated; =*A. denudata* Engl. var. *denudata*; *A. denudata* Engl. var. *elongata* Engl.  
 639. *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 640. *Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Dennst.) Nicholson; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 641. *Amorphophallus prainii* Hook. f.; herb; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 642. *Amorphophallus variabilis* Blume; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 643. *Amydrium medium* (Z. & M.) Nicolson; climber; native; endangered  
 644. *Anthurium andraeanum* Linden ex Andre; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 645. *Anthurium crystallinum* Linden & Andre; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 646. *Anthurium plowmanii* Croat; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 647. *Anubias barteri* Schott var. *glabra* N. E. Br.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 648. *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 649. *Caladium humboldtii* (Raf.) Schott; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 650. *Caladium lindenii* (Andre) Madison; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 651. *Cercestis mirabilis* (N.E. Br.) Bogner; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*Rhektophyllum mirabile* N.E. Br.  
 652. *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 653. *Cryptocoryne ciliata* (Roxb.) Fischer ex Wydler; herb; native; extinct  
 654. *Cryptocoryne griffithii* Schott; herb; native; critically endangered  
 655. *Cyrtosperma merkusii* (Hassk.) Schott; herb; native; vulnerable  
 656. *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott var. *seguine*; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated; =*D. maculata* (Lodd.) Sweet; *D. picta* Schott  
 657. *Epipremnum amplissimum* (Schott) Engl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 658. *Epipremnum aureum* (Linden ex André) Bunting; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 659. *Epipremnum giganteum* (Roxb.) Schott; epiphyte; native; common  
 660. *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.; climber; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 661. *Homalomena griffithii* (Schott) Hook. f.; herb; native; vulnerable  
 662. *Homalomena humilis* (Jack) Hook. f.; herb; native; endangered  
 663. *Homalomena pendula* (Blume) Bakh. f.; herb; native; endangered  
 664. *Homalomena rostrata* Griff.; herb; native; endangered  
 665. *Homalomena rubescens* (Roxb.) Kunth; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 666. *Homalomena sagittifolia* Jungh. ex Schott; herb; native; endangered  
 667. *Homalomena wallichii* Schott; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 668. *Lasia spinosa* (L.) Thwaites; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 669. *Lemna perpusilla* Torr.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 670. *Lemna tenera* Kerz; herb; native; common  
 671. *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.; climber; exotic; casual  
 672. *Monstera obliqua* Miq.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 673. *Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott; herb; exotic; cultivated only

674. *Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.; climber; exotic; cultivated only; =*P. selloum* K. Koch  
 675. *Philodendron erubescens* K. Koch & Augustin; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 676. *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated; =*P. scandens* K. Koch & Sello  
 677. *Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 678. *Philodendron mamei* André; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 679. *Philodendron panduriforme* (Kunth) Kunth; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 680. *Philodendron undulatum* Engl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 681. *Philodendron wendlandii* Schott; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 682. *Philodendron xanadu* Croat, Mayo & J. Boos; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 683. *Pistia stratiotes* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 684. *Pothos lancifolius* Hook. f.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 685. *Rhaphidophora korthalsii* Schott; climber; native; vulnerable  
 686. *Rhaphidophora lobbii* Schott; climber; native; vulnerable  
 687. *Rhaphidophora maingayi* Hook. f.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 688. *Rhaphidophora minor* Hook. f.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 689. *Rhaphidophora montana* (Blume) Schott; climber; native; vulnerable; =*Anadendrum montanum* (Blume) Schott  
 690. *Rhaphidophora sylvestris* (Blume) Engl.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 691. *Schismatoglottis calyptata* (Roxb.) Zoll. & Moritzi; herb; native; vulnerable  
 692. *Schismatoglottis wallichii* (Roxb.) Hook. f.; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 693. *Scindapsus hederaceus* Schott; climber; native; common  
 694. *Scindapsus pictus* Hassk.; climber; native; common  
 695. *Spathiphyllum cannifolium* (Dryand.) Schott; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 696. *Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 697. *Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 698. *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 699. *Typhonium flagelliforme* (Lodd.) Blume; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 700. *Typhonium roxburghii* Schott; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 701. *Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 702. *Typhonodorum lindleyanum* Schott; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 703. *Wolffia globosa* (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 704. *Zamioculcas zamiifolia* (Lodd. et al.) Engl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### **Araliaceae**

705. *Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 706. *Arthropodium diversifolium* Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 707. *Eleutherococcus nodiflorus* (Dunn) S.Y. Hu; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 708. *Fatsia japonica* (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 709. *Hedera helix* L.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 710. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 711. *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 712. *Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 713. *Osmoxylon lineare* (Merr.) Philipson; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 714. *Polyscias balfouriana* (André) L.H. Bailey; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 715. *Polyscias cumingiana* (C. Presl) Fern.-Vill.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 716. *Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 717. *Polyscias nodosa* (Blume) Seem.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 718. *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 719. *Schefflera arboricola* (Hayata) Merr.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 720. *Schefflera cephalotes* (C.B. Clarke) Harms; epiphyte; native; extinct



721. *Schefflera elegantissima* (hort. Veitch ex Mast.) Lowry & Frodin; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*Dizygotheca elegantissima* (hort. Veitch ex Mast.) R. Vig. & Guillaumin  
 722. *Schefflera elliptica* (Blume) Harms; epiphyte; native; vulnerable  
 723. *Schefflera hullettii* (King) Viguier; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 724. *Schefflera lanceolata* Ridl.; climber; native; extinct  
 725. *Schefflera oxyphylla* (Miq.) Viguier; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 726. *Schefflera ridleyi* (King) Viguier; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 727. *Schefflera versteegii* Harms; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 728. *Trevesia burckii* Boerl.; shrub; native; critically endangered

### **Arecaceae**

729. *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 730. *Actinorhynchus calapparia* (Blume) H. Wendl. & Drude; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 731. *Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only; =*Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H.E.Moore  
 732. *Allagoptera campestris* (Mart.) Kuntze; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 733. *Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F. Muell.) H. Wendl. & Drude; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 734. *Archontophoenix cunninghamiana* (Wendl.) Wendl. & Drude; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 735. *Areca alicae* W. Hill ex F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 736. *Areca catechu* L.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 737. *Areca concinna* Thwaites; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 738. *Areca guppyana* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 739. *Areca ipot* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 740. *Areca macrocarpa* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 741. *Areca triandra* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 742. *Areca vestiaria* Giseke; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 743. *Arenga brevipes* Becc.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 744. *Arenga hookeriana* (Becc.) Whitmore; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 745. *Arenga microcarpa* Becc.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 746. *Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 747. *Arenga tremula* (Blanco) Becc.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 748. *Arenga undulatifolia* Becc.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 749. *Arenga westerhoutii* Griff.; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 750. *Asterogyne martiana* H. Wendl. ex Drude; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 751. *Attalea cohune* Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 752. *Attalea insignis* (Mart.) Drude; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 753. *Bactris guineensis* (L.) H. E. Moore; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 754. *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis* Jum. & H. Perrier; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 755. *Bentinckia nicobarica* (Kurz) Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 756. *Bismarckia nobilis* Hildebrandt & H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 757. *Borassodendron machadonis* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 758. *Borassus flabellifer* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 759. *Brahea edulis* H. Wendl. ex S. Watson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 760. *Butia capitata* (Mart.) Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 761. *Calamus densiflorus* Becc.; climber; native; extinct  
 762. *Calamus diepenhorstii* Miq.; climber; native; endangered  
 763. *Calamus erinaceus* (Becc.) J. Dransf.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 764. *Calamus insignis* Griff.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 765. *Calamus javensis* Blume; climber; native; extinct  
 766. *Calamus laevigatus* Mart.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 767. *Calamus lobbianus* Becc.; tree; native; critically endangered

768. *Calamus luridus* Becc.; climber; native; extinct  
769. *Calamus ornatus* Becc.; climber; native; extinct  
770. *Calamus oxleyanus* Teijsm & Binnend.; climber; native; critically endangered  
771. *Calamus ridleyanus* Becc.; climber; native; critically endangered  
772. *Calyptrocalyx micholitzii* (Ridl.) Dowe & M.D. Ferrero; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
773. *Calyptronoma occidentalis* (Sw.) H.E. Moore; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
774. *Carpentaria acuminata* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
775. *Caryota cumingii* Lodd. ex Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
776. *Caryota maxima* Blume ex Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
777. *Caryota mitis* Lour.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
778. *Caryota no* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
779. *Caryota rumphiana* Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
780. *Caryota zebrina* Hambali, Maturb., Heatubun & J.Dransf.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
781. *Ceratolobus subangulatus* (Miq.) Becc.; climber; native; extinct  
782. *Chamaedorea cataractarum* Mart.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
783. *Chamaedorea elegans* Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
784. *Chamaedorea metallica* O.F. Cook ex H.E. Moore; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
785. *Chamaedorea microspadix* Burret; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
786. *Chamaedorea seifrizii* Burret; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
787. *Chamaerops humilis* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
788. *Chambeyronia macrocarpa* (Brongn.) Vieill. ex Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
789. *Clinostigma samoense* H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
790. *Coccothrinax crinita* (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Kerch.) Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
791. *Cocos nucifera* L.; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
792. *Copernicia alba* Morong; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
793. *Copernicia baileyana* Léon; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
794. *Copernicia prunifera* (Mill.) H.E. Moore; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
795. *Corypha umbraculifera* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
796. *Corypha utan* Lam.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
797. *Cyrtostachys renda* Blume; shrub; native; extinct; cultivated  
798. *Daemonorops angustifolia* (Griff.) Mart.; climber; native; vulnerable  
799. *Daemonorops didymophylla* Becc.; climber; native; vulnerable  
800. *Daemonorops geniculata* (Griff.) Mart.; climber; native; endangered  
801. *Daemonorops grandis* (Giff.) Griff. ex Mart.; climber; native; endangered  
802. *Daemonorops hirsuta* Blume; climber; native; vulnerable; =*D. hystrix* (Griff.) Mart.  
803. *Daemonorops kunstleri* Becc.; climber; native; critically endangered  
804. *Daemonorops leptopus* (Griff.) Mart.; climber; native; critically endangered  
805. *Daemonorops lewisiana* (Griff.) Mart.; climber; native; extinct  
806. *Daemonorops longipes* (Griff.) Mart.; shrub; native; vulnerable  
807. *Daemonorops micracantha* (Griff.) Becc.; climber; native; critically endangered  
808. *Daemonorops periacantha* Miq.; climber; native; critically endangered  
809. *Daemonorops sabut* Becc.; climber; native; critically endangered  
810. *Deckenia nobilis* H. Wendl. ex Seem.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
811. *Dictyosperma album* (Bory) H. Wendl. & Drude ex Scheff; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
812. *Drymophloeus oliviformis* (Giseke) Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
813. *Dypsis ambositrae* Beentje; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
814. *Dypsis cabadae* (H.E. Moore) Beentje & J. Dransf.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
815. *Dypsis decaryi* (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
816. *Dypsis hovomantsina* Beentje; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
817. *Dypsis lastelliana* (Baill.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
818. *Dypsis leptocheilos* (Hodel) Beentje & J. Dransf.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
819. *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

820. *Dypsis madagascariensis* (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 821. *Dypsis mcdonaldiana* Beentje; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 822. *Dypsis nodifera* Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 823. *Dypsis paludosa* J. Dransf.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 824. *Dypsis pinnatifrons* Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 825. *Dypsis rivularis* (Jum. & H. Perrier) Beentje & J. Dransf.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 826. *Dypsis sanctaemariae* J. Dransf.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 827. *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 828. *Eleiodoxa conferta* (Griff.) Burret; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 829. *Euterpe edulis* Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 830. *Euterpe oleraceae* Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 831. *Heterospatha minor* Burret; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 832. *Howea belmoreana* (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 833. *Hydriastele beguinii* (Burret) W.J. Baker & Loo; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 834. *Hydriastele costata* F.M. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 835. *Hyophorbe lagenicaulis* (L.H. Bailey) H.E. Moore; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 836. *Hyophorbe vaughanii* L.H. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 837. *Hyophorbe verschaffeltii* H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 838. *Hyphaene coriacea* Gaertn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 839. *Iguanura wallichiana* (Wall. ex Mart.) Hook. f. ssp. *malaccensis* (Becc.) Kiew var. *malaccensis*; shrub; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 840. *Johannesteijsmannia altifrons* (Rchb. & Zoll.) H.E. Moore; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 841. *Johannesteijsmannia lanceolata* J. Dransf.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 842. *Kerriodoxa elegans* J. Dransf.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 843. *Korthalsia echinometra* Becc.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 844. *Korthalsia flagellaris* Miq.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 845. *Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.; climber; native; extinct  
 846. *Korthalsia rigida* Blume; climber; native; critically endangered  
 847. *Korthalsia rostrata* Blume; climber; native; endangered  
 848. *Korthalsia scortechinii* Becc.; climber; native; extinct  
 849. *Laccospadix australasica* H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 850. *Latania loddigesii* Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 851. *Latania lontaroides* (Gaertn.) H.E. Moore; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 852. *Latania verschaffeltii* Lem.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 853. *Licuala bintulensis* Becc.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 854. *Licuala cordata* Becc.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 855. *Licuala ferruginea* Becc.; shrub; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 856. *Licuala grandis* (hort. ex W. Bull) H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 857. *Licuala lauterbachii* Dammer & K. Schum.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 858. *Licuala mattanensis* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 859. *Licuala orbicularis* Becc.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 860. *Licuala paludosa* Griff.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 861. *Licuala peltata* Roxb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 862. *Licuala ramsayi* (F. Muell.) Domin; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 863. *Licuala spinosa* Thunb.; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 864. *Licuala triphylla* Griff.; shrub; native; extinct  
 865. *Livistona australis* (R. Br.) Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 866. *Livistona chinensis* (Jacq.) R. Br. ex Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 867. *Livistona decipiens* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 868. *Livistona drudei* F. Muell. ex Drude; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 869. *Livistona endauensis* J. Dransf. & K.M. Wong; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 870. *Livistona humilis* R. Br.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

871. *Livistona lorophylla* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
872. *Livistona mariae* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
873. *Livistona merrillii* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
874. *Livistona muelleri* F.M. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
875. *Livistona robinsoniana* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
876. *Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
877. *Livistona saribus* (Lour.) Merr. ex A. Chev.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
878. *Livistona tahanensis* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
879. *Lodoicea maldivica* (J.F. Gmel.) Pers.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
880. *Lytocaryum weddellianum* (H. Wendl.) Toledo; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
881. *Metroxylon sagu* Rottb.; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
882. *Metroxylon salomonense* (Warb.) Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
883. *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) Dransfield; climber; native; critically endangered  
884. *Nenga pumila* (Mart.) H. Wendl. var. *pachystachya* (Blume) Fernando; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
885. *Nephrosperma vanhoutteanum* (H. Wendl. ex Van Houtte) Balf. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
886. *Normanbya normanbyi* (W. Hill) L.H. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
887. *Nypa fruticans* Wurmb; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
888. *Oncosperma horridum* (Griff.) Scheff.; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
889. *Oncosperma tigillaria* (Jack) Ridl.; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
890. *Orania palindan* (Blanco) Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
891. *Orania sylvicola* (Griff.) H.E. Moore; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
892. *Pelagodoxa henryana* Becc. ex Bois; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
893. *Phoenicophorium borsigianum* (K. Koch) Stuntz; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
894. *Phoenix canariensis* hort. ex Chabaud; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
895. *Phoenix dactylifera* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
896. *Phoenix paludosa* Roxb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
897. *Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
898. *Phoenix roebelenii* O'Brien; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
899. *Phoenix rupicola* T. Anderson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
900. *Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
901. *Pholidocarpus kingianus* (Becc.) Ridl.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
902. *Pigafetta elata* (Mart.) Blume ex H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
903. *Pigafetta filaris* (Giseke) Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
904. *Pinanga caesia* Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
905. *Pinanga coronata* (Blume ex Mart.) Blume; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
906. *Pinanga densiflora* Becc.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
907. *Pinanga dicksonii* Blume; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
908. *Pinanga disticha* (Roxb.) Blume ex H. Wendl.; shrub; native; extinct; cultivated  
909. *Pinanga kuhlii* Blume; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
910. *Pinanga ligulata* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
911. *Pinanga limosa* Ridl.; shrub; native; extinct; cultivated  
912. *Pinanga malaiana* (Mart.) Scheff.; shrub; native; Endangered; cultivated  
913. *Pinanga patula* Blume; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
914. *Pinanga pectinata* Becc.; shrub; native; extinct  
915. *Pinanga simplicifrons* (Miq.) Becc.; shrub; native; extinct  
916. *Pinanga subruminata* Becc.; shrub; native; extinct  
917. *Plectocomia elongata* Mart. ex Blume; climber; native; vulnerable  
918. *Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. & H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
919. *Pritchardia thurstonii* F. Muell. & Drude; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
920. *Ptychosperma lineare* (Burret) Burret; tree; exotic; cultivated only

921. *Ptychosperma macarthurii* (H. Wendl. ex anon.) H. Wendl. ex Hook. f.; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 922. *Ptychosperma sanderianum* Ridl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 923. *Raphia australis* Oberm. & Strey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 924. *Raphia farinifera* (Gaertn.) Hyl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 925. *Ravenea rivularis* Jum. & H. Perrier; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 926. *Reinhardtia gracilis* (H. Wendl.) Burret var. *rostrata* (Burret) H.E. Moore; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 927. *Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) A. Henry ex Rehder; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 928. *Rhapis humilis* Blume; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 929. *Rhapis multifida* Buffet; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 930. *Rhopaloblaste augusta* (Kurz) H.E. Moore; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 931. *Rhopaloblaste ceramica* (Miq.) Burret; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 932. *Rhopaloblaste singaporensis* (Becc.) Benth. & Hook. f.; shrub; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 933. *Rhopalostylis sapida* H. Wendl. & Drude; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 934. *Roystonea oleracea* (Jacq.) O.F. Cook; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 935. *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 936. *Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 937. *Sabal mauritiiiformis* (H. Karst.) Griseb. & H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 938. *Sabal minor* (Jacq.) Pers.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 939. *Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 940. *Sabal yapa* C. Wright ex Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 941. *Salacca affinis* Griff.; shrub; native; extinct  
 942. *Salacca magnifica* Mogeia; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 943. *Satakentia liukiuensis* (Hatus.) H.E. Moore; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 944. *Serenoa repens* (W. Bartram) Small; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 945. *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 946. *Syagrus schizophylla* (Mart.) Glassman; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 947. *Thrinax parviflora* Sw.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 948. *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 949. *Trachycarpus takil* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 950. *Veitchia joannis* H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 951. *Verschaffeltia splendida* H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 952. *Washingtonia filifera* (Linden ex André) H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 953. *Washingtonia robusta* H. Wendl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 954. *Wodyetia bifurcata* A.K. Irvine; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 955. *Zombia antillarum* (Descourt. ex B.D. Jacks.) L.H. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Aristolochiaceae**

956. *Aristolochia acuminata* Lam.; climber; exotic; cultivated only; =*A. tagala* Cham.  
 957. *Aristolochia elegans* Mast.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 958. *Aristolochia gigantea* Mart. & Zucc.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 959. *Aristolochia jackii* Steud.; climber; native; extinct  
 960. *Aristolochia labiata* Willd.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 961. *Aristolochia ringens* Vahl; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 962. *Thottea dependens* (Planch.) Klotsch.; shrub; native; extinct  
 963. *Thottea grandiflora* Rottb.; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated

#### **Asparagaceae**

964. *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 965. *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop; herb; exotic; cultivated only

**Asphodelaceae**

966. *Aloe variegata* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 967. *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 968. *Bulbine frutescens* (L.) Willd.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

**Asteraceae**

969. *Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 970. *Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 971. *Adenostemma viscosum* J. R. Forst. & G. Forst.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 972. *Ageratum conyzoides* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 973. *Artemisia lactiflora* Wall. ex DC.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 974. *Artemisia scoparia* Waldst. & Kit.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 975. *Artemisia vulgaris* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 976. *Bidens alba* (L.) DC.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 977. *Bidens pilosa* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 978. *Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 979. *Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 980. *Blumea junghuhniana* (Miq.) Boerl.; herb; native; extinct  
 981. *Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 982. *Blumea membranacea* DC.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 983. *Blumea riparia* (Blume) DC.; herb; native; common  
 984. *Calocephalus brownii* (Cass.) F. Muell.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 985. *Centipeda minima* (L.) A. Braun & Asch.; herb; exotic; casual  
 986. *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 987. *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 988. *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 989. *Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 990. *Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 991. *Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 992. *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S. Moore; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 993. *Crossostephium chinense* (L.) Makino; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 994. *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 995. *Elephantopus scaber* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 996. *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 997. *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 998. *Enydra fluctuans* Lour.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 999. *Erechtites hieracifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 1000. *Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 1001. *Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus ex Hook. f.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1002. *Gymnanthemum amygdalinum* (Delile) Sch. Bip. ex Walp.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only;  
 =*Vernonia amygdalina* Delile  
 1003. *Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) DC.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1004. *Gynura procumbens* (Lour.) Merr.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1005. *Gynura pseudochina* (L.) DC.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1006. *Gynura segetum* Merr.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1007. *Helianthus annuus* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1008. *Melampodium leucanthum* Torr. & A. Gray; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*M. paludosum*  
 Kunth  
 1009. *Melanthera biflora* (L.) Wild; shrub; native; common; cultivated; =*Wollastonia biflora* (L.)  
 DC.; *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.  
 1010. *Mikania cordata* (Burm. f.) B.L. Rob.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1011. *Mikania micrantha* Kunth; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

1012. *Pluchea indica* (L.) Less.; shrub; native; common  
 1013. *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 1014. *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1015. *Rudbeckia fulgida* Aiton; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1016. *Sigesbeckia orientalis* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1017. *Sphaeranthus africanus* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1018. *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitch.; *Complaya trilobata* (L.) Strother  
 1019. *Stevia rebaudiana* (Bertoni) Bertoni; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1020. *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) C. Jeffrey; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*Sparganophoros vaillantii* DC.; *Sparganophorus sparganophora* (L.) C. Jeffrey  
 1021. *Symphotrichum dumosum* (L.) G.L. Nesom; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1022. *Symphotrichum laeve* (L.) A. Love & D. Love var. *laeve*; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*Aster laevis* L.  
 1023. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 1024. *Tagetes patula* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1025. *Thymophylla tenuiloba* DC.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1026. *Tithonia diversifolia* (Helms.) A. Gray; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1027. *Tridax procumbens* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1028. *Vernonia arborea* (L.) Willd.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1029. *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1030. *Vernonia elliptica* DC.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 1031. *Vernonia patula* (Aiton) Merr.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1032. *Xanthium inaequilaterum* DC.; herb; exotic; casual  
 1033. *Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.; herb; exotic; naturalised

#### Balsaminaceae

1034. *Hydrocera triflora* (L.) Wight & Arn.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 1035. *Impatiens balsamina* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1036. *Impatiens repens* Moon; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1037. *Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

#### Basellaceae

1038. *Basella alba* L.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

#### Begoniaceae

1039. *Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *cucullata*; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*B. semperflorens* Link & Otto  
 1040. *Begonia masoniana* Irmsch.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1041. *Begonia rex* Putz.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

#### Bignoniaceae

1042. *Anemopaegma chamberlaynii* (Sims) Bureau & K. Schum.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1043. *Arrabidaea corallina* (Jacq.) Sandwith; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1044. *Bignonia capreolata* L.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1045. *Bignonia violacea* DC.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1046. *Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem ex Bureau; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1047. *Catalpa ovata* G. Don; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1048. *Clytostoma callistegioides* (Cham.) Bureau & Schum.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1049. *Crescentia cujete* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1050. *Deplanchea bancana* (Scheff.) Steen.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 1051. *Deplanchea tetraphylla* (R. Br.) F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1052. *Dolichandrone spathacea* (L. f.) K. Schum.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1053. *Jacaranda acutifolia* Bonpl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1054. *Jacaranda cuspidifolia* Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1055. *Jacaranda obtusifolia* D. Don; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1056. *Jacaranda semiserrata* Cham.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1057. *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1058. *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H. Gentry; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1059. *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1060. *Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H. Gentry; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1061. *Millingtonia hortensis* L. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1062. *Newbouldia laevis* (P. Beauv.) Seem. ex Bureau; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1063. *Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Vent.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1064. *Pajanelia longifolia* (Willd.) K. Schum.; tree; native; extinct  
 1065. *Pandorea jasminoides* (Lindl.) K. Schum.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1066. *Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1067. *Parmentiera cereifera* Seem.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1068. *Phryganocydia corymbosa* (Vent.) Bureau ex K. Schum.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1069. *Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) Sprague; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1070. *Radermachera glandulosa* Miq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1071. *Radermachera pinnata* (Blanco) Seem. ssp. *acuminata* (Steen.) Steen.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1072. *Saritaea magnifica* (Sprague ex Steenis) Dugand; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1073. *Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1074. *Stereospermum colais* (Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn) Mabb.; tree; native; critically endangered; =*S. personatum* (Hassk.) Chatterjee  
 1075. *Stereospermum fimbriatum* (Wall. ex G. Don) DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1076. *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1077. *Tabebuia chrysantha* (Jacq.) G. Nicholson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1078. *Tabebuia chrysotricha* (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1079. *Tabebuia haemantha* (Betero ex Spreng.) DC.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1080. *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1081. *Tabebuia ochracea* (Cham.) Standl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1082. *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1083. *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 1084. *Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) G. Nicholson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1085. *Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach  
 1086. *Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### Bixaceae

1087. *Bixa orellana* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1088. *Cochlospermum religiosum* (L.) Alston; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1089. *Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### Bonnetiaceae

1090. *Ploiarium alternifolium* (Vahl) Melchior; shrub; native; common; cultivated

### Boraginaceae

1091. *Carmona retusa* (Vahl) Masam.; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1092. *Cordia caffra* Sond.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1093. *Cordia cylindristachya* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1094. *Cordia dichotoma* G. Forst.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated



1095. *Cordia sebestena* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1096. *Cordia subcordata* Lam.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1097. *Cordia superba* Cham.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1098. *Heliotropium indicum* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1099. *Pteleocarpa lamponga* (Miq.) Bakh. ex Heyne; tree; native; extinct  
 1100. *Tournefortia tetrandra* Blume; climber; native; extinct

### Brassicaceae

1101. *Rorippa heterophylla* (Blume) Williams; herb; exotic; naturalised

### Bromeliaceae

1102. *Aechmea chantinii* (Carriere) Baker; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1103. *Aechmea fasciata* (Lindl.) Baker; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1104. *Aechmea fulgens* Brongn.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1105. *Ananas bracteatus* (Lindl.) Schult. & Schult. f. var. *striatus* M.B. Foster; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1106. *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 1107. *Ananas nanus* (L. B. Sm.) L. B. Sm.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1108. *Billbergia pyramidalis* (Sims) Lindl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1109. *Cryptanthus bromelioides* Otto & A. Dietr.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1110. *Cryptanthus zonatus* (Vis.) Beer; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1111. *Guzmania dissitiflora* L.B. Sm.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1112. *Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1113. *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1114. *Pitcairnia bromeliifolia* L'Hér.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1115. *Pitcairnia sanguinea* (H.E. Luther) D.C. Taylor & H. Rob.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1116. *Tillandsia cyanea* Linden ex K. Koch; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1117. *Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1118. *Vriesea splendens* (Brongn.) Lem.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Burmanniaceae

1119. *Burmannia championii* Thw.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 1120. *Burmannia coelestis* D. Don; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 1121. *Gymnosiphon aphyllus* Blume; herb; native; extinct

### Burseraceae

1122. *Canarium grandifolium* (Ridl.) Lam; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1123. *Canarium indicum* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1124. *Canarium littorale* Blume; tree; native; common  
 1125. *Canarium odontophyllum* Miq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1126. *Canarium oleosum* (Lam.) Engl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1127. *Canarium patentinervium* Miq.; tree; native; endangered  
 1128. *Canarium pilosum* Benn.; tree; native; endangered  
 1129. *Canarium vulgare* Leenh.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1130. *Dacryodes costata* (A.W. Benn.) H.J. Lam; tree; native; endangered  
 1131. *Dacryodes laxa* (Benn.) Lam; tree; native; endangered  
 1132. *Dacryodes longifolia* (King) Lam; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1133. *Dacryodes rostrata* (Blume) Lam; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1134. *Dacryodes rugosa* (Blume) H.J. Lam; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1135. *Garuga pinnata* Roxb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1136. *Santiria apiculata* Benn.; tree; native; common  
 1137. *Santiria conferta* Benn.; tree; native; critically endangered

1138. *Santiria griffithii* (Hook. f.) Engl.; tree; native; common  
 1139. *Santiria laevigata* Blume; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1140. *Santiria rubiginosa* Blume; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1141. *Santiria tomentosa* Blume; tree; native; endangered  
 1142. *Triomma malaccensis* Hook. f.; tree; native; endangered

### **Cactaceae**

1143. *Cereus hildmannianus* K. Schum.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1144. *Echinocactus grusonii* Hildm.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1145. *Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1146. *Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1147. *Opuntia cochenillifer* (L.) Mill.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1148. *Opuntia scheeri* F.A.C. Weber; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1149. *Pereskia aculeata* Mill.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1150. *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1151. *Pereskia corrugata* Cutak; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1152. *Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

### **Campanulaceae**

1153. *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*Laurentia longiflora* (L.) Peterm.  
 1154. *Lobelia cardinalis* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1155. *Lobelia chinensis* Lour.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1156. *Lobelia zeylanica* L.; herb; native; common

### **Cannabaceae**

1157. *Celtis africana* Burm. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1158. *Gironniera hirta* Ridl.; shrub; native; extinct  
 1159. *Gironniera nervosa* Planch.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1160. *Gironniera parvifolia* Planch.; tree; native; endangered  
 1161. *Gironniera subaequalis* Planch.; tree; native; endangered  
 1162. *Trema angustifolia* (Planch.) Blume; shrub; native; extinct  
 1163. *Trema cannabina* Lour.; shrub; native; common  
 1164. *Trema tomentosa* (Roxb.) H. Hara; shrub; native; common

### **Cannaceae**

1165. *Canna glauca* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1166. *Canna indica* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

### **Capparaceae**

1167. *Capparis micracantha* DC.; climber; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1168. *Crateva religiosa* G. Forst.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### **Caprifoliaceae**

1169. *Lonicera japonica* Thunb.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

### **Cardiopteridaceae**

1170. *Gonocaryum gracile* Miq.; shrub; native; endangered

### **Caricaceae**

1171. *Carica papaya* L.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated

### **Caryophyllaceae**

1172. *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Schultes; herb; exotic; naturalised

### **Casuarinaceae**

1173. *Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1174. *Casuarina equisetifolia* L.; tree; native; common; cultivated

1175. *Casuarina junghuhniana* Miq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1176. *Casuarina nobilis* Whitmore; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1177. *Gymnostoma nobile* (Whitmore) L.A.S. Johnson; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1178. *Gymnostoma papuanum* (S. Moore) L.A.S. Johnson; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1179. *Gymnostoma rumphianum* (Miq.) L.A.S. Johnson; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1180. *Gymnostoma sumatranum* (Jungh. ex de Vriese) L.A.S. Johnson; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### **Celastraceae**

1181. *Bhesa paniculata* Arn.; tree; native; common; cultivated

1182. *Bhesa robusta* (Roxb.) Ding Hou; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated

1183. *Cassine viburnifolia* (Juss.) Ding Hou; tree; native; critically endangered

1184. *Euonymus javanicus* Blume; tree; native; extinct

1185. *Glyptopetalum quadrangulare* Prain ex King; shrub; native; extinct

1186. *Kokoona littoralis* Laws.; tree; native; extinct

1187. *Kokoona reflexa* (Laws.) Ding Hou; tree; native; critically endangered

1188. *Loeseneriella macrantha* (Korth.) A.C. Smith; climber; native; extinct

1189. *Loeseneriella pauciflora* (DC.) A.C. Sm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1190. *Lophopetalum beccarianum* Pierre; tree; native; critically endangered

1191. *Lophopetalum multinervium* Ridl.; tree; native; endangered

1192. *Lophopetalum wightianum* Arn.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated

1193. *Maytenus emarginata* (Willd.) D. Hou; shrub; native; extinct

1194. *Reissantia indica* (Willd.) Halle; climber; native; extinct

1195. *Salacia chinensis* L.; climber; native; vulnerable

1196. *Salacia exsculpta* Korth.; climber; native; critically endangered

1197. *Salacia grandiflora* Kurz; climber; native; critically endangered

1198. *Salacia korthalsiana* Miq.; climber; native; critically endangered

1199. *Salacia macrophylla* Blume; climber; native; vulnerable

1200. *Salacia maingayi* Laws.; climber; native; extinct

1201. *Salacia viminea* Wall. ex Laws.; climber; native; critically endangered

### **Chloranthaceae**

1202. *Chloranthus erectus* (Buch.-Ham.) Verdc.; shrub; native; critically endangered

### **Chrysobalanaceae**

1203. *Atuna racemosa* Rafin.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated

1204. *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.; shrub; exotic; naturalised

1205. *Licania splendens* (Korth.) Prance; tree; native; common; cultivated

1206. *Licania tomentosa* (Benth.) Fritsch; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1207. *Maranthes corymbosa* Blume; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated

1208. *Parastemon spicatum* Ridl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1209. *Parastemon urophyllus* (Wall. ex A. DC.) A. DC.; tree; native; endangered

1210. *Parinari costata* (Korth.) Blume; tree; native; critically endangered

1211. *Parinari elmeri* Merr.; tree; native; common

1212. *Parinari oblongifolia* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered

1213. *Parinari rigida* Kosterm.; tree; native; extinct

### **Cleomaceae**

1214. *Cleome aculeata* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 1215. *Cleome gynandra* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 1216. *Cleome rutidosperma* DC.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1217. *Cleome viscosa* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised

### Clusiaceae

1218. *Calophyllum biflorum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; tree; native; extinct  
 1219. *Calophyllum calaba* L. var. *bracteatum* (Wight) P. F. Stevens; tree; native; extinct  
 1220. *Calophyllum costulatum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; tree; native; extinct  
 1221. *Calophyllum dispar* P.F. Stevens; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1222. *Calophyllum ferrugineum* Ridl.; tree; native; common  
 1223. *Calophyllum inophyllum* L.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1224. *Calophyllum lanigerum* Miq. var. *austrocoriaceum* (T. C. Whitmore) P. F. Stevens; tree; native; endangered  
 1225. *Calophyllum macrocarpum* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1226. *Calophyllum pulcherrimum* Wall. ex Choisy; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1227. *Calophyllum rigidum* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1228. *Calophyllum rubiginosum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; tree; native; endangered  
 1229. *Calophyllum rufigemmatum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; tree; native; endangered  
 1230. *Calophyllum sil* Lauterb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1231. *Calophyllum soulattri* Burm. f.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1232. *Calophyllum sundaicum* P. F. Stevens; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1233. *Calophyllum tetrapterum* Miq.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1234. *Calophyllum teysmannii* Miq.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1235. *Calophyllum wallichianum* Planch. & Tr. var. *incrassatum* (Hend. & Wyatt-Smith) P. F. Stevens; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1236. *Calophyllum wallichianum* Planch. & Tr. var. *wallichianum*; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1237. *Clusia colombiana* Pipoly; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1238. *Clusia rosea* Jacq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1239. *Garcinia atroviridis* Griff. ex T. Anderson; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1240. *Garcinia bancana* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1241. *Garcinia cowa* Roxb. ex DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1242. *Garcinia cymosa* (K. Schum.) I.M. Turner & P.F. Stevens; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1243. *Garcinia dulcis* (Roxb.) Kurz; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1244. *Garcinia eugeniifolia* Wall. ex T. Anderson; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1245. *Garcinia forbesii* King; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1246. *Garcinia griffithii* T. Anderson; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 1247. *Garcinia gummi-gutta* (L.) N. Robson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1248. *Garcinia hombroniana* Pierre; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 1249. *Garcinia macrophylla* Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1250. *Garcinia maingayi* Hook. f. var. *stylosa* King; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1251. *Garcinia malaccensis* Hook. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1252. *Garcinia mangostana* L.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 1253. *Garcinia nervosa* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1254. *Garcinia nigrolineata* Planch. ex T. Anderson; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1255. *Garcinia nitida* Pierre; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1256. *Garcinia parvifolia* Miq.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1257. *Garcinia prainiana* King; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1258. *Garcinia pyrifera* Ridl.; tree; native; extinct  
 1259. *Garcinia rostrata* (Hassk.) Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1260. *Garcinia scortechinii* King; tree; native; critically endangered

1261. *Garcinia subelliptica* Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1262. *Garcinia xanthochymus* Hook. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1263. *Mesua elegans* (King) Kosterm.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1264. *Mesua ferrea* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1265. *Mesua ferruginea* (Pierre) Kosterm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### Colchicaceae

1266. *Disporum cantoniense* (Lour.) Merr.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1267. *Gloriosa superba* L.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated

### Combretaceae

1268. *Bucida buceras* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1269. *Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1270. *Combretum comosum* G. Don; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1271. *Combretum constrictum* (Benth.) M. A. Lawson; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1272. *Combretum erythrophyllum* (Burch.) Sond.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1273. *Combretum grandiflorum* G. Don; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1274. *Combretum sundaicum* Miq.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 1275. *Combretum tetralophum* C.B. Clarke; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1276. *Lumnitzera littorea* (Jack) Voigt; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 1277. *Lumnitzera racemosa* Willd.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 1278. *Quisqualis indica* L.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 1279. *Terminalia belliricia* (Gaertn.) Roxb.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1280. *Terminalia brassii* Exell; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1281. *Terminalia calamansanai* (Blanco) Rolfe; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1282. *Terminalia catappa* L.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1283. *Terminalia ivorensis* A. Chev.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1284. *Terminalia kaernbachii* Warb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1285. *Terminalia muelleri* Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1286. *Terminalia phellocarpa* King; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1287. *Terminalia pyrifolia* Kurz; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1288. *Terminalia sericea* Burch. ex DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1289. *Terminalia subspathulata* King; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated

### Commelinaceae

1290. *Amischotolype gracilis* (Ridl.) I.M. Turner; herb; native; common  
 1291. *Amischotolype mollissima* Hassk.; climber; native; critically endangered; =*A. marginata* Hassk.  
 1292. *Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1293. *Callisia gentlei* Matuda var. *elegans* (Alexander ex H. E. Moore) D. R. Hunt; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1294. *Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1295. *Commelina attenuata* Koen.; climber; native; extinct  
 1296. *Commelina benghalensis* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1297. *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1298. *Cyanotis cristata* D. Don; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 1299. *Dichorisandra thyrsiflora* J.C. Mikan; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1300. *Floscopa scandens* Lour.; climber; native; common  
 1301. *Geogenanthus poeppigii* (Miq.) Faden; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1302. *Murdannia bracteata* (C.B. Clarke) J.K. Morton ex D.Y. Hong; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1303. *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1304. *Murdannia vaginata* (L.) Brueckn.; herb; native; common

1305. *Palisota mannii* C.B. Clarke; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1306. *Pollia secundiflora* (Blume) Backer; herb; native; extinct  
 1307. *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D. R. Hunt; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1308. *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1309. *Tradescantia zebrina* hort. ex Bosse; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*T. pendula* (Schnizl.) D.R. Hunt  
 1310. *Tripogandra multiflora* (Sw.) Raf.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Connaraceae

1311. *Agelaea borneensis* (Hook. f.) Merr.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 1312. *Agelaea macrophylla* (Zoll.) Leenh.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1313. *Cnestis palala* (Lour.) Merr.; climber; native; common  
 1314. *Connarus ferrugineus* Jack; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1315. *Connarus grandis* Jack; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1316. *Connarus monocarpus* L.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1317. *Connarus planchonianus* Schellenb.; climber; native; extinct  
 1318. *Connarus semidecandrus* Jack; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1319. *Ellipanthus tomentosus* Kurz; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 1320. *Rourea acutipetala* Miq. ssp. *acutipetala*; climber; native; extinct  
 1321. *Rourea asplenifolia* (Schellenb.) Jongkind.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1322. *Rourea fulgens* Planch.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 1323. *Rourea mimosoides* (Vahl) Planch.; climber; native; endangered  
 1324. *Rourea minor* (Gaertn.) Leenh.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1325. *Rourea rugosa* Planch.; climber; native; extinct

### Convolvulaceae

1326. *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy; climber; exotic; naturalised  
 1327. *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1328. *Argyreia ridleii* Prain. ex Oostr.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1329. *Bonamia semidigyna* (Roxb.) Hall.f.; climber; weed of uncertain origin  
 1330. *Cuscuta australis* R. Br.; climber; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 1331. *Dichondra repens* J.R. Forst & G. Forst; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1332. *Erycibe citriniflora* Griff.; climber; native; extinct  
 1333. *Erycibe festiva* Prain; climber; native; extinct  
 1334. *Erycibe griffithii* C.B. Clarke; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1335. *Erycibe leucoxyloides* King ex Prain; climber; weed of uncertain origin  
 1336. *Erycibe maingayi* C.B. Clarke; climber; native; extinct  
 1337. *Erycibe malaccensis* C.B. Clarke; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1338. *Erycibe tomentosa* Blume; climber; native; common  
 1339. *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L.; herb; native; common  
 1340. *Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.; climber; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 1341. *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 1342. *Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1343. *Ipomoea carnea* Jacq.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1344. *Ipomoea littoralis* (L.) Blume; climber; native; common  
 1345. *Ipomoea marginata* (Desr.) Verdc.; climber; native; common  
 1346. *Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 1347. *Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl.; climber; native; common  
 1348. *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 1349. *Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L.; climber; native; common  
 1350. *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1351. *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

1352. *Ipomoea triloba* L.; climber; exotic; naturalised  
 1353. *Ipomoea violacea* L.; climber; native; common; =*I. tuba* (Schltdl.) G. Don  
 1354. *Merremia hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.; climber; native; common  
 1355. *Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.; climber; weed of uncertain origin  
 1356. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.; climber; weed of uncertain origin  
 1357. *Neuropeltis racemosa* Wall.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1358. *Porana volubilis* Burm. f.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1359. *Stictocardia discolor* Ootstr.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1360. *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.; climber; native; extinct; =*Ipomoea campanulata* L.  
 1361. *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D. F. Austin & Staples ssp. *tridentata*; climber; native; common

### Cornaceae

1362. *Alangium javanicum* (Blume) Wangerin var. *ebenaceum* (C.B. Clarke) Berhaman; tree; native; critically endangered; =*A. ebecaceum* (C.B. Clarke) Harms  
 1363. *Alangium nobile* (C.B. Clarke) Harms; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1364. *Alangium ridleyi* King; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 1365. *Alangium salviifolium* (L. f.) Wang.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1366. *Alangium uniloculare* (Griff.) King; tree; native; critically endangered; =*A. griffithii* (C.B. Clarke) Harms

### Costaceae

1367. *Cheilocostus globosus* (Blume) C. Specht; herb; native; extinct; =*Costus globosus* Blume var. *ridleyi* (K. Schum.) Holttum  
 1368. *Costus amazonicus* (Loes.) J.F. Macbr.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1369. *Costus curvibracteatus* Maas; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1370. *Costus erythrophyllus* Loes.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1371. *Costus lucanusianus* J. Braun & K. Sch.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 1372. *Costus malorteanus* H. Wendl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1373. *Costus productus* Gleason ex Maas; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1374. *Costus speciosus* (Koenig) Smith; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 1375. *Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1376. *Costus stenophyllus* Standl. & L.O. Williams; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1377. *Costus varzeorum* Maas; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1378. *Costus woodsonii* Maas; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1379. *Monocostus uniflorus* (Poepp. ex Petersen) Maas; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1380. *Tapeinochilos ananassae* (Hassk.) K. Schum.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Crassulaceae

1381. *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1382. *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 1383. *Sedum mexicanum* Britt.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1384. *Sedum nevii* A. Gray; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1385. *Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T. Clausen; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1386. *Sedum sarmentosum* Bunge; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1387. *Sedum sexangulare* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Crypteroniaceae

1388. *Crypteronia griffithii* C.B. Clarke; tree; native; critically endangered

### Ctenolophonaceae

1389. *Ctenolophon parvifolius* Oliv.; tree; native; critically endangered

### Cucurbitaceae

1390. *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1391. *Cucumis maderaspatanus* L.; climber; exotic; naturalised; =*Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M.J. Roem.  
 1392. *Gymnopetalum chinense* (Lour.) Merr.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1393. *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1394. *Momordica charantia* L.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 1395. *Trichosanthes celebica* Cogn.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 1396. *Trichosanthes wallichiana* Wight; climber; native; vulnerable  
 1397. *Trichosanthes wawraei* Cogn.; climber; native; vulnerable; cultivated

### **Cunoniaceae**

1398. *Davidsonia pruriens* F. Muell; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1399. *Pullea stutzeri* (F. Muell.) Gibbs; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### **Cyclanthaceae**

1400. *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz. & Pav.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1401. *Cyclanthus bipartitus* Poit.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### **Cymodoceaceae**

1402. *Cymodocea rotundata* Ehrenb. & Hemp. ex Aschers.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 1403. *Cymodocea serrulata* (R.Br.) Aschers. & Magnus; herb; native; extinct  
 1404. *Halodule pinifolia* (Miki) den Hartog; herb; native; extinct  
 1405. *Halodule uninervis* (Forsk.) Aschers.; herb; native; extinct  
 1406. *Syringodium isoetifolium* (Aschers.) Dandy; herb; native; critically endangered

### **Cyperaceae**

1407. *Actinoscirpus grossus* (L. f.) Goetgh. & D. A. Simpson; herb; native; common  
 1408. *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C. B. Clarke; herb; native; common  
 1409. *Bulbostylis puberula* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 1410. *Carex cryptostachys* Brongn.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 1411. *Cyperus alternifolius* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1412. *Cyperus compactus* Retz.; herb; native; common  
 1413. *Cyperus compressus* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1414. *Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1415. *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) J.V. Suringer; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1416. *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1417. *Cyperus difformis* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1418. *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.; herb; native; common  
 1419. *Cyperus distans* L. f.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 1420. *Cyperus dubius* Rottb.; herb; native; common  
 1421. *Cyperus elatus* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1422. *Cyperus exaltatus* Retz.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 1423. *Cyperus haspan* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 1424. *Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 1425. *Cyperus iria* L.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 1426. *Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.; herb; native; common  
 1427. *Cyperus laxus* Vahl; herb; native; common; =*C. diffusus* Vahl  
 1428. *Cyperus malaccensis* Lam.; herb; native; common  
 1429. *Cyperus papyrus* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1430. *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 1431. *Cyperus procerus* Rottb.; herb; native; common  
 1432. *Cyperus radians* Nees & Meyen; herb; native; common



1433. *Cyperus rotundus* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1434. *Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 1435. *Cyperus stoloniferus* Retz.; herb; native; common  
 1436. *Cyperus tenuiculmis* Boeck.; herb; native; common  
 1437. *Cyperus trialatus* (Boeck.) Kern; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1438. *Diplacrum caricinum* R. Br.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1439. *Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 1440. *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch.; herb; native; common  
 1441. *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 1442. *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 1443. *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 1444. *Eleocharis spiralis* (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.; herb; native; common  
 1445. *Fimbristylis acuminata* Vahl; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 1446. *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link; herb; native; common  
 1447. *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br. ssp. *cymosa*; herb; native; common; =*Cyperus triceps* (Rottb.) Endl.  
 1448. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl ssp. *dichotoma*; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 1449. *Fimbristylis dura* (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 1450. *Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl; herb; native; common  
 1451. *Fimbristylis fusca* (Nees) C.B. Clarke; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1452. *Fimbristylis griffithii* Boeck.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 1453. *Fimbristylis leptoclada* Benth.; herb; native; common  
 1454. *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1455. *Fimbristylis nutans* (Retz.) Vahl; herb; native; extinct  
 1456. *Fimbristylis obtusata* (C.B. Clarke) Ridl.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1457. *Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm. f.) Kern; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1458. *Fimbristylis pauciflora* R. Br.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 1459. *Fimbristylis polytrichoides* (Retz.) R. Br.; herb; native; vulnerable  
 1460. *Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1461. *Fimbristylis tetragona* R. Br.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1462. *Fimbristylis tristachya* R. Br.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1463. *Fimbristylis umbellaris* (L.) Vahl; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1464. *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1465. *Gahnia tristis* Nees; herb; native; common  
 1466. *Hypolytrum nemorum* (Vahl) Spreng.; herb; native; common  
 1467. *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*Scirpus cernuus* Vahl  
 1468. *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1469. *Kyllinga melanosperma* Nees; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1470. *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1471. *Kyllinga polyphylla* Willd. ex Kunth; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*Cyperus aromaticus* (Ridl.) Mattf. And Kük.  
 1472. *Lepironia articulata* (Retz.) Domin; herb; native; extinct; cultivated  
 1473. *Lipocarpha chinensis* (Osbeck) J. Kern; herb; native; common  
 1474. *Lipocarpha microcephala* (R. Br.) Kunth; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1475. *Lipocarpha squarrosa* (L.) Goetghebeur; herb; native; common  
 1476. *Machaerina rubiginosa* (Spreng.) Koyama; herb; native; extinct  
 1477. *Mapania bancana* (Miq.) Benth. & Hook. ex B.D. Jacks.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 1478. *Mapania cuspidata* (Miq.) Uittien; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1479. *Mapania enodis* (Miq.) C.B. Clarke; herb; native; critically endangered  
 1480. *Mapania kurzii* C.B. Clarke; herb; native; endangered

1481. *Mapania longiflora* C.B. Clarke; herb; native; extinct  
 1482. *Mapania lorea* Uittien; herb; native; extinct  
 1483. *Mapania palustris* (Hassk. ex Steud.) F.-Vill.; herb; native; endangered  
 1484. *Mapania squamata* (Kurz) Clark; herb; native; extinct  
 1485. *Mapania wallichii* C.B. Clarke; herb; native; extinct  
 1486. *Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P. Beauv.; herb; native; common  
 1487. *Pycreus pumilus* (L.) Nees; herb; native; common  
 1488. *Pycreus sanguinolentus* (Vahl) Nees ssp. *cyrtostachys* (Miq.) Karth.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1489. *Remirea maritima* Aubl.; herb; native; common  
 1490. *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 1491. *Rhynchospora latifolia* (Baldwin ex Elliott) W.W. Thomas; herb; exotic; cultivated only;  
 =*Dichromena latifolia* Baldwin ex Elliott  
 1492. *Rhynchospora malasica* C.B. Clarke; herb; native; extinct  
 1493. *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1494. *Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1495. *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale ssp. *brownii* (Roem. & Schult.) T. Koyama; herb; native; common  
 1496. *Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (L.) Palla ex A. Kern.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 1497. *Schoenus calostachyus* (R. Br.) Poir; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1498. *Scirpodendron ghaeri* (Gaertn.) Merr.; herb; native; extinct  
 1499. *Scleria biflora* Roxb. ssp. *biflora*; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1500. *Scleria ciliaris* Nees; herb; native; common  
 1501. *Scleria corymbosa* Roxb.; herb; native; extinct  
 1502. *Scleria levis* Retz.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1503. *Scleria oblata* S.T. Blake; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1504. *Scleria poiformis* Retz.; herb; native; common  
 1505. *Scleria purpurascens* Steud.; herb; native; common  
 1506. *Scleria rugosa* R. Br.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1507. *Scleria sumatrensis* Retz.; herb; native; vulnerable  
 1508. *Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fass.; herb; native; endangered

### **Daphniphyllaceae**

1509. *Daphniphyllum laurinum* (Benth.) Baill.; tree; native; critically endangered

### **Dichapetalaceae**

1510. *Dichapetalum sordidum* (Hook. f.) Leenh.; climber; native; extinct

### **Dilleniaceae**

1511. *Dillenia alata* (R. Br. ex DC.) Martelli; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1512. *Dillenia albiflos* (Ridl.) Hoogl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1513. *Dillenia excelsa* (Jack) Gilg; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1514. *Dillenia grandifolia* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 1515. *Dillenia indica* L.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 1516. *Dillenia ingens* B.L. Burtt; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1517. *Dillenia ovata* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1518. *Dillenia philippinensis* Rolfe; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1519. *Dillenia pulchella* (Jack) Gilg; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1520. *Dillenia reticulata* King; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1521. *Dillenia suffruticosa* (Griff. ex Hook. f. & Thomson) Martelli; shrub; native; common; cultivated  
 1522. *Tetracera akara* (Burm. f.) Merr.; climber; native; vulnerable

1523. *Tetracera arborescens* Jack; climber; native; endangered  
 1524. *Tetracera fagifolia* Blume; climber; native; vulnerable  
 1525. *Tetracera indica* (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 1526. *Tetracera loureiri* Pierre ex Craib; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1527. *Tetracera macrophylla* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; climber; native; vulnerable

### Dioscoreaceae

1528. *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.; climber; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 1529. *Dioscorea glabra* Roxb.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1530. *Dioscorea hispida* Dennst.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1531. *Dioscorea laurifolia* Wall. ex Hook. f.; climber; native; common  
 1532. *Dioscorea polyclados* Hook. f.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1533. *Dioscorea prainiana* R. Knuth; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1534. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* Kunth; climber; native; common  
 1535. *Dioscorea sansibarensis* Pax; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1536. *Dioscorea stenomeriflora* Prain & Burk.; climber; native; extinct  
 1537. *Dioscorea tenuifolia* Ridl.; climber; native; extinct  
 1538. *Tacca chantrieri* André; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1539. *Tacca integrifolia* Ker Gawl.; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1540. *Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) Kuntze; herb; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1541. *Tacca plantaginea* (Hance) Drenth; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Dipterocarpaceae

1542. *Anisoptera costata* Korth.; tree; native; extinct  
 1543. *Anisoptera curtisii* Dyer ex King; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1544. *Anisoptera laevis* Ridl.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1545. *Anisoptera megistocarpa* Slooten.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1546. *Anisoptera scaphula* Pierre; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1547. *Cotylelobium lanceolatum* Craib; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1548. *Dipterocarpus apterus* Foxworthy; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1549. *Dipterocarpus baudii* Korth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1550. *Dipterocarpus caudatus* Foxw. ssp. *penangianus* (Foxw.) Ashton; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1551. *Dipterocarpus chartaceus* Symington; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1552. *Dipterocarpus cornutus* Dyer; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1553. *Dipterocarpus costatus* C.F. Gaertn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1554. *Dipterocarpus costulatus* Slooten; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1555. *Dipterocarpus elongatus* Korth.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1556. *Dipterocarpus grandiflorus* (Blanco) Blanco; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1557. *Dipterocarpus kerrii* King; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1558. *Dipterocarpus kunstleri* King; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1559. *Dipterocarpus oblongifolius* Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1560. *Dipterocarpus palembanicus* Slooten; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1561. *Dipterocarpus sublamellatus* Foxw.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1562. *Dipterocarpus tempehes* Slooten; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1563. *Dryobalanops aromatica* C.F. Gaertn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1564. *Dryobalanops oblongifolia* Dyer; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1565. *Hopea griffithii* Kurz; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1566. *Hopea helferi* (Dyer) Brandis; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1567. *Hopea mengarawan* Miq.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 1568. *Hopea nutans* Ridl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1569. *Hopea odorata* Roxb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1570. *Hopea pubescens* Ridl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1571. *Hopea sangal* Korth.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1572. *Hopea wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1573. *Neobalanocarpus heimii* (King) P. S. Ashton; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 1574. *Parashorea densiflora* Sloot & Symington; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1575. *Shorea acuminata* Dyer; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1576. *Shorea bracteolata* Dyer; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1577. *Shorea ciliata* King; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1578. *Shorea collina* Ridl.; tree; native; extinct  
 1579. *Shorea curtisii* Dyer ex King ssp. *curtisii*; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1580. *Shorea faquetiana* Heim; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1581. *Shorea gibbosa* Brandis; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1582. *Shorea glauca* King; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1583. *Shorea gratissima* (Wall. ex Kurz) Dyer; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1584. *Shorea laevis* Ridl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1585. *Shorea leprosula* Miq.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1586. *Shorea macrophylla* (de Vriese) P.S. Ashton; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1587. *Shorea macroptera* Dyer ssp. *macroptera*; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1588. *Shorea materialis* Ridl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1589. *Shorea maxima* (King) Symington; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1590. *Shorea multiflora* (Burck) Symington; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1591. *Shorea ochrophloia* Strugnell ex Symington; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1592. *Shorea ovalis* Blume ssp. *ovalis*; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1593. *Shorea palembanica* Miq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1594. *Shorea parvifolia* Dyer; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 1595. *Shorea pauciflora* King; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1596. *Shorea platycarpa* F. Heim; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1597. *Shorea platyclados* Slooten ex Endert; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1598. *Shorea roxburghii* G. Don; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1599. *Shorea seminis* Slooten; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1600. *Shorea smithiana* Symington; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1601. *Shorea sumatrana* (Sloot) Desch; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1602. *Shorea talura* Roxb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1603. *Vatica heteroptera* Symington; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1604. *Vatica maingayi* Dyer; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1605. *Vatica oblongifolia* Hook. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1606. *Vatica pauciflora* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1607. *Vatica rassak* Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1608. *Vatica ridleyana* Brandis; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1609. *Vatica umbonata* Burck; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### **Ebenaceae**

1610. *Diospyros apiculata* Hiern; tree; native; extinct  
 1611. *Diospyros argentea* Griff.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 1612. *Diospyros blancoi* A. DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1613. *Diospyros buxifolia* (Blume) Hiern; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1614. *Diospyros clavigera* C.B. Clarke; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1615. *Diospyros confusa* Bakh.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1616. *Diospyros coriacea* Hiern; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1617. *Diospyros diepenhorstii* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1618. *Diospyros discolor* Willd.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1619. *Diospyros durionoides* Bakh.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1620. *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1621. *Diospyros horsfieldii* Hiern; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1622. *Diospyros lanceaefolia* Roxb.; tree; native; common  
 1623. *Diospyros latisejala* Ridl.; tree; native; extinct  
 1624. *Diospyros maingayi* (Hiern) Bakh.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1625. *Diospyros malabarica* (Desr.) Kostel.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1626. *Diospyros oblonga* Wall. ex G. Don; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1627. *Diospyros pilosanthera* Blanco var. *oblonga* (Wall. ex G. Don) Ng; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1628. *Diospyros siamang* Bakh.; tree; native; extinct  
 1629. *Diospyros styraciformis* King & Gamble; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1630. *Diospyros sumatrana* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1631. *Diospyros tristis* King & Gamble; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1632. *Diospyros venosa* Wall. ex A. DC.; tree; native; critically endangered

### **Elaeocarpaceae**

1633. *Elaeocarpus acmosepalus* Ridl.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1634. *Elaeocarpus angustifolius* Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1635. *Elaeocarpus apiculatus* Mast.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1636. *Elaeocarpus bancroftii* F. Muell. & F.M. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1637. *Elaeocarpus dentatus* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Vahl; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1638. *Elaeocarpus ferrugineus* (Jack) Steud.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1639. *Elaeocarpus floribundus* Blume; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 1640. *Elaeocarpus grandiflorus* Sm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1641. *Elaeocarpus griffithii* (Wight) A.Gray; tree; native; extinct  
 1642. *Elaeocarpus hainanensis* Oliver; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1643. *Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Turcz.) Merr.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1644. *Elaeocarpus mastersii* King; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1645. *Elaeocarpus nitidus* Jack; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1646. *Elaeocarpus palembanicus* (Miq.) Corner; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1647. *Elaeocarpus pedunculatus* Wall. ex Mast.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1648. *Elaeocarpus petiolatus* (Jack) Wall; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1649. *Elaeocarpus polystachyus* Wall. ex C. Muell.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1650. *Elaeocarpus rugosus* Roxb.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1651. *Elaeocarpus stipularis* Blume; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1652. *Sloanea javanica* Szysz. ex K.Schum.; tree; native; critically endangered

### **Ericaceae**

1653. *Rhododendron indicum* (L.) Sweet; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1654. *Rhododendron longiflorum* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 1655. *Styphelia malayana* (Jack) Spr.; shrub; native; extinct  
 1656. *Vaccinium acuminatissimum* Miq.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 1657. *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.; shrub; native; extinct  
 1658. *Vaccinium littoreum* Miq.; epiphyte; native; extinct

### **Eriocaulaceae**

1659. *Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart.; herb; native; extinct  
 1660. *Eriocaulon truncatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1661. *Eriocaulon wildenovianum* Moldenke; herb; weed of uncertain origin

### **Erythroxylaceae**

1662. *Erythroxylum cuneatum* (Miq.) Kurz; tree; native; common; cultivated

### **Euphorbiaceae**

1663. *Acalypha amentacea* ssp. *wilkesiana* (Müll.Arg.) Fosberg; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*A. godseffiana* Mast.; *A. wilkesiana* Müll.Arg.
1664. *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*A. reptans* Sw.
1665. *Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1666. *Acalypha indica* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin
1667. *Acalypha lanceolata* Willd.; herb; weed of uncertain origin
1668. *Acalypha siamensis* Oliv. ex Gage; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated
1669. *Acalypha variegata* Rusby; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1670. *Agrostistachys borneensis* (Wight) Benth.; tree; native; common; cultivated; =*A. longifolia* (Wight) Benth.
1671. *Agrostistachys gaudichaudii* Müll. Arg.; tree; native; extinct
1672. *Alchornea rugosa* (Lour.) Müll. Arg.; shrub; native; extinct
1673. *Alchornea villosa* (Benth.) Müll. Arg.; shrub; native; critically endangered
1674. *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated
1675. *Blumeodendron tokbrai* (Blume) Kurz; tree; native; vulnerable
1676. *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*Euphorbia hirta* L.
1677. *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.
1678. *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.; herb; weed of uncertain origin
1679. *Cheilosa montana* Blume; tree; native; extinct
1680. *Claoxylon indicum* (Reinw. ex Blume) Hassk.; tree; native; common; cultivated
1681. *Claoxylon longifolium* (Blume) Endl. ex Hassk.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated
1682. *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) A. Juss.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated
1683. *Croton argyratus* Blume; tree; native; extinct; cultivated
1684. *Croton bonplandianus* Baill.; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*C. sparsiflorus* Morong
1685. *Croton caudatus* Geiseler; tree; native; common
1686. *Croton heterocarpus* Müll. Arg.; tree; native; critically endangered
1687. *Croton hirtus* L'Hér.; herb; exotic; naturalised
1688. *Croton oblongus* Burm. f.; tree; native; endangered; =*C. laevifolius* Blume
1689. *Croton tiglium* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1690. *Elateriospermum tapos* Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1691. *Endospermum diadenum* (Miq.) Airy Shaw; tree; native; vulnerable
1692. *Euphorbia antiquorum* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1693. *Euphorbia atoto* Forst. f.; herb; native; vulnerable
1694. *Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1695. *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised
1696. *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1697. *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1698. *Euphorbia neriifolia* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1699. *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1700. *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
1701. *Excoecaria agallocha* L.; tree; native; common; cultivated
1702. *Excoecaria cochinchinensis* Lour.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1703. *Excoecaria indica* (Willd.) Müll. Arg.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1704. *Falconeria insignis* Royle; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1705. *Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt; shrub; exotic; naturalised; =*Securinega virosa* (Roxb. ex Wild.) Baill.
1706. *Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated
1707. *Homalanthus novoguineensis* (Warb.) K. Schum.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1708. *Hura crepitans* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1709. *Jatropha curcas* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1710. *Jatropha gossypifolia* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1711. *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*J. pandurifolia* Andrews

1712. *Jatropha multifida* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1713. *Jatropha podagrica* Hook.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1714. *Koilodepas longifolium* Hook. f.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1715. *Macaranga bancana* (Miq.) Mull. Arg.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1716. *Macaranga caladiifolia* Becc.; tree; native; extinct  
 1717. *Macaranga conifera* (Zoll.) Mull. Arg.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1718. *Macaranga gigantea* (Rchb. f. & Zoll.) Mull. Arg.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1719. *Macaranga griffithiana* Müll.Arg.; tree; native; vulnerable; =*M. motleyana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg. ssp. *griffithiana* (Müll.Arg.) Whitmore  
 1720. *Macaranga heynei* I.M. Johnst.; tree; native; common  
 1721. *Macaranga hosei* King ex Hook. f.; tree; native; extinct  
 1722. *Macaranga hullettii* King ex Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1723. *Macaranga hypoleuca* (Rchb. f. & Zoll.) Mull. Arg.; tree; native; common  
 1724. *Macaranga lowii* King ex Hook. f.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1725. *Macaranga pruinosa* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.; tree; native; extinct  
 1726. *Macaranga recurvata* Gage; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1727. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Mull. Arg.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1728. *Macaranga trichocarpa* (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.; shrub; native; endangered  
 1729. *Macaranga triloba* (Thunb.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1730. *Mallotus macrostachyus* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; extinct  
 1731. *Mallotus paniculatus* (Lam.) Mull. Arg.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1732. *Mallotus penangensis* Müll. Arg.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1733. *Manihot carthagenesis* (Jack) Müll. Arg. ssp. *glaziovii* (Müll. Arg.) Allem; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*M. glaziovii* Müll.Arg.  
 1734. *Manihot esculenta* Crantz; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1735. *Megistostigma glabratum* (Kurz) Govaerts; climber; native; extinct  
 1736. *Micrococca mercurialis* (L.) Benth.; herb; native; common  
 1737. *Microstachys chamaelea* (L.) Müll. Arg.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1738. *Neoscortechinia kingii* (Hook.f.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1739. *Paracroton pendulus* (Hassk.) Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1740. *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1741. *Pimelodendron griffithianum* (Müll.Arg.) Benth.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1742. *Pterococcus corniculatus* Pax & K. Hoffm.; climber; native; extinct  
 1743. *Ptychopyxis caput-medusae* (Hook.f.) Ridl.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1744. *Ptychopyxis costata* Miq. var. *oblanceolata* Airy Shaw; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1745. *Ricinus communis* L.; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1746. *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1747. *Shirakiopsis indica* (Willd.) Esser; tree; native; extinct  
 1748. *Suregada multiflora* (A. Juss.) Baill.; shrub; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1749. *Triadica cochinchinensis* Lour.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1750. *Trigonopleura malayana* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1751. *Trigonostemon heteranthus* Baill.; shrub; native; critically endangered; =*T. longifolius* Baill.  
 1752. *Trigonostemon malaccanus* Müll. Arg.; shrub; native; common  
 1753. *Trigonostemon villosus* Hook. f.; shrub; native; critically endangered

### Fabaceae

1754. *Abrus precatorius* L.; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1755. *Acacia auriculiformis* A. Cunn. ex Benth.; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1756. *Acacia cincinnata* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1757. *Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC.; climber; native; extinct  
 1758. *Acacia confusa* Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1759. *Acacia holosericea* A. Cunn. ex G. Don; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1760. *Acacia kekapur* I. Niels.; climber; native; extinct  
 1761. *Acacia mangium* Willd.; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1762. *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Delile; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1763. *Adenanthera malayana* Kosterm.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1764. *Adenanthera pavonina* L.; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 1765. *Aeschynomene americana* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 1766. *Aeschynomene indica* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 1767. *Afgekia sericea* Craib; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1768. *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1769. *Afzelia xylocarpa* (Kurz) Craib; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1770. *Aganope heptaphylla* (L.) Polhill; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1771. *Aganope thyrsoflora* (Benth.) Polhill; climber; native; vulnerable  
 1772. *Albizia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1773. *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1774. *Albizia pedicellata* Baker ex Benth.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1775. *Albizia retusa* Benth.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 1776. *Albizia saman* (Jacq.) Merr.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated; =*Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
 1777. *Albizia splendens* Miq.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 1778. *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1779. *Amblygonocarpus andongensis* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Torre; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1780. *Amherstia nobilis* Wall.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1781. *Andira inermis* (W. Wright) Kunth ex DC.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 1782. *Arachis hypogaea* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1783. *Arachis pintoii* Krapov. & W. C. Greg.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 1784. *Archidendron bubalinum* (Jack) I. C. Nielsen; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1785. *Archidendron clypearia* (Jack) I. C. Nielsen; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 1786. *Archidendron contortum* (Mart.) Nielsen; tree; native; vulnerable  
 1787. *Archidendron ellipticum* (Blume) Nielsen; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1788. *Archidendron globosum* (Blume) Nielsen; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1789. *Archidendron jiringa* (Jack) Nielsen; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1790. *Archidendron lucidum* (Benth.) I. C. Nielsen; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1791. *Archidendron lucyi* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1792. *Archidendron microcarpum* (Benth.) Nielsen; tree; native; endangered  
 1793. *Archidendron ramiflorum* (F. Muell.) Kosterm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1794. *Baikiaea insignis* Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1795. *Baphia massaiensis* Taub.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1796. *Baphia nitida* Lodd. et al.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 1797. *Bauhinia acuminata* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1798. *Bauhinia bidentata* Jack; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1799. *Bauhinia divaricata* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1800. *Bauhinia forficata* Link; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1801. *Bauhinia galpinii* N. E. Br.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 1802. *Bauhinia hookeri* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1803. *Bauhinia integrifolia* Roxb.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1804. *Bauhinia kochiana* Korth.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1805. *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1806. *Bauhinia purpurea* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1807. *Bauhinia semibifida* Roxb. var. *semibifida*; climber; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 1808. *Bauhinia tomentosa* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1809. *Bauhinia variegata* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1810. *Bolusanthus speciosus* (Bolus) Harms; tree; exotic; cultivated only



1811. *Brownea coccinea* Jacq. ssp. *capitella* (Jacq.) D. Velasquez & G. Agostini; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1812. *Brownea crawfordii* W. Watson; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1813. *Brownea grandiceps* Jacq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1814. *Brownea rosa-de-monte* Bergius; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1815. *Burkea africana* Hook.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1816. *Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Taub.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1817. *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.; climber; native; critically endangered
1818. *Caesalpinia coriaria* (Jacq.) Willd.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1819. *Caesalpinia crista* L.; climber; native; vulnerable
1820. *Caesalpinia ferrea* Mart. ex Tul.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1821. *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*C. pulcherrima* (L.) Sw. var. *flava* Bailey & Rehder
1822. *Caesalpinia sappan* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1823. *Caesalpinia sumatrana* Roxb.; climber; native; critically endangered
1824. *Caesalpinia tortuosa* Roxb.; climber; native; extinct
1825. *Callerya atropurpurea* (Wall.) Schot; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated; =*Millettia atropurpurea* (Wall.) Benth.
1826. *Callerya dasyphylla* (Miq.) Schot; climber; native; extinct
1827. *Callerya eriantha* (Benth.) Schot; climber; native; critically endangered
1828. *Callerya reticulata* (Benth.) Schot; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*Millettia reticulata* Benth.
1829. *Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1830. *Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated
1831. *Calliandra tergemina* (L.) Benth. var. *emarginata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Barneby; tree; exotic; cultivated only; =*C. emarginata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.
1832. *Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.; climber; exotic; naturalised
1833. *Calpurnia aurea* (Aiton) Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1834. *Camoensia scandens* (Welw.) J.B. Gillett; climber; exotic; cultivated only
1835. *Canavalia cathartica* Thouars; climber; native; common
1836. *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.; climber; native; common
1837. *Cassia artemisioides* DC.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1838. *Cassia bakeriana* Craib; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1839. *Cassia fistula* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1840. *Cassia grandis* L. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1841. *Cassia javanica* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1842. *Cassia renigera* Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1843. *Cassia roxburghii* DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1844. *Castanospermum australe* A. Cunn. & C. Fraser; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1845. *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated
1846. *Chamaecrista leschenaultiana* (DC.) Degener; shrub; exotic; naturalised; =*C. nictinans* (L.) Moensch. ssp. *patellaria* (Collad.) Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby
1847. *Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.) Greene; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*Cassia mimosoides* L.
1848. *Christia vespertilionis* (L. f.) Bakh. f.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
1849. *Clianthus puniceus* (G. Don) Lindl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1850. *Clitoria fairchildiana* R.A. Howard; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1851. *Clitoria laurifolia* Poir.; shrub; exotic; naturalised
1852. *Clitoria ternatea* L.; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated
1853. *Colvillea racemosa* Bojer; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1854. *Copaifera officinalis* (Jacq.) L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1855. *Crotalaria alata* Buch.-Ham ex G. Don; shrub; exotic; naturalised; =*C. bialata* Roxb.
1856. *Crotalaria incana* L.; shrub; exotic; naturalised

1857. *Crotalaria juncea* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 1858. *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton; shrub; exotic; naturalised; =*C. mucronata* Desv.  
 1859. *Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1860. *Crotalaria retusa* L.; shrub; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 1861. *Cynometra cauliflora* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1862. *Cynometra malaccensis* Meeuwen; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1863. *Cynometra ramiflora* L.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1864. *Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain; climber; native; common  
 1865. *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1866. *Dalbergia cultrata* Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1867. *Dalbergia hullettii* Prain; tree; native; extinct  
 1868. *Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1869. *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1870. *Dalbergia negrensis* (Radlk.) Ducke; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 1871. *Dalbergia odorifera* T.C. Chen; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1872. *Dalbergia oliveri* Prain; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1873. *Dalbergia parviflora* Roxb.; climber; native; extinct  
 1874. *Dalbergia rostrata* Hassk.; climber; native; common; cultivated; =*D. pseudosissoo* Miq.  
 1875. *Dalbergia sissoo* DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1876. *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1877. *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1878. *Dendrolobium umbellatum* (L.) Benth.; tree; native; common  
 1879. *Derris amoena* Benth. var. *maingayana* (Baker) Prain; climber; native; vulnerable  
 1880. *Derris scandens* (Roxb.) Benth.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1881. *Derris trifoliata* Lour.; climber; native; common  
 1882. *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.; shrub; exotic; naturalised  
 1883. *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC.; shrub; weed of uncertain origin  
 1884. *Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 1885. *Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 1886. *Dialium cochinchinense* Pierre; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1887. *Dialium indum* L. var. *indum*; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 1888. *Dialium platysepalum* Baker; tree; native; critically endangered  
 1889. *Dialium schlechteri* Harms.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1890. *Dioclea hexandra* (Ralph) Mabblerley var. *javanica* (Benth.) den Hengst; climber; weed of uncertain origin  
 1891. *Ebenopsis ebano* (Berland.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1892. *Entada rheedei* Spreng.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 1893. *Entada spiralis* Ridl.; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 1894. *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1895. *Erythrina caffra* Thunb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1896. *Erythrina crista-galli* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1897. *Erythrina fusca* Lour.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1898. *Erythrina humeana* Spreng.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1899. *Erythrina latissima* E. Mey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1900. *Erythrina lysistemon* Hutch.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1901. *Erythrina speciosa* Andrews; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1902. *Erythrina variegata* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1903. *Erythrina vespertilio* Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 1904. *Erythrophleum suaveolens* (Guill. & Perr.) Brenan; tree; exotic; cultivated only; =*E. guineense* G.Don

1905. *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*Albizia falcataria* (L.) Fosberg; *Albizia moluccana* Miq.; *Paraserianthes falcataria* (L.) I.C.Nielsen
1906. *Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T. Aiton; shrub; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated
1907. *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated
1908. *Hymenaea courbaril* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1909. *Hymenaea verrucosa* Gaertn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1910. *Indigofera hirsuta* L.; shrub; exotic; naturalised
1911. *Indigofera spicata* Forssk.; herb; exotic; naturalised
1912. *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.; shrub; exotic; naturalised
1913. *Indigofera tinctoria* L.; shrub; exotic; naturalised
1914. *Indigofera zollingeriana* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered
1915. *Inga jinicuil* G. Don; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1916. *Inga velutina* Willd.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1917. *Inocarpus fagifer* (Parkinson) Fosberg; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1918. *Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) Kuntze; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated
1919. *Intsia palembanica* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated
1920. *Koompassia excelsa* (Becc.) Taub.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1921. *Koompassia malaccensis* Maingay ex Benth.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated
1922. *Kunstleria ridleyi* Prain; climber; native; endangered
1923. *Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1924. *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated
1925. *Macropodium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.; climber; exotic; naturalised
1926. *Macropodium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.; climber; exotic; naturalised
1927. *Maniltoa browneoides* Harms; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1928. *Maniltoa lenticellata* C.T. White; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1929. *Maniltoa polyandra* (Roxb.) Harms; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1930. *Millettia leucantha* Kurz; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1931. *Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze; tree; exotic; naturalised; =*M. sepiaria* Benth.
1932. *Mimosa diplotricha* C. Wright; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*M. invisia* Mart.
1933. *Mimosa pigra* L.; shrub; exotic; naturalised
1934. *Mimosa pudica* L.; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated
1935. *Mucuna acuminata* Grah. ex Baker; climber; native; extinct
1936. *Mucuna bennetti* F. Muell.; climber; exotic; cultivated only
1937. *Mucuna gigantea* (Willd.) DC.; climber; native; extinct
1938. *Mundulea sericea* (Willd.) A. Chev.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1939. *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*N. natans* (L.f.) Pruce
1940. *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated
1941. *Ohwia caudata* (Thunb.) H. Ohashi; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*Desmodium laburnifolium* (Poir.) DC.; *Desmodium caudatum* (Thunb. ex Murr.) DC.
1942. *Ormocarpum cochinchinense* (Lour.) Merr.; tree; native; extinct
1943. *Ormosia bancana* (Miq.) Merr.; tree; native; endangered
1944. *Ormosia macrodisca* Baker; tree; native; critically endangered
1945. *Ormosia pinnata* (Lour.) Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1946. *Ormosia sumatrana* (Miq.) Prain; tree; native; extinct
1947. *Paramacrolobium coeruleum* (Taub.) J. Léonard; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1948. *Parkia biglandulosa* Wight & Arn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1949. *Parkia javanica* (Lam.) Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1950. *Parkia speciosa* Hassk.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated
1951. *Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1952. *Peltophorum africanum* Sond.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1953. *Peltophorum dasyrrhachis* (Miq.) Kurz; tree; exotic; cultivated only

1954. *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1955. *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex K. Heyne; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated
1956. *Pericopsis mooniana* (Thwaites) Thwaites; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1957. *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated
1958. *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated; =*Millettia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi
1959. *Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1960. *Pseudarthria viscida* Wight & Arn.; herb; exotic; naturalised
1961. *Pseudosindora palustris* Symington; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1962. *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated
1963. *Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1964. *Pterocarpus rohrii* Vahl; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1965. *Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.; climber; exotic; naturalised
1966. *Saraca declinata* (Jack) Miq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only; =*S. cauliflora* Baker.
1967. *Saraca indica* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1968. *Saraca thaipingensis* Cantley ex Prain; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1969. *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F. Blake; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1970. *Schotia latifolia* Jacq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1971. *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*Cassia alata* L.
1972. *Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1973. *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; shrub; exotic; naturalised; =*Cassia hirsuta* L.
1974. *Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1975. *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; shrub; exotic; naturalised; =*Cassia obtusifolia* L.
1976. *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link; shrub; exotic; naturalised; =*Cassia occidentalis* L.
1977. *Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1978. *Senna pendula* (Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1979. *Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1980. *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1981. *Senna sinqueana* (Delile) Lock; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1982. *Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated
1983. *Senna sulfurea* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
1984. *Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; tree; exotic; casual
1985. *Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.; shrub; exotic; naturalised; =*Cassia tora* L.
1986. *Serianthes grandiflora* Benth.; tree; native; critically endangered
1987. *Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Pers.; shrub; exotic; naturalised
1988. *Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1989. *Sesbania punicea* (Cav.) Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1990. *Sindora coriacea* Maingay ex Prain; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated
1991. *Sindora echinocalyx* Prain; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1992. *Sindora siamensis* Miq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
1993. *Sindora wallichii* Benth.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated
1994. *Sophora tomentosa* L.; tree; native; critically endangered
1995. *Spatholobus ferrugineus* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Benth.; climber; native; common
1996. *Spatholobus maingayi* King; climber; native; extinct
1997. *Spatholobus ridleyi* King; climber; native; critically endangered
1998. *Strongylodon macrobotrys* A. Gray; climber; exotic; cultivated only
1999. *Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.; herb; exotic; naturalised
2000. *Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth; herb; exotic; naturalised
2001. *Swartzia pinnata* (Vahl) Willd.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
2002. *Tamarindus indica* L.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated
2003. *Tephrosia grandiflora* (Aiton) Pers.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

2004. *Tephrosia noctiflora* Bojer ex Baker; shrub; exotic; naturalised  
 2005. *Tetrapleura tetraptera* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Taub.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2006. *Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2007. *Uraria crinita* (L.) Desv. ex DC.; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 2008. *Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.; climber; native; common  
 2009. *Vigna racemosa* (G. Don) Hutch. & Dalziel; climber; exotic; cultivated only; =*Clitoria racemosa* G. Don  
 2010. *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 2011. *Xylia xylocarpa* (Roxb.) Taub. var. *xylocarpa*; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2012. *Zornia diphylla* (L.) Pers.; herb; exotic; naturalised

### Fagaceae

2013. *Castanopsis inermis* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Benth. & Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2014. *Castanopsis javanica* (Blume) A. DC.; tree; native; extinct  
 2015. *Castanopsis lucida* (Nees) Soepadmo; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2016. *Castanopsis malaccensis* Gamble; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2017. *Castanopsis megacarpa* Gamble; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2018. *Castanopsis nephelioides* King ex Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2019. *Castanopsis schefferiana* Hance; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2020. *Castanopsis wallichii* King ex Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2021. *Lithocarpus bennettii* (Miq.) Rehder; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2022. *Lithocarpus cantleyanus* (King ex Hook. f.) Rehd.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2023. *Lithocarpus conocarpus* (Oudem.) Rehd.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2024. *Lithocarpus cyclophorus* (Endl.) A. Camus; tree; native; extinct  
 2025. *Lithocarpus elegans* (Blume) Hatus. ex Soepadmo; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2026. *Lithocarpus encleisocarpus* (Korth.) A. Camus; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2027. *Lithocarpus ewyckii* (Korth.) Rehd.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2028. *Lithocarpus gracilis* (Korth.) Soepadmo; tree; native; extinct  
 2029. *Lithocarpus hystrix* (Korth.) Rehd.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2030. *Lithocarpus lucidus* (Roxb.) Rehd.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2031. *Lithocarpus rassa* (Miq.) Rehder; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2032. *Lithocarpus sundaicus* (Blume) Rehder; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2033. *Lithocarpus wallichianus* (Lindl. ex Hance) Rehder; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2034. *Quercus acutissima* Carruth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2035. *Quercus argentata* Korth.; tree; native; critically endangered

### Flagellariaceae

2036. *Flagellaria indica* L.; climber; native; common; cultivated

### Gentianaceae

2037. *Fagraea acuminatissima* Merr.; epiphyte; native; extinct; cultivated  
 2038. *Fagraea auriculata* Jack; climber; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2039. *Fagraea ceilanica* Thunb.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated; =*F. splendens* Blume  
 2040. *Fagraea crenulata* Maingay ex C.B. Clarke; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2041. *Fagraea fragrans* Roxb.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2042. *Fagraea gigantea* Ridl.; tree; native; extinct  
 2043. *Fagraea racemosa* Jack ex Wall.; climber; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2044. *Fagraea ridleii* King & Gamble; climber; native; extinct

**Geraniaceae**

2045. *Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

**Gesneriaceae**

2046. *Aeschynanthus albidus* (Blume) Steud; epiphyte; native; critically endangered

2047. *Aeschynanthus parvifolius* R. Br.; epiphyte; native; extinct; cultivated; =*A. lobbianus* Hook.

2048. *Aeschynanthus radicans* Jack; epiphyte; native; extinct

2049. *Aeschynanthus speciosus* Hook.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

2050. *Aeschynanthus wallichii* Benn.; climber; native; critically endangered

2051. *Chrysothemis pulchella* Decne.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2052. *Columnnea tulae* Urb. var. *flava* Urb.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

2053. *Cyrtandra pendula* Blume; climber; native; critically endangered

2054. *Didymocarpus platypus* C.B. Clarke; shrub; native; critically endangered

2055. *Didymocarpus puncticulatus* Ridl.; herb; native; extinct

2056. *Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2057. *Nautilocalyx lynchei* (Hook. f.) Sprague; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

2058. *Saintpaulia ionantha* H. Wendl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2059. *Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd. et al.) Hiern; herb; exotic; cultivated only

**Goodeniaceae**

2060. *Scaevola albida* (Sm.) Druce; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

2061. *Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb.; shrub; native; common; cultivated

**Haemodoraceae**

2062. *Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

**Haloragaceae**

2063. *Gonocarpus chinensis* (Lour.) Orchard; herb; weed of uncertain origin

**Hamamelidaceae**

2064. *Distylium racemosum* Siebold & Zucc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2065. *Loropetalum chinense* (R. Br.) Oliv. var. *rubrum* Yieh; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

**Hanguanaceae**

2066. *Hanguana malayana* (Jack) Merr.; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated

**Heliconiaceae**

2067. *Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2068. *Heliconia bourgaeana* Petersen; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2069. *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2070. *Heliconia chartacea* Lane ex Barreiros; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2071. *Heliconia danielsiana* W.J. Kress; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2072. *Heliconia densiflora* Verl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2073. *Heliconia dielsiana* Loes.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2074. *Heliconia episcopalis* Vell.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2075. *Heliconia indica* Lam.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2076. *Heliconia lankesteri* Standl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2077. *Heliconia latispatha* Benth.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2078. *Heliconia lingulata* Ruiz & Pav.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2079. *Heliconia marginata* (Griggs) Pitier; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2080. *Heliconia mariae* Hook. f.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2081. *Heliconia mathiasiae* G.S. Daniels & F.G. Stiles; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2082. *Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2083. *Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2084. *Heliconia stricta* Huber; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2085. *Heliconia vellerigera* Poepp.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2086. *Heliconia wagneriana* Petersen; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### **Hemerocallidaceae**

2087. *Dianella caerulea* Sims; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2088. *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC.; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 2089. *Phormium tenax* J.R. Forst & G. Forst.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

### **Hernandiaceae**

2090. *Hernandia nymphaeifolia* (C. Presl) Kubitzki; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 2091. *Illigera trifoliata* (Griff.) Dunn.; climber; native; extinct

### **Hyacinthaceae**

2092. *Ledebouria botryoides* (Baker) J.C. Manning & Goldblatt; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### **Hydrangeaceae**

2093. *Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

### **Hydrocharitaceae**

2094. *Blyxa aubertii* Rich. var. *aubertii*; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2095. *Blyxa japonica* (Miq.) Maxim. var. *alternifolia* (Miq.) C.D.K. Cook & Luond; herb; weed of uncertain origin; =*B. alternifolia* (Miq.) Hartog  
 2096. *Enhalus acoroides* (L.f.) Royle; herb; native; critically endangered  
 2097. *Halophila beccarii* Aschers.; herb; native; endangered  
 2098. *Halophila minor* (Zoll.) Hartog; herb; native; critically endangered  
 2099. *Halophila ovalis* (R. Br.) Hook. f.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 2100. *Halophila spinulosa* (R. Br.) Aschers.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 2101. *Hydrilla verticillata* (L. f.) Royle; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2102. *Najas indica* (Willd.) Cham.; herb; native; vulnerable  
 2103. *Najas malesiana* Delile; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2104. *Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2105. *Thalassia hemprichii* (Ehrenb.) Asch.; herb; native; critically endangered

### **Hydrophyllaceae**

2106. *Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl; herb; weed of uncertain origin

### **Hypericaceae**

2107. *Cratoxylum arborescens* (Vahl) Blume; tree; native; vulnerable  
 2108. *Cratoxylum cochinchinense* (Lour.) Blume; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2109. *Cratoxylum formosum* (Jack) Dyer; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2110. *Cratoxylum glaucum* Korth; tree; native; common  
 2111. *Cratoxylum maingayi* Dyer; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2112. *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.; herb; weed of uncertain origin

### **Hypoxidaceae**

2113. *Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb; herb; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2114. *Molineria latifolia* (Dryand. ex W. T. Aiton) Herb. ex Kurz var. *latifolia*; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated

**Icacinaceae**

2115. *Iodes cirrhosa* Turcz.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2116. *Iodes ovalis* Blume; climber; native; endangered  
 2117. *Iodes velutina* King; climber; native; common  
 2118. *Phytocrene bracteata* Wall.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 2119. *Platea latifolia* Blume; tree; native; extinct

**Iridaceae**

2120. *Dietes bicolor* (Steud.) Sweet ex Klatt; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2121. *Iris domestica* Goldblatt & Mabb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.  
 2122. *Iris laevigata* Fisch.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2123. *Iris pseudacorus* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2124. *Neomarica caerulea* (Ker Gawl.) Sprague; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2125. *Neomarica gracilis* (Herb.) Sprague; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2126. *Neomarica longifolia* (Link & Otto) Sprague; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2127. *Trimezia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Herb.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

**Irvingiaceae**

2128. *Irvingia malayana* Oliv. ex A. W. Benn.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated

**Ixonanthaceae**

2129. *Ixonanthes icosandra* Jack; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2130. *Ixonanthes reticulata* Jack; tree; native; common; cultivated

**Juglandaceae**

2131. *Engelhardtia serrata* Blume; tree; native; extinct

**Lamiaceae**

2132. *Ajuga reptans* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2133. *Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 2134. *Callicarpa longifolia* Lamk.; shrub; native; endangered  
 2135. *Callicarpa maingayi* King & Gamble; tree; native; extinct  
 2136. *Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2137. *Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2138. *Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2139. *Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2140. *Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2141. *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2142. *Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall.; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2143. *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2144. *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 2145. *Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2146. *Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2147. *Clerodendrum phyllomega* Steud. var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Moldenke; shrub; native; extinct  
 2148. *Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merr.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2149. *Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2150. *Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2151. *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2152. *Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2153. *Congea tomentosa* Roxb.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated



2154. *Congea velutina* Wight; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2155. *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2156. *Gmelina asiatica* L.; shrub; native; common  
 2157. *Gmelina elliptica* Sm.; shrub; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2158. *Gmelina macrophylla* (R. Br.) Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2159. *Gmelina philippensis* Cham.; climber; native; extinct; cultivated  
 2160. *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2161. *Hosea lobbiana* Ridl.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2162. *Hyptis brevipes* Poit.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 2163. *Hyptis capitata* Jacq.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 2164. *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 2165. *Karomia tettensis* (Klotzsch) R. Fern.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2166. *Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 2167. *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt. f. var. *albiflorus* (Migo) Y.C. Zhu; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2168. *Leonurus sibiricus* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 2169. *Leucas lavandulifolia* Sm.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2170. *Leucas zeylanica* (L.) R. Br.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2171. *Melissa officinalis* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2172. *Mentha arvensis* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2173. *Ocimum americanum* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2174. *Ocimum basilicum* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 2175. *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 2176. *Orthosiphon aristatus* (Blume) Miq.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2177. *Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2178. *Peronema canescens* Jack; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 2179. *Petraeovitex wolfei* J. Sinclair; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2180. *Pogostemon auricularius* (L.) Hassk.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2181. *Premna foetida* Reinw. ex Blume; shrub; native; common; cultivated  
 2182. *Premna parasitica* Blume; climber; native; extinct  
 2183. *Premna punctulata* C.B. Clarke; climber; native; extinct  
 2184. *Premna ridleyi* King & Gamble; climber; native; extinct  
 2185. *Premna serratifolia* L.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 2186. *Rothea incisa* (Klotzsch) Steane & Mabb.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*Clerodendrum macrostemon* Hook. f.; *Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch  
 2187. *Rothea myricoides* (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2188. *Rothea serrata* (L.) Steane & Mabb.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2189. *Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2190. *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.) Codd; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2191. *Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack; climber; native; extinct  
 2192. *Tectona grandis* L. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2193. *Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2194. *Teijsmanniodendron pteropodium* (Miq.) Bakh.; tree; native; extinct  
 2195. *Vitex gamosepala* Griff.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2196. *Vitex negundo* L.; shrub; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2197. *Vitex pinnata* L.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2198. *Vitex trifolia* L.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2199. *Vitex vestita* Wall. ex Schau.; tree; native; critically endangered

### Lauraceae

2200. *Actinodaphne glomerata* (Blume) Nees; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2201. *Actinodaphne macrophylla* (Blume) Nees; tree; native; extinct  
 2202. *Actinodaphne malaccensis* Hook. f.; tree; native; endangered

2203. *Actinodaphne pruinosa* Nees; tree; native; endangered  
 2204. *Alseodaphne bancana* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2205. *Alseodaphne intermedia* Kostermans; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2206. *Alseodaphne nigrescens* (Gamble) Kostermans; tree; native; extinct  
 2207. *Beilschmiedia kunstleri* Gamble; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2208. *Beilschmiedia madang* Blume; tree; native; endangered  
 2209. *Beilschmiedia tonkinensis* (Lecomte) Ridl.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2210. *Cassytha filiformis* L.; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 2211. *Cinnamomum aromaticum* Nees; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2212. *Cinnamomum burmannii* (Nees and T. Nees) Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2213. *Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2214. *Cinnamomum iners* Reinw.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2215. *Cinnamomum javanicum* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2216. *Cinnamomum sintoc* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2217. *Cinnamomum subavenium* Miq.; tree; native; extinct  
 2218. *Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2219. *Cryptocarya caesia* Blume; tree; native; extinct  
 2220. *Cryptocarya ferrea* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2221. *Cryptocarya griffithiana* Wight; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2222. *Cryptocarya impressa* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2223. *Cryptocarya kurzii* Hook. f.; tree; native; extinct  
 2224. *Cryptocarya rugulosa* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2225. *Dehaasia incrassata* (Jack) Kosterm.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2226. *Endiandra impressicosta* C.K. Allen; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2227. *Endiandra longipedicellata* C.T. White & W.D. Francis; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2228. *Eusideroxylon zwageri* Teijsm. & Binn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2229. *Lindera lucida* (Blume) Boerl.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2230. *Litsea accedens* (Blume) Boerl.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2231. *Litsea bindoniana* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2232. *Litsea castanea* Hook. f.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2233. *Litsea cordata* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2234. *Litsea costalis* (Blume) Kosterm.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2235. *Litsea costata* (Blume) Boerl.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2236. *Litsea elliptica* Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2237. *Litsea erectinervia* Kosterm.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2238. *Litsea ferruginea* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2239. *Litsea firma* Hook. f.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2240. *Litsea garciae* S. Vidal; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2241. *Litsea gracilipes* Hook. f.; tree; native; extinct  
 2242. *Litsea grandis* Hook. f.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2243. *Litsea lanceolata* (Blume) Kosterm.; shrub; native; extinct  
 2244. *Litsea lancifolia* (Roxb.) Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2245. *Litsea machilifolia* Gamble; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2246. *Litsea myristicifolia* (Wall. ex Nees) Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2247. *Litsea ridlei* Gamble; tree; native; endangered  
 2248. *Litsea robusta* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2249. *Litsea umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2250. *Neolitsea cassia* (L.) Kosterm.; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated; =*N. zeylanica* (Nees) Merr.  
 2251. *Neolitsea dealbata* (R. Br.) Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2252. *Nothaphoebe coriacea* Kosterm.; tree; native; extinct  
 2253. *Nothaphoebe umbelliflora* (Blume) Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated

2254. *Persea americana* Mill.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2255. *Persea declinata* (Blume) Kosterm.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2256. *Persea thunbergii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Kosterm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2257. *Phoebe grandis* (Nees) Merr.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated

#### **Laxmanniaceae**

2258. *Cordyline australis* (G. Forst.) Endl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2259. *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated

#### **Lecythidaceae**

2260. *Barringtonia acutangula* (L.) Gaertn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2261. *Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2262. *Barringtonia calyptrata* R. Br. ex Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2263. *Barringtonia conoidea* Griff.; tree; native; extinct  
 2264. *Barringtonia edulis* Seem.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2265. *Barringtonia macrostachya* (Jack) Kurz; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2266. *Barringtonia racemosa* (L.) Spreng.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2267. *Barringtonia reticulata* (Blume) Miq.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 2268. *Barringtonia scortechinii* King; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2269. *Bertholletia excelsa* Bonpl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2270. *Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2271. *Gustavia augusta* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2272. *Gustavia gracillima* Miers; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2273. *Gustavia superba* O. Berg; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2274. *Lecythis ollaria* Loefl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2275. *Planchonia grandis* Ridl.; tree; native; extinct

#### **Lentibulariaceae**

2276. *Utricularia aurea* Lour.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 2277. *Utricularia bifida* L.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 2278. *Utricularia caerulea* L.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 2279. *Utricularia gibba* L.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 2280. *Utricularia minutissima* Vahl; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 2281. *Utricularia punctata* Wall. ex A. DC.; herb; native; extinct  
 2282. *Utricularia uliginosa* Vahl; herb; native; extinct

#### **Limnocharitaceae**

2283. *Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

#### **Linaceae**

2284. *Indorouchera griffithiana* (Planch.) Hallier f.; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 2285. *Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Linderniaceae**

2286. *Lindernia anagallis* (Burm. f.) Pennell; herb; native; common  
 2287. *Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 2288. *Lindernia caespitosa* (Blume) Panigrahi; herb; native; extinct  
 2289. *Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2290. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2291. *Lindernia elata* (Benth.) Wettst.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2292. *Lindernia nummulariifolia* (D. Don) Wettst.; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*L. sessiliflora* (Benth.) Wettst.

2293. *Lindernia ruellioides* (Colsm.) Pennell; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2294. *Lindernia viscosa* (Hornem.) Bold.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2295. *Torenia fournieri* Linden ex E. Fourn.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2296. *Torenia polygonoides* Benth.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated

### Loganiaceae

2297. *Norrisia maior* Solered.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2298. *Strychnos axillaris* Colebr.; climber; native; extinct  
 2299. *Strychnos ignatii* P.J. Bergius; climber; native; vulnerable  
 2300. *Strychnos maingayi* C.B. Clarke; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2301. *Strychnos ridleyi* King & Gamble; epiphyte; native; globally extinct

### Loranthaceae

2302. *Amylotheca duthieana* (King) Danser; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2303. *Baratranthus axanthus* (Korth.) Miq.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2304. *Dendrophthoe falcata* (L. f.) Ettingsh.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2305. *Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq.; epiphyte; native; common  
 2306. *Elytranthe albida* (Blume) Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2307. *Elytranthe arnottiana* (Korth.) Miq.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2308. *Helixanthera coccinea* (Jack) Danser; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2309. *Helixanthera parasitica* Lour.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2310. *Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Tiegh.; epiphyte; native; common  
 2311. *Macrosolen papillosus* (Gamble) Danser; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2312. *Macrosolen retusus* (Jack) Miq.; epiphyte; native; common  
 2313. *Scurrula ferruginea* (Roxb. ex Jack) Danser; epiphyte; native; common  
 2314. *Scurrula parasitica* L.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 2315. *Taxillus chinensis* (DC.) Danser; epiphyte; native; critically endangered

### Lowiaceae

2316. *Orchidantha fimbriata* Holtt.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2317. *Orchidantha maxillarioides* (Ridl.) K. Schum.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Lythraceae

2318. *Ammannia baccifera* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 2319. *Cuphea carthagenesis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 2320. *Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2321. *Cuphea ignea* A. DC.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2322. *Duabanga grandiflora* (Roxb. ex DC.) Walp.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2323. *Lagerstroemia archeriana* F.M. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2324. *Lagerstroemia duperreana* Pierre ex Gagnep.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2325. *Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2326. *Lagerstroemia indica* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2327. *Lagerstroemia langkawiensis* Furtado & Montien; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2328. *Lagerstroemia loudonii* Teijsm. & Binn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2329. *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2330. *Lagerstroemia tomentosa* C. Presl; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2331. *Lawsonia inermis* L.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2332. *Pemphis acidula* J.R. & G. Forst.; shrub; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2333. *Punica granatum* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2334. *Sonneratia alba* Sm.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2335. *Sonneratia caseolaris* (L.) Engl.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2336. *Sonneratia ovata* Back.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated

2337. *Trapa natans* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Maesaceae

2338. *Maesa ramentacea* Wall. ex Roxb.; shrub; native; common

### Magnoliaceae

2339. *Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre; tree; exotic; cultivated only; =*Michelia champaca* L.

2340. *Magnolia elegans* (Blume) H. Keng; tree; native; critically endangered

2341. *Magnolia figo* (Lour.) DC.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*Michelia figo* (Lour.) Spreng.

2342. *Magnolia liliifera* L. var. *liliifera*; tree; exotic; cultivated only; =*M. pumila* Andrews

2343. *Magnolia maingayi* King; tree; native; extinct

2344. *Magnolia singapurensis* (Ridl) H. Keng; tree; native; endangered; =*M. liliifera* (L.) Baill. var. *singapurensis* (Ridl.) Govaerts; *M. candollei* (Blume) J. Keng var. *singapurensis* (Ridl.) Noot.

2345. *Magnolia villosa* (Miq.) H. Keng; tree; native; critically endangered

### Malpighiaceae

2346. *Aspidopterys concava* (Wall.) Juss.; climber; native; endangered

2347. *Bunchosia armeniaca* (Cav.) DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2348. *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

2349. *Galphimia glauca* Cav.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

2350. *Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz; climber; exotic; cultivated only

2351. *Hiptage sericea* Hook.f.; climber; native; critically endangered

2352. *Lophanthera lactescens* Ducke; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2353. *Malpighia coccigera* L.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated

2354. *Malpighia glabra* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

2355. *Stigmaphyllon ciliatum* (Lam.) A. Juss.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

2356. *Tristellateia australasiae* A. Rich.; climber; native; Endangered; cultivated

### Malvaceae

2357. *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

2358. *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated

2359. *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet; shrub; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated

2360. *Abutilon pictum* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

2361. *Adansonia digitata* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2362. *Bombax ceiba* L. var. *leiocarpum*; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2363. *Bombax oleagineum* (Decne.) A. Robyns; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2364. *Brachychiton acerifolius* (A. Cunn. ex G. Don) Macarthur; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2365. *Brachychiton discolor* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2366. *Brachychiton rupestris* (T. Mitch. ex Lindl.) K. Schum.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2367. *Brownlowia argentata* Kurz; shrub; native; extinct

2368. *Brownlowia tersa* (L.) Kosterm.; shrub; native; endangered

2369. *Byttneria maingayi* Mast.; climber; native; critically endangered

2370. *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated

2371. *Ceiba speciosa* (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2372. *Clappertonia ficifolia* (Willd.) Decne.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

2373. *Coelostegia griffithii* Benth.; tree; native; critically endangered

2374. *Cola gigantea* A. Chev.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2375. *Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2376. *Commersonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.; tree; native; common

2377. *Corchorus aestuans* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised

2378. *Durio graveolens* Becc.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2379. *Durio griffithii* (Mast.) Bakh.; tree; native; endangered

2380. *Durio singaporensis* Ridl.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 2381. *Durio zibethinus* L.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2382. *Firmiana malayana* Kosterm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2383. *Franciscodendron laurifolia* (F. Muell.) Steenis & B. Hyland; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2384. *Grewia laevigata* Vahl; climber; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2385. *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2386. *Heritiera borneensis* (Merr.) Kosterm.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2387. *Heritiera elata* Ridl.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2388. *Heritiera javanica* (Blume) Kosterm.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2389. *Heritiera littoralis* Aiton; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2390. *Heritiera peralata* (Bailey) Kosterm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2391. *Heritiera simplicifolia* (Mast.) Kosterm.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2392. *Heritiera sumatrana* (Miq.) Kosterm.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2393. *Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2394. *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2395. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2396. *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2397. *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Mast.) Hook. f.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2398. *Hibiscus surattensis* L.; shrub; weed of uncertain origin  
 2399. *Hibiscus syriacus* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2400. *Hibiscus tricolor* Dehnh.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2401. *Kleinhovia hospita* L.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 2402. *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2403. *Malvaviscus konzattii* Greenm.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2404. *Matisia cordata* Bonpl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2405. *Melochia corchorifolia* L.; shrub; weed of uncertain origin  
 2406. *Microcos blattaefolia* (Corner) Rao; tree; native; endangered  
 2407. *Microcos globulifera* (Mast.) Burret; tree; native; extinct  
 2408. *Microcos hirsutus* (Korth.) Burret; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2409. *Muntingia calabura* L.; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 2410. *Neesia altissima* (Blume) Blume; tree; native; extinct  
 2411. *Neesia malayana* Bakh.; tree; native; extinct  
 2412. *Neesia synandra* Mast.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 2413. *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2414. *Pachira aquatica* Aubl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2415. *Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Savigny; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2416. *Pavonia multiflora* A. St.-Hill.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2417. *Pentace curtisii* King; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2418. *Pentace triptera* Mast.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2419. *Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2420. *Pterocymbium tubulatum* (Mast.) Pierre; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2421. *Pterospermum acerifolium* (L.) Willd.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2422. *Pterospermum diversifolium* Blume; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 2423. *Pterospermum javanicum* Jungh.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2424. *Pterospermum lancifolium* Roxb.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2425. *Pterygota alata* (Roxb.) R. Br.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2426. *Reevesia thyrsoides* Lindl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2427. *Scaphium linearicarpum* (Mast.) Pierre; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2428. *Scaphium macropodium* (Miq.) Beumée ex K. Heyne; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2429. *Schoutenia accrescens* (Mast.) Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2430. *Sida acuta* Burm. f.; shrub; weed of uncertain origin  
 2431. *Sida cordifolia* L.; herb; native; common

2432. *Sida rhombifolia* L.; shrub; weed of uncertain origin  
 2433. *Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2434. *Sterculia balanghas* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2435. *Sterculia ceramica* R. Br.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2436. *Sterculia cordata* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2437. *Sterculia foetida* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2438. *Sterculia gilva* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2439. *Sterculia hamiltonii* (Kuntze) Adelb.; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated; =*S. coccinea* Jack  
 2440. *Sterculia lanceolata* Blume var. *coccinea* (Jack) C. Phengklai; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2441. *Sterculia macrophylla* Vent.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2442. *Sterculia monosperma* Vent.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2443. *Sterculia nobilis* Sm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2444. *Sterculia oblongata* R. Br.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2445. *Sterculia parvifolia* Roxb.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2446. *Sterculia rubiginosa* Vent.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2447. *Sterculia stipulata* Korth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2448. *Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell; tree; native; common; cultivated; =*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.  
 2449. *Theobroma cacao* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2450. *Theobroma grandiflorum* (Willd. ex Spreng.) K. Schum.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2451. *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2452. *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.; shrub; exotic; naturalised  
 2453. *Triumfetta tomentosa* Bojer; shrub; exotic; naturalised  
 2454. *Urena lobata* L.; shrub; weed of uncertain origin  
 2455. *Waltheria indica* L.; shrub; weed of uncertain origin

### Marantaceae

2456. *Calathea bella* (W. Bull) Regel; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2457. *Calathea crocata* E. Morren & Joriss.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2458. *Calathea crotalifera* S. Watson; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2459. *Calathea insignis* Petersen; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2460. *Calathea leopardina* Regel; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2461. *Calathea loeseneri* J.F. Macbr.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2462. *Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) Schult.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2463. *Calathea majestica* (Linden) H.A. Kenn.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2464. *Calathea makoyana* E. Morren.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2465. *Calathea orbifolia* (Linden) H.A. Kenn.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2466. *Calathea ornata* (Linden ex Lem.) Korn.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2467. *Calathea picturata* (Linden) K. Koch & Linden; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2468. *Calathea roseopicta* (Linden) Regel; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2469. *Calathea rotundifolia* (Koch.) Koern. var. *fasciata* Petersen; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2470. *Calathea rufibarba* Fenzl; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2471. *Calathea veitchiana* Veitch ex Hook. f.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2472. *Calathea warszewiczii* (L. Mathieu) Planch. & Linden; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2473. *Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2474. *Ctenanthe lubbersiana* (E. Morren) Eichler ex Petersen; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2475. *Ctenanthe oppenheimiana* (E. Morren.) K. Schum.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2476. *Ctenanthe setosa* (Roscoe) Eichl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2477. *Donax canniformis* (G. Forst.) K. Schum.; herb; native; Endangered; cultivated; =*D. grandis* (Miq.) Ridl.  
 2478. *Maranta arundinacea* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2479. *Maranta leuconeura* E. Morren; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2480. *Phrynium parvum* (Ridl.) Holtt.; herb; native; endangered

2481. *Phrynium villosulum* Miq.; herb; native; extinct  
 2482. *Schumannianthus dichotomus* (Roxb.) Gagnep.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 2483. *Stachyphrynium latifolium* (Blume) K. Schum.; herb; native; Endangered; cultivated; =S.  
*griffithii* (Baker) K. Schum.  
 2484. *Stromanthe sanguinea* (Hook.) Sond.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2485. *Thalia dealbata* Fraser ex Roscoe; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2486. *Thalia geniculata* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2487. *Thaumatococcus daniellii* (Benn.) Benth. ex B. D. Jacks.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated

### Marcgraviaceae

2488. *Norantea guianensis* Aubl.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

### Melastomataceae

2489. *Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 2490. *Diplectria divaricata* (Willd.) Kuntze; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2491. *Diplectria stipularis* (Blume) Kuntze; climber; native; extinct  
 2492. *Diplectria viminalis* (Jack) Kuntze; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2493. *Dissochaeta annulata* Hook. f. ex Triana; climber; native; extinct  
 2494. *Dissochaeta celebica* Blume; climber; native; vulnerable  
 2495. *Dissochaeta gracilis* (Jack) Blume; climber; native; vulnerable  
 2496. *Dissochaeta intermedia* Blume; climber; native; extinct  
 2497. *Dissochaeta pallida* (Jack) Blume; climber; native; endangered  
 2498. *Dissochaeta punctulata* Hook. f. ex Triana; climber; native; vulnerable  
 2499. *Dissotis rotundifolia* (Sm.) Triana; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2500. *Lijndenia laurina* Zoll. & Moritzi; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2501. *Macrolenes echinulata* (Naudin) Bakh. f.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2502. *Macrolenes nemorosa* (Jack) Bakh.f.; climber; native; extinct  
 2503. *Medinilla astronioides* Triana; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2504. *Medinilla crassifolia* (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2505. *Medinilla cummingii* Naudin; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2506. *Medinilla magnifica* Lindl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2507. *Medinilla radicans* (Blume) Blume; shrub; native; extinct  
 2508. *Melastoma malabathricum* L.; shrub; native; common; cultivated  
 2509. *Memecylon acuminatum* Sm. var. *acuminatum*; tree; native; extinct  
 2510. *Memecylon amplexicaule* Roxb.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2511. *Memecylon caeruleum* Jack; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2512. *Memecylon campanulatum* C.B. Clarke; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2513. *Memecylon cantleyi* Ridl.; shrub; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2514. *Memecylon cinereum* King; shrub; native; extinct  
 2515. *Memecylon corticosum* Ridl.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 2516. *Memecylon dichotomum* (C.B. Clarke) King; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2517. *Memecylon edule* Roxb.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2518. *Memecylon excelsum* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2519. *Memecylon floridum* Ridl.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2520. *Memecylon fruticosum* King; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 2521. *Memecylon garcinioides* Blume; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 2522. *Memecylon globosum* Bakh. f.; shrub; native; extinct  
 2523. *Memecylon intermedium* Blume; tree; native; extinct  
 2524. *Memecylon lancifolium* Ridl.; tree; native; extinct  
 2525. *Memecylon lilacinum* Z. & M.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2526. *Memecylon megacarpum* Furtado; tree; native; endangered  
 2527. *Memecylon minutiflorum* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered



2528. *Memecylon oleifolium* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2529. *Memecylon paniculatum* Jack; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2530. *Memecylon pauciflorum* Blume; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 2531. *Memecylon pubescens* (Cl.) King; tree; native; extinct  
 2532. *Miconia calvescens* DC.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2533. *Miconia macrophylla* Triana; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2534. *Ochthocharis borneensis* Blume; shrub; native; extinct  
 2535. *Ochthocharis javanica* Blume; shrub; native; extinct  
 2536. *Ochthocharis paniculata* Korth.; shrub; native; extinct  
 2537. *Pachycentria constricta* (Blume) Blume; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 2538. *Pachycentria maingayi* (C.B. Clarke) Maxw.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 2539. *Phyllagathis rotundifolia* (Jack) Blume; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2540. *Plethiandra sessiliflora* (Cogn.) Burk.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2541. *Pogonanthera pulverulenta* (Jack) Blume; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 2542. *Pternandra coerulescens* Jack; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2543. *Pternandra echinata* Jack; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2544. *Pternandra tuberculata* (Korth.) Nayar; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2545. *Sonerila heterostemon* Naudin; herb; native; critically endangered  
 2546. *Sonerila moluccana* Roxb.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 2547. *Tibouchina semidecandra* (Schrank & Mart. ex DC.) Cogn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2548. *Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

### **Meliaceae**

2549. *Aglaia cucullata* (Roxb.) Pellegrin; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2550. *Aglaia duperreana* Pierre; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2551. *Aglaia elliptica* Blume; tree; native; extinct  
 2552. *Aglaia exstipulata* (Griff.) W. Theob.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2553. *Aglaia formosana* Hayata; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2554. *Aglaia leptantha* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2555. *Aglaia leucophylla* King; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2556. *Aglaia macrocarpa* (Miq.) Pannell; tree; native; extinct  
 2557. *Aglaia malaccensis* (Ridl.) Pannell; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2558. *Aglaia multinervis* Pannell; tree; native; extinct  
 2559. *Aglaia odorata* Lour.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2560. *Aglaia odoratissima* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2561. *Aglaia oligophylla* Miq.; tree; native; extinct  
 2562. *Aglaia palembanica* Miq.; tree; native; extinct  
 2563. *Aglaia rubiginosa* (Hiern) Pannell; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2564. *Aglaia rufinervis* (Blume) Benth.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2565. *Aglaia sexipetala* Griff.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2566. *Aglaia simplicifolia* (Bedd.) Harms; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2567. *Aglaia spectabilis* (Miq.) S. S. Jain & Bennet; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2568. *Aglaia tenuicaulis* Hiern; tree; native; extinct  
 2569. *Aglaia tomentosa* Teijsm. & Binn.; tree; native; extinct  
 2570. *Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall.) Parker; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2571. *Aphanamixis sumatrana* (Miq.) Ridl.; tree; native; extinct  
 2572. *Azadirachta excelsa* (Jack) M. Jacobs; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2573. *Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2574. *Carapa guianensis* Aubl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2575. *Chisocheton erythrocarpus* Hiern; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2576. *Chisocheton longistipitatus* (Bailey) L.S. Sm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2577. *Chisocheton macrophyllus* King; tree; native; extinct; cultivated

2578. *Chisocheton patens* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2579. *Chisocheton pauciflorus* King; tree; native; extinct  
 2580. *Chisocheton pentandrus* (Blanco) Merr. ssp. *paucijugus* (Miq.) Mabb.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2581. *Chisocheton sarawakanus* (C. DC.) Harms; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2582. *Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2583. *Dysoxylum acutangulum* Miq.; tree; native; extinct  
 2584. *Dysoxylum alliaceum* (Blume) Blume; tree; native; extinct  
 2585. *Dysoxylum carolinae* Mabb.; tree; native; extinct  
 2586. *Dysoxylum cauliflorum* Hiern; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2587. *Dysoxylum cyrtobotryum* Miq.; tree; native; extinct  
 2588. *Dysoxylum densiflorum* (Blume) Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2589. *Dysoxylum excelsum* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2590. *Dysoxylum flavescens* Hiern; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2591. *Dysoxylum pettigrewianum* F.M. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2592. *Khaya anthotheca* (Welw.) C. DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2593. *Khaya grandifoliola* C. DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2594. *Khaya senegalensis* (Desr.) A. Juss.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2595. *Lansium domesticum* Corrêa; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2596. *Melia indica* Brand; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2597. *Pseudoclausena chrysogyne* (Miq.) T.P. Clark; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2598. *Sandoricum beccarianum* Baill.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2599. *Sandoricum koetjape* (Burm. f.) Merr.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2600. *Swietenia macrophylla* King; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2601. *Swietenia mahogani* (L.) Jacq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2602. *Toona sinensis* (A. Juss.) M. Roem.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2603. *Trichilia emetica* Vahl; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2604. *Turraea breviflora* Ridl.; shrub; native; extinct  
 2605. *Turraea obtusifolia* Hochst.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2606. *Xylocarpus granatum* J. Koenig; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2607. *Xylocarpus moluccensis* (Lam.) M. Roem.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2608. *Xylocarpus rumphii* (Kostel.) Mabb.; tree; native; critically endangered

### **Menispermaceae**

2609. *Cocculus orbiculatus* (L.) DC.; climber; native; extinct  
 2610. *Coscinium fenestratum* (Gaertn.) Colebr.; climber; native; endangered  
 2611. *Cyclea laxiflora* Miers; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2612. *Fibraurea tinctoria* Lour.; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 2613. *Hypserpa nitida* Miers; climber; native; extinct  
 2614. *Limacia oblonga* Hook. f. & Thoms.; climber; native; endangered  
 2615. *Limacia scandens* Lour.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 2616. *Stephania capitata* (Blume) Spreng.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2617. *Stephania erecta* Craib; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2618. *Tinomisium petiolare* Miers ex Hook.f. & Thoms.; climber; native; endangered  
 2619. *Tinospora crispa* (L.) Hook. f. & Thomson; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2620. *Tinospora macrocarpa* Diels; climber; native; critically endangered

### **Menyanthaceae**

2621. *Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze; herb; native; Endangered; cultivated

### **Molluginaceae**

2622. *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin

**Monimiaceae**

2623. *Kibara coriacea* (Blume) Tulasne; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 2624. *Matthaea sancta* Blume; shrub; native; endangered

**Moraceae**

2625. *Antiaris toxicaria* Lesch.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2626. *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2627. *Artocarpus anisophyllus* Miq.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2628. *Artocarpus camansi* Blanco; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2629. *Artocarpus dadah* Miq.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2630. *Artocarpus elasticus* Reinw. ex Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated; =*A. scortechinii*  
 King  
 2631. *Artocarpus fulvicortex* Jarrett; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2632. *Artocarpus gomezianus* Wall. ex Trec.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2633. *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2634. *Artocarpus hispidus* Jarrett; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2635. *Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2636. *Artocarpus kemando* Miq.; tree; native; endangered  
 2637. *Artocarpus lanceifolius* Roxb.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2638. *Artocarpus lowii* King; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2639. *Artocarpus maingayi* King; tree; native; extinct  
 2640. *Artocarpus nitidus* Trec. ssp. *griffithii* (King) Jarrett; tree; native; critically endangered;  
 cultivated  
 2641. *Artocarpus odoratissimus* Blanco; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2642. *Artocarpus rigidus* Blume; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2643. *Castilla elastica* Sessé; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2644. *Dorstenia contrajerva* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2645. *Ficus albipila* (Miq.) King; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 2646. *Ficus annulata* Blume; strangler; native; extinct  
 2647. *Ficus apiocarpa* Miq.; climber; native; endangered  
 2648. *Ficus aurantiaca* Griff. var. *aurantiaca*; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 2649. *Ficus aurata* Miq. var. *aurata*; tree; native; vulnerable  
 2650. *Ficus auriculata* Lour.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2651. *Ficus barteri* Sprague; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2652. *Ficus benghalensis* L.; strangler; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2653. *Ficus benamina* L.; strangler; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 2654. *Ficus binnendykii* Miq.; strangler; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2655. *Ficus botryocarpa* Miq.; tree; native; extinct  
 2656. *Ficus bracteata* Wall. ex Miq.; strangler; native; critically endangered  
 2657. *Ficus buxifolia* De Wild.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2658. *Ficus caulocarpa* (Miq.) Miq.; strangler; native; common; cultivated  
 2659. *Ficus celebensis* Corner; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2660. *Ficus chartacea* Wall. ex King; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 2661. *Ficus consociata* Blume; strangler; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2662. *Ficus crassipes* F.M. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2663. *Ficus crassiramea* Miq.; strangler; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2664. *Ficus delosyce* Corner; strangler; native; extinct  
 2665. *Ficus deltoidea* Jack; epiphyte; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2666. *Ficus destruens* F. Muell. ex C.T. White; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2667. *Ficus dubia* Wall. ex King; strangler; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2668. *Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.; strangler; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2669. *Ficus excavata* King; climber; native; extinct

2670. *Ficus fistulosa* Reinw. ex Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2671. *Ficus francisci* H. Winkler; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2672. *Ficus glandulifera* (Wall. ex Miq.) King; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2673. *Ficus globosa* Blume; shrub; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2674. *Ficus grossularioides* Burm. f. var. *grossularioides*; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2675. *Ficus heteropleura* Blume; climber; native; common  
 2676. *Ficus irregularis* Miq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2677. *Ficus kerkhovenii* Valetton; strangler; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2678. *Ficus kurzii* King; strangler; exotic; cultivated only  
 2679. *Ficus laevis* Blume; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2680. *Ficus lamponga* Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2681. *Ficus lyrata* Warb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2682. *Ficus microcarpa* L. f.; strangler; native; common; cultivated  
 2683. *Ficus microsyce* Ridl.; strangler; native; critically endangered  
 2684. *Ficus natalensis* Hochst. ssp. *leprieurii* (Miq.) C. C. Berg; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2685. *Ficus obscura* Blume var. *borneensis* (Miq.) Corner; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 2686. *Ficus pellucidopunctata* Griff.; strangler; native; extinct  
 2687. *Ficus pisocarpa* Blume; strangler; native; critically endangered  
 2688. *Ficus pleurocarpa* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2689. *Ficus pumila* L.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2690. *Ficus punctata* Lam.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2691. *Ficus racemosa* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2692. *Ficus radicans* Roxb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2693. *Ficus recurva* Blume var. *ribesoides* King; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2694. *Ficus religiosa* L.; strangler; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 2695. *Ficus retusa* L.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2696. *Ficus ruginervia* L.; climber; native; extinct  
 2697. *Ficus sagittata* Vahl; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2698. *Ficus scortechinii* King; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2699. *Ficus sinuata* Thunb.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 2700. *Ficus stricta* (Miq.) Miq.; strangler; exotic; cultivated only  
 2701. *Ficus subgelderii* Corner var. *rigida* (Miq.) Corner; strangler; native; critically endangered  
 2702. *Ficus subgelderii* Corner var. *subgelderii*; strangler; native; extinct  
 2703. *Ficus sundaica* Blume var. *sundaica*; strangler; native; critically endangered  
 2704. *Ficus superba* Miq.; strangler; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2705. *Ficus trichocarpa* Blume; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2706. *Ficus vaccinioides* Hemsl. & King ex King; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2707. *Ficus variegata* Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2708. *Ficus vasculosa* Wall. ex Miq.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2709. *Ficus villosa* Blume; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2710. *Ficus virens* Aiton; strangler; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2711. *Ficus xylophylla* Wall. ex Miq.; strangler; native; critically endangered  
 2712. *Morus alba* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2713. *Parartocarpus bracteatus* (King) Becc.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2714. *Parartocarpus venenosa* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Becc. ssp. *forbesii* (King) Jarrett; tree; native; extinct  
 2715. *Streblus elongatus* (Miq.) Corner; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2716. *Streblus ilicifolius* (Vidal) Corner; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2717. *Treculia africana* Decne. ex Trec.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2718. *Trophis scandens* Hook. & Arn.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

### Moringaceae

2719. *Moringa oleifera* Lam.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### Musaceae

2720. *Ensete superbum* (Roxb.) Cheesman; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2721. *Musa acuminata* Colla var. *sumatrana*; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2722. *Musa beccarii* N.W. Simmons; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2723. *Musa ornata* Roxb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only; =*M. rosacea* hort.

2724. *Musa uranoscopos* Lour.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2725. *Musa velutina* H. Wendl. & Drude; herb; exotic; cultivated only

2726. *Musella lasiocarpa* (Franch.) C.Y. Wu ex H.W. Li; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Myricaceae

2727. *Morella esculenta* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) I.M. Turner; tree; native; common; cultivated;  
= *Myrica esculenta* Buch.-Ham.

### Myristicaceae

2728. *Endocomia canarioides* (King) de Wilde; tree; native; extinct

2729. *Gymnacranthera bancana* (Miq.) Sinclair; tree; native; critically endangered

2730. *Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb. var. *eugeniifolia* (A. DC.) R.T.A. Schouten; tree; native; critically endangered

2731. *Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb. var. *farquhariana*; tree; native; critically endangered

2732. *Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb. var. *zippeliana* (Miq.) R.T.A. Schouten; tree; native; critically endangered

2733. *Gymnacranthera forbesii* (King) Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered

2734. *Horsfieldia brachiata* (King) Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered

2735. *Horsfieldia crassifolia* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated

2736. *Horsfieldia grandis* (Hook. f.) Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered

2737. *Horsfieldia irya* (Gaertn.) Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated

2738. *Horsfieldia parviflora* (Roxb.) J. Sinclair; tree; exotic; naturalised

2739. *Horsfieldia polyspherula* (Hook. f. emend. King) J. Sinclair; tree; native; vulnerable

2740. *Horsfieldia punctatifolia* J. Sinclair; tree; native; critically endangered

2741. *Horsfieldia sparsa* W.J. de Wilde; tree; native; extinct

2742. *Horsfieldia sucosa* (King) Warb.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated

2743. *Horsfieldia superba* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated

2744. *Horsfieldia tomentosa* Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered

2745. *Horsfieldia wallichii* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered

2746. *Knema cinerea* (Poir.) Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered

2747. *Knema communis* J. Sinclair; tree; native; endangered

2748. *Knema conferta* (King) Warb.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated

2749. *Knema curtisii* (King) Warb. var. *paludosa* J. Sinclair; tree; native; endangered

2750. *Knema furfuracea* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered

2751. *Knema glaucescens* Jack; tree; native; extinct; cultivated

2752. *Knema globularia* (Lam.) Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated

2753. *Knema hookeriana* (Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered

2754. *Knema intermedia* (Blume) Warb.; tree; native; endangered

2755. *Knema latericia* Elm. ssp. *ridleyi* (Gandoger) de Willde; tree; native; endangered

2756. *Knema laurina* (Blume) Warb.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated

2757. *Knema malayana* Warb.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated

2758. *Knema patentinervia* (J. Sinclair) W.J. de Wilde; tree; native; critically endangered

2759. *Knema rubens* (Sinclair) W.J. de Wilde; tree; native; extinct  
 2760. *Myristica cinnamomea* King; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2761. *Myristica crassa* King; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2762. *Myristica elliptica* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thoms.; tree; native; endangered  
 2763. *Myristica esculenta* Buch.-Ham.; tree; native; common  
 2764. *Myristica fragrans* Houtt.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2765. *Myristica guatteriifolia* A. DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2766. *Myristica iners* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2767. *Myristica lowiana* King; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2768. *Myristica maingayi* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2769. *Myristica maxima* Warb.; tree; native; critically endangered

### Myrsinaceae

2770. *Aegiceras corniculatum* (L.) Blanco; tree; native; endangered  
 2771. *Ardisia colorata* Roxb.; shrub; native; common  
 2772. *Ardisia comosa* (de Wit) Taton; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2773. *Ardisia crassa* C. B. Clarke; shrub; native; extinct  
 2774. *Ardisia crenata* Sims; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 2775. *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2776. *Ardisia humilis* Vahl; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2777. *Ardisia lanceolata* Roxb.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2778. *Ardisia miqueliana* Scheff.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 2779. *Ardisia ridleii* King & Gamble; shrub; native; extinct  
 2780. *Ardisia sessilis* Scheff.; shrub; native; extinct  
 2781. *Ardisia singaporensis* Ridl.; shrub; native; extinct  
 2782. *Ardisia teysmanniana* Scheff.; shrub; native; endangered  
 2783. *Ardisia tuberculata* Wall. ex A. D. C.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 2784. *Ardisia villosa* Roxb.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 2785. *Ardisia wallichii* A. DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2786. *Embelia canescens* Jack; climber; native; endangered  
 2787. *Embelia coriacea* Wall. ex A. DC.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2788. *Embelia dasythyrsa* Miq.; climber; native; extinct  
 2789. *Embelia lampani* Scheff.; climber; native; common  
 2790. *Embelia ribes* Burm. f.; climber; native; common  
 2791. *Grenacheria amentacea* (C.B. Clarke) Mez; climber; native; extinct  
 2792. *Grenacheria fulva* (Mez) Airy Shaw; climber; native; extinct  
 2793. *Grenacheria lampani* (Scheff.) Mez; climber; native; endangered  
 2794. *Labisia pumila* (Blume) F.-Vill.; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2795. *Lysimachia procumbens* Baudo; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2796. *Rapanea porteriana* Wall. ex A. DC.; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated

### Myrtaceae

2797. *Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa* (F. Muell.) Craven; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2798. *Baeckea frutescens* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2799. *Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2800. *Callistemon pallidus* (Bonpl.) DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2801. *Callistemon sieberi* DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2802. *Callistemon viminalis* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G. Don; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2803. *Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2804. *Corymbia papuana* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2805. *Corymbia polycarpa* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2806. *Corymbia ptychocarpa* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; tree; exotic; cultivated only

2807. *Corymbia torelliana* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2808. *Decaspermum fruticosum* J.R. & G. Forst.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2809. *Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. ex Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2810. *Eucalyptus apodophylla* Blakely & Jacobs; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2811. *Eucalyptus botryoides* Sm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2812. *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2813. *Eucalyptus deglupta* Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2814. *Eucalyptus exserta* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2815. *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2816. *Eucalyptus herbertiana* Maiden; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2817. *Eucalyptus microcorys* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2818. *Eucalyptus moluccana* Roxb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2819. *Eucalyptus pachyphylla* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2820. *Eucalyptus pellita* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2821. *Eucalyptus pilularis* Sm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2822. *Eucalyptus platyphylla* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2823. *Eucalyptus robusta* Sm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2824. *Eucalyptus umbrawarrensensis* Maiden; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2825. *Eugenia brasiliensis* Lam.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2826. *Eugenia reinwardtiana* (Blume) DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2827. *Eugenia stipitata* McVaugh; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2828. *Eugenia uniflora* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2829. *Leptospermum brachyandrum* (F. Muell.) Druce; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2830. *Leptospermum liversidgei* R.T. Baker & H.G. Sm.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2831. *Leptospermum petersonii* F.M. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2832. *Leptospermum polgalifolium* Salisb.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2833. *Lophostemon confertus* (R. Br.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2834. *Melaleuca alternifolia* (Maiden & Betche) Cheel; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2835. *Melaleuca armillaris* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2836. *Melaleuca bracteata* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2837. *Melaleuca cajuputi* Powell; shrub; native; extinct; cultivated  
 2838. *Melaleuca dealbata* S.T. Blake; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2839. *Melaleuca decora* (Salisb.) Britten; tree; exotic; cultivated only; =*M. gensitifolia* Sm.  
 2840. *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2841. *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2842. *Melaleuca saligna* Schauer; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2843. *Melaleuca styphelioides* Sm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2844. *Melaleuca viridiflora* Sol. ex Gaertn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2845. *Myrciaria jaboticaba* (Vell.) O. Berg; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2846. *Myrtus communis* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2847. *Psidium guajava* L.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2848. *Rhodamnia cinerea* Jack; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2849. *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Aiton) Hassk.; shrub; native; common; cultivated  
 2850. *Syzygium accuminatissimum* (Blume) DC.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated; =*Acmena accuminatissima* (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 2851. *Syzygium alluiligneum* B. Hyland; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2852. *Syzygium angophoroides* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2853. *Syzygium antisepticum* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2854. *Syzygium aqueum* (Burm. f.) Alston; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2855. *Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2856. *Syzygium attenuatum* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry ssp. *attenuatum* var. *attenuatum*; tree; native; extinct

2857. *Syzygium avene* Miq.; tree; native; extinct  
 2858. *Syzygium borneense* (Miq.) Miq.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2859. *Syzygium campanulatum* Korth.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 2860. *Syzygium chloranthum* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2861. *Syzygium cinereum* (Kurz) Chantaran. & J. Parn.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2862. *Syzygium claviflorum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M. Cowan & Cowan var. *claviflorum*; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2863. *Syzygium conglomeratum* (Duthie) I.M. Turner var. *conglomerata*; tree; native; extinct  
 2864. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 2865. *Syzygium duthieanum* (King) Masam.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2866. *Syzygium fibrosum* (F.M. Bailey) T.G. Hartley & L.M. Perry; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2867. *Syzygium filiforme* (Wall. ex Duthie) Chantaran. & J. Parn. var. *filiforme*; tree; native; endangered; =*S. filiforme* (Wall. ex Duthie) P. Chantaranthai & J. Parn. var. *clavimyrthus* (Koord. & Valeton) I.M. Turner  
 2868. *Syzygium flosculiferum* (M.R. Hend.) Sreek.; tree; native; extinct  
 2869. *Syzygium forte* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland ssp. *forte*; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2870. *Syzygium glabratum* (DC.) Veldekamp; tree; native; extinct; =*S. gracile* (Korth.) Amsh.  
 2871. *Syzygium glaucum* (King) P. Chantaranthai & J. Parn.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2872. *Syzygium grande* (Wight) Walp.; tree; native; common; cultivated; =*Eugenia grandis* Wight  
 2873. *Syzygium griffithii* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; native; extinct  
 2874. *Syzygium hemilampra* (F. Muell.) Craven & Biffin; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2875. *Syzygium incarnatum* (Elmer) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated; =*S. cerinum* (M.R. Hend.) I.M. Turner  
 2876. *Syzygium inophyllum* DC.; tree; native; critically endangered; =*S. inophyllum* DC. var. *bernardii* (King) I.M. Turner  
 2877. *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2878. *Syzygium kunstleri* (King) Bahadur & R.C. Gaur; tree; native; extinct  
 2879. *Syzygium leptostemon* (Korth.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; native; extinct  
 2880. *Syzygium leucoxydon* Korth.; tree; native; extinct  
 2881. *Syzygium lineatum* (DC.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2882. *Syzygium linocieroides* (King) I.M. Turner; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2883. *Syzygium maingayi* Chantaran. & J. Parn; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2884. *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L. M. Perry; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 2885. *Syzygium minutiflorum* Miq.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2886. *Syzygium muelleri* (Miq.) Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2887. *Syzygium myrtifolium* Walp.; tree; native; extinct  
 2888. *Syzygium nemestrinum* (M.R. Hend.) I.M. Turner; tree; native; endangered  
 2889. *Syzygium nervosum* DC.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2890. *Syzygium ngadimani* (M.R. Hend.) I.M. Turner; tree; native; endangered  
 2891. *Syzygium nigricans* (King) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; native; endangered  
 2892. *Syzygium oblatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M. Cowan & Cowan var. *oblatum*; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2893. *Syzygium pachyphyllum* (Kurz) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2894. *Syzygium palembanicum* Miq.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 2895. *Syzygium papillosum* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2896. *Syzygium pauper* (Ridl.) I.M. Turner; tree; native; endangered  
 2897. *Syzygium pendens* (Duthie) I.M. Turner; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2898. *Syzygium polyanthum* (Wight) Walp.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2899. *Syzygium pseudocrenulatum* (M.R. Hend.) I.M. Turner; tree; native; extinct  
 2900. *Syzygium pseudiformosum* (King) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2901. *Syzygium pustulatum* (Duthie) Merr.; tree; native; critically endangered



2902. *Syzygium pycnanthum* Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2903. *Syzygium pyrifolium* (Blume) DC.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2904. *Syzygium resa* (B. Hyland) Craven & Biffin; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2905. *Syzygium ridleyi* (King) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.; tree; native; endangered  
 2906. *Syzygium rugosum* Korth. var. *rugosum*; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2907. *Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2908. *Syzygium scortechinii* (King) P.Chantaranothai & J.Parn. var. *scortechinii*; tree; native; extinct  
 2909. *Syzygium singaporense* (King) Airy Shaw; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2910. *Syzygium subdecussatum* (Wall. ex Duthie) I.M. Turner var. *subdecussatum*; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2911. *Syzygium syzygioides* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; tree; native; vulnerable  
 2912. *Syzygium unipunctatum* (B. Hyland) Craven & Biffin; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2913. *Syzygium urophyllum* Merr.; shrub; native; extinct  
 2914. *Syzygium wilsonii* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2915. *Syzygium zeylanicum* (L.) DC.; shrub; native; common; cultivated  
 2916. *Tristaniopsis beccarii* (Ridl.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2917. *Tristaniopsis exiliflora* (F. Muell.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2918. *Tristaniopsis laurina* (Sm.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2919. *Tristaniopsis merguensis* (Griff.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2920. *Tristaniopsis obovata* (R. Br.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 2921. *Tristaniopsis whiteana* (Griff.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2922. *Waterhousea floribunda* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2923. *Xanthostemon chrysanthus* (F. Muell.) Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2924. *Xanthostemon verticillatus* (C.T. White & W.D. Francis) L.S. Sm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2925. *Xanthostemon youngii* C.T. White & W.D. Francis; herb; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Nelumbonaceae**

2926. *Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Nepenthaceae**

2927. *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack; climber; native; vulnerable  
 2928. *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 2929. *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack ex Hook. f.; climber; native; vulnerable; cultivated

#### **Nyctaginaceae**

2930. *Boerhavia diffusa* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2931. *Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2932. *Mirabilis jalapa* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2933. *Pisonia alba* Span.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2934. *Pisonia grandis* R. Br.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

#### **Nymphaeaceae**

2935. *Barclaya motleyi* Hook. f.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 2936. *Nymphaea rubra* Roxb. ex Andrews; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2937. *Victoria amazonica* (Poepp.) J.C. Sowerby; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2938. *Victoria cruziana* A.D. Orb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

**Nyssaceae**

2939. *Mastixia pentandra* Blume ssp. *scortechinii* (King) K.M. Matthew; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2940. *Mastixia trichotoma* Blume var. *maingayi* (C.B. Clarke) Danser; tree; native; critically endangered

**Ochnaceae**

2941. *Brackenridgea hookeri* (Planch.) A. Gray; tree; native; endangered  
 2942. *Brackenridgea palustris* Bartell.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2943. *Campylospermum serratum* (Gaertn.) Bittrich & M.C.E. Amaral; tree; native; common  
 2944. *Euthemis leucocarpa* Jack; shrub; native; extinct  
 2945. *Euthemis minor* Jack; shrub; native; extinct  
 2946. *Ochna kirkii* Oliv.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

**Olacaceae**

2947. *Anacolosa frutescens* (Blume) Blume; tree; native; extinct  
 2948. *Erythralium scandens* Blume; climber; native; vulnerable  
 2949. *Ochanostachys amentacea* Mast.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2950. *Olax imbricata* Roxb.; climber; native; extinct  
 2951. *Scorodocarpus borneensis* Becc.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 2952. *Strombosia ceylanica* Gardn.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 2953. *Strombosia javanica* Blume; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2954. *Ximania americana* L.; shrub; native; common; cultivated

**Oleaceae**

2955. *Chionanthus macrocarpus* Blume; tree; native; extinct  
 2956. *Chionanthus ramiflorus* Roxb.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 2957. *Jasminum azoricum* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2958. *Jasminum elongatum* (P.J. Bergius) Willd.; climber; native; endangered  
 2959. *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2960. *Jasminum griffithii* C.B. Clarke; climber; native; extinct  
 2961. *Jasminum humile* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2962. *Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2963. *Jasminum longipetalum* King & Gamble; climber; native; extinct  
 2964. *Jasminum mesnyi* Hance; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2965. *Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2966. *Jasminum rex* Dunn; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2967. *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 2968. *Ligustrum sinense* Lour.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 2969. *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2970. *Olea brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 2971. *Olea europaea* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 2972. *Osmanthus fragrans* Lour.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

**Onagraceae**

2973. *Fuchsia hybrida* hort. ex Sieb. & Voss; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 2974. *Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H. Hara; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2975. *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2976. *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2977. *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara; shrub; exotic; naturalised  
 2978. *Ludwigia prostrata* Roxb.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 2979. *Ludwigia sedioides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) H. Hara; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Opiliaceae

2980. *Cansjera rheedii* J.F. Gmelin; climber; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 2981. *Champereia manillana* (Blume) Merr.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 2982. *Lepionurus sylvestris* Blume; shrub; native; critically endangered

### Orchidaceae

2983. *Acriopsis liliifolia* (J. Konig) Retz.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 2984. *Acriopsis ridleyi* Hook. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2985. *Adenoncos major* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2986. *Adenoncos sumatrana* J.J. Sm.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2987. *Agrostophyllum majus* Hook. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2988. *Agrostophyllum stipulatum* (Griff.) Schltr.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2989. *Agrostophyllum stipulatum* (Griff.) Schltr. ssp. *bicuspidatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit.; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*A. bicuspidatum* J.J. Sm.  
 2990. *Anathallis acuminata* (Kunth) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*Dendrobium acuminatum* Kunth  
 2991. *Anoectochilus geniculatus* Ridl.; herb; native; extinct  
 2992. *Aphyllorchis pallida* Blume; herb; native; extinct  
 2993. *Apostasia nuda* R. Br.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 2994. *Appendicula anceps* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2995. *Appendicula cornuta* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2996. *Appendicula lucida* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2997. *Appendicula uncata* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 2998. *Arachnis hookeriana* (Hook. f.) Schltr.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 2999. *Arundina graminifolia* (Don) Hochr.; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 3000. *Biermannia laciniata* (Carr) Gary; herb; native; extinct  
 3001. *Bromheadia alticola* Ridl.; herb; native; extinct  
 3002. *Bromheadia aporoides* Rchb. f.; herb; native; extinct  
 3003. *Bromheadia borneensis* J. J. Sm; herb; native; extinct  
 3004. *Bromheadia finlaysonianae* (Lindl.) Miq.; herb; native; common  
 3005. *Bromheadia scirpoidea* Ridl.; herb; native; extinct  
 3006. *Bromheadia truncata* Seidenf.; herb; native; extinct  
 3007. *Bryobium hyacinthoides* (Blume) Y. P. Ng & P. J. Cribb; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*Eria hyacinthoides* (Blume) Lindl.  
 3008. *Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y. P. Ng & P. J. Cribb; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*Eria pudica* Ridl.  
 3009. *Bulbophyllum aberrans* Schltr.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3010. *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3011. *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook. f.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3012. *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindl.) J. J. Sm.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3013. *Bulbophyllum botryophorum* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3014. *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3015. *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered; =*B. sessile* (Koen.) J.J. Sm.  
 3016. *Bulbophyllum cleistogamum* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3017. *Bulbophyllum concinnum* Hook. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3018. *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J. Konig) Aver.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3019. *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3020. *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3021. *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii* J.J. Sm.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered; =*Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* (J.J. Sm.) Garay et al. var. *johorensis* (Holtum) Garay et al.  
 3022. *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3023. *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct

3024. *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3025. *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3026. *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3027. *Bulbophyllum makoyanum* (Rchb. f.) Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* Rchb.f.  
 3028. *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3029. *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm & Binnend.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3030. *Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum* Carr; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3031. *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3032. *Bulbophyllum patens* King ex Hook. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3033. *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3034. *Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*Cirrhopetalum concinnum* Hook.f.  
 3035. *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm & Binnend.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3036. *Bulbophyllum restrepia* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3037. *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3038. *Bulbophyllum rugosum* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3039. *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum* Schltr.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3040. *Bulbophyllum striatellum* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3041. *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3042. *Bulbophyllum trifolium* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; vulnerable  
 3043. *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3044. *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.; epiphyte; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3045. *Bulbophyllum vermiculare* Hook. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3046. *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J. Sm; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3047. *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindl.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3048. *Ceratostylis subulata* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3049. *Claderia viridiflora* Hook. f.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3050. *Cleisostoma halophilum* (Ridl.) Garay; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3051. *Cleisostoma scortechinii* (Hook. f.) Gary; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3052. *Cleisostoma subulatum* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3053. *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3054. *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3055. *Coelogyne mayeriana* Rchb. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3056. *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vr.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3057. *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Sm.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3058. *Coelogyne testacea* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3059. *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3060. *Cordiglottis filiformis* (Hook. f.) Gary; herb; native; extinct  
 3061. *Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Reinw.) Blume; herb; native; extinct  
 3062. *Cryptostylis arachnites* (Blume) Hassk.; herb; native; extinct  
 3063. *Cymbidium bicolor* Lindl. ssp. *pubescens* (Lindl.) Du Pay & Cribb; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3064. *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3065. *Cystorchis javanica* (Blume) Blume; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3066. *Cystorchis variegata* Blume; herb; native; extinct  
 3067. *Dendrobium acerosum* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3068. *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3069. *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3070. *Dendrobium bifarium* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3071. *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3072. *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.; epiphyte; native; common; cultivated

3073. *Dendrobium flexile* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3074. *Dendrobium grande* Hook. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3075. *Dendrobium hendersonii* Hawkes & Heller; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3076. *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3077. *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3078. *Dendrobium indragiriense* Schltr.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3079. *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3080. *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3081. *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3082. *Dendrobium lobbii* Teijsm. & Binnend.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3083. *Dendrobium microglaphys* Rchb.f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3084. *Dendrobium pachyphyllum* (Kuntze.) Bakh. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3085. *Dendrobium pandaneti* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3086. *Dendrobium pensile* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3087. *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3088. *Dendrobium prostratum* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3089. *Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3090. *Dendrobium revolutum* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3091. *Dendrobium salaccense* (Blume) Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3092. *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3093. *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3094. *Dendrobium singaporense* Hawkes & Heller; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3095. *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J. Sm.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3096. *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*D. sphegidoglossum* Rchb.f.; *D. flavidulum* Ridl. ex Hook.f.  
 3097. *Dendrobium subulatum* (Blume) Lindl.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3098. *Dendrobium villosulum* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3099. *Dendrochilum longifolium* Rchb. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3100. *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* Blume var. *pallidiflavens*; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*D. ellipticum* Ridl.  
 3101. *Didymoplexiella ornata* (Ridl.) Garay; herb; native; extinct  
 3102. *Didymoplexis pallens* Griff.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3103. *Dienia ophrydis* (J. Konig) Seidenf.; herb; native; extinct; =*Malaxis latifolia* J.E. Sm.  
 3104. *Dilochia wallichii* Lindl.; herb; native; extinct  
 3105. *Diplocaulobium longicolle* (Lindl.) Kraenzl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3106. *Dipodium paludosum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3107. *Dipodium pictum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3108. *Dipodium scandens* (Blume) J. J. Sm.; climber; native; extinct  
 3109. *Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3110. *Eria bractescens* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3111. *Eria floribunda* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3112. *Eria javanica* (Sw.) Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3113. *Eria longirepens* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3114. *Eria neglecta* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3115. *Eria nutans* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3116. *Eria pannea* Lindl.; herb; native; extinct  
 3117. *Eria pellipes* Hook. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3118. *Eria pulchella* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3119. *Eria robusta* (Blume) Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3120. *Eria tenuiflora* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3121. *Erythorchis altissima* (Blume) Blume; climber; native; extinct  
 3122. *Eulophia graminea* Lindl.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated

3123. *Eulophia spectabilis* (Dennst.) Suresh.; herb; native; critically endangered; cultivated
3124. *Flickingeria angustifolia* (Blume) Hawkes; epiphyte; native; extinct
3125. *Flickingeria bancana* (J.J. Sm.) Hawkes; epiphyte; native; extinct
3126. *Flickingeria comata* (Blume) Hawkes; epiphyte; native; extinct
3127. *Flickingeria fimbriata* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes; epiphyte; native; extinct
3128. *Flickingeria fugax* (Rchb. f.) Seidenf.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3129. *Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) Hawkes; epiphyte; native; globally extinct
3130. *Flickingeria xantholeuca* (Rchb. f.) Hawkes; epiphyte; native; extinct
3131. *Galeola nudifolia* Lour.; climber; native; critically endangered
3132. *Gastrodia javanica* (Blume) Lindl.; herb; native; critically endangered
3133. *Grammatophyllum scriptum* (L.) Blume; herb; exotic; cultivated only
3134. *Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct; cultivated
3135. *Habenaria singaporensis* Ridl.; herb; native; extinct
3136. *Hetaeria nitida* Ridl.; herb; native; extinct
3137. *Hetaeria obliqua* Blume; herb; native; extinct
3138. *Hylophila mollis* Lindl.; herb; native; critically endangered
3139. *Lecanorchis malaccensis* Ridl.; herb; native; critically endangered
3140. *Liparis elegans* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3141. *Liparis ferruginea* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered; cultivated
3142. *Liparis gibbosa* Finet; epiphyte; native; extinct
3143. *Liparis tricallosa* Rchb. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3144. *Liparis wrayi* Hook. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3145. *Ludisia discolor* (Ker Gawl.) A. Rich.; herb; exotic; cultivated only
3146. *Macodes petola* (Blume) Lindl.; herb; native; extinct
3147. *Malaxis micrantha* (Hook. f.) Kuntze; herb; native; extinct
3148. *Micropera fuscolutea* (Lindl.) Gary; epiphyte; native; extinct
3149. *Microsaccus ampullaceus* J.J. Sm.; herb; native; extinct
3150. *Microsaccus griffithii* (Par. & Rchb. f.) Seidenfaden; herb; native; extinct
3151. *Microsaccus javensis* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct
3152. *Microsaccus sumatranus* J.J. Sm.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3153. *Mycaranthes obliqua* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*Eria obliqua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
3154. *Nephelaphyllum pulchrum* Blume; herb; native; critically endangered; cultivated
3155. *Nervilia punctata* (Blume) Schltr.; herb; native; extinct
3156. *Neuwiedia griffithii* Rchb. f.; herb; native; extinct
3157. *Neuwiedia veratrifolia* Blume; herb; native; critically endangered; cultivated
3158. *Neuwiedia zollingeri* Rchb.f. var. *singaporeana* (Baker) de Vogel; herb; native; extinct
3159. *Oberonia bertoldii* King & Prantl; epiphyte; native; extinct
3160. *Oberonia ciliolata* Hook. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3161. *Oberonia dissitiflora* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3162. *Oberonia flabellifera* Holtt.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3163. *Oberonia lunata* (Blume) Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3164. *Oberonia lycopodioides* (K.D. Koenig) Ormerod.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3165. *Oberonia miniata* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3166. *Oberonia stenophylla* Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct
3167. *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*Dendrobium concinnum* Miq.
3168. *Oxystophyllum excavatum* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*Dendrobium excavatum* (Blume) Miq.
3169. *Oxystophyllum sinuatum* (Lindl.) M.A. Clem.; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*Dendrobium sinuatum* (Lindl.) Linl. ex Rchb.f.
3170. *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.; herb; native; extinct
3171. *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J. Wood & Ormerod; herb; native; extinct; =*P. candidus* J.J. Sm.

3172. *Phaius tancarvilleae* (Banks ex L'Hér.) Blume; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3173. *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb. f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3174. *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (K. D. Koenig) Ormerod; epiphyte; native; extinct; =*P. secunda* (Blume) Lindl.  
 3175. *Plocoglottis gigantea* (Hook. f.) J.J. Sm.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3176. *Plocoglottis javanica* Blume; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3177. *Plocoglottis lowii* Rchb. f.; herb; native; extinct  
 3178. *Podochilus microphyllus* Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3179. *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Gary & Sweet; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3180. *Pomatocalpa diffusum* Breda; epiphyte; native; critically endangered; =*P. latifolia* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.  
 3181. *Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holtt.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3182. *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindl.; herb; native; extinct  
 3183. *Renanthera histrionica* (Rchb. f.) Ridl.; herb; native; extinct; =*R. histrionica* (Rchb.f.) Ridl.  
 3184. *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3185. *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Smith; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3186. *Sarcostoma javanica* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3187. *Schoenorchis micrantha* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3188. *Schoenorchis secundiflora* (Ridl.) J.J. Smith; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3189. *Spathoglottis gracilis* Rolfe ex Hook. f.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3190. *Spathoglottis kimballiana* Hook. f.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3191. *Spathoglottis plicata* Blume; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 3192. *Spathoglottis unguiculata* (Labill.) Rchb. f.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3193. *Stereosandra javanica* Blume; herb; native; extinct  
 3194. *Taeniophyllum filiforme* J.J. Smith; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3195. *Taeniophyllum pusillum* (Willd.) Seidenf. & Ormerod; epiphyte; native; critically endangered; =*T. obtusum* Blume  
 3196. *Thelasis carinata* Blume; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3197. *Thelasis micrantha* (Brongn.) J.J. Sm.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3198. *Thelasis pygmaea* (Griff.) Lindl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3199. *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Rchb.f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3200. *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f.; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3201. *Thrixspermum calceolus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3202. *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3203. *Thrixspermum ridleyanum* Schltr.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3204. *Thrixspermum scopa* (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Holtt.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3205. *Thrixspermum trichoglottis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3206. *Trichotosia gracilis* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3207. *Trichotosia velutina* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3208. *Trichotosia vestita* (Lindl.) Kraenzl.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 3209. *Tropidia curculigoides* Lindl.; herb; native; extinct  
 3210. *Vanilla griffithii* Rchb. f.; climber; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 3211. *Vanilla planifolia* Andrews; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 3212. *Vrydagzynea albida* (Blume) Blume; herb; native; extinct  
 3213. *Vrydagzynea lancifolia* Ridl.; herb; native; extinct  
 3214. *Vrydagzynea tristriata* Ridl.; herb; native; extinct  
 3215. *Zeuxine clandestina* Blume; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3216. *Zeuxine gracilis* (Breda) Blume; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3217. *Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.; herb; native; extinct

### Orobanchaceae

3218. *Centranthera tranquebarica* (Spreng.) Merr.; herb; weed of uncertain origin

3219. *Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze; herb; weed of uncertain origin

### Oxalidaceae

3220. *Averrhoa bilimbi* L.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated

3221. *Averrhoa carambola* L.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated

3222. *Dapania racemosa* Korth.; climber; native; extinct

3223. *Oxalis barrelieri* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

3224. *Oxalis corniculata* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

3225. *Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*O. corymbosa* DC.

3226. *Oxalis regnelli* Miq.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

3227. *Sarcotheca griffithii* (Planch. ex Hook. f.) Hall. f.; tree; native; critically endangered

3228. *Sarcotheca laxa* (Ridl.) Kunth var. *sericea* (Ridl.) Veldk.; shrub; native; critically endangered

### Pandaceae

3229. *Galearia fulva* (Tul.) Miq.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated

3230. *Galearia maingayi* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered

3231. *Microdesmis caseariifolia* Planch. ex Hook.; shrub; native; common; cultivated

### Pandanaceae

3232. *Freycinetia angustifolia* Blume; climber; native; critically endangered

3233. *Freycinetia confusa* Ridl.; climber; native; extinct

3234. *Freycinetia corneri* B.C. Stone; climber; native; extinct

3235. *Freycinetia javanica* Blume; climber; native; extinct

3236. *Freycinetia multiflora* Merr.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

3237. *Freycinetia sumatrana* Hemsley var. *sumatrana*; climber; native; common

3238. *Pandanus affinis* Kurz; shrub; native; extinct

3239. *Pandanus amaryllifolius* Roxb.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated

3240. *Pandanus atroparpus* Griff.; tree; native; endangered

3241. *Pandanus dubius* Spreng. var. *dubius*; tree; exotic; cultivated only

3242. *Pandanus gemmiferus* H. St. John; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

3243. *Pandanus houlletii* Carriere; shrub; native; critically endangered

3244. *Pandanus monothea* Mart.; shrub; native; endangered

3245. *Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze; shrub; native; common; cultivated; =*P. odoratissimus* L.f.

3246. *Pandanus parvus* Ridl.; shrub; native; critically endangered; cultivated

3247. *Pandanus polycephalus* Lam.; tree; native; extinct

3248. *Pandanus pygmaeus* Thouars; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

3249. *Pandanus rostratus* Mart.; shrub; native; extinct

3250. *Pandanus singaporensis* Kaneh.; shrub; native; critically endangered; =*P. tetradon* Ridl.

3251. *Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

3252. *Pandanus utilis* Bory; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

3253. *Pandanus yvanii* Solms.; shrub; native; critically endangered

### Passifloraceae

3254. *Adenia macrophylla* (Blume) Koord. var. *singaporeana* (Wall. ex G. Don) de Wilde; climber; native; vulnerable; cultivated

3255. *Paropsia vareciformis* (Griff.) Mast.; tree; native; common

3256. *Passiflora amethystina* J.C. Mikan; herb; exotic; cultivated only

3257. *Passiflora biflora* Lam.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

3258. *Passiflora coccinea* Aubl.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

3259. *Passiflora edulis* Sims; climber; exotic; cultivated only



3260. *Passiflora foetida* L.; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 3261. *Passiflora laurifolia* L.; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 3262. *Passiflora palmata* Lodd.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 3263. *Passiflora suberosa* L.; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

#### **Pedaliaceae**

3264. *Sesamum indicum* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*S. orientale* L.  
 3265. *Sesamum radiatum* Schumach. & Thonn.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

#### **Pentaphragmataceae**

3266. *Pentaphragma ellipticum* Poulsen var. *ellipticum*; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated

#### **Pentaphylacaceae**

3267. *Adinandra acuminata* Korth.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3268. *Adinandra dumosa* Jack; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 3269. *Adinandra integerrima* T. Anders. ex Dyer; tree; native; extinct  
 3270. *Eurya acuminata* DC.; shrub; native; common  
 3271. *Ternstroemia bancana* Miq.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 3272. *Ternstroemia corneri* H. Keng; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3273. *Ternstroemia penangiana* Choisy; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3274. *Ternstroemia wallichiana* (Griff.) Engl.; tree; native; extinct

#### **Philydraceae**

3275. *Philydrum lanuginosum* Gaertn.; herb; native; extinct

#### **Phyllanthaceae**

3276. *Actephila excelsa* (Dalz.) Müll. Arg. var. *javanica* (Miq.) P. & H.; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3277. *Antidesma bunius* (L.) Spreng.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3278. *Antidesma coriaceum* Tul.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 3279. *Antidesma cuspidatum* Müll. Arg.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 3280. *Antidesma neurocarpum* Miq.; tree; native; endangered  
 3281. *Antidesma velutinosum* Blume; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3282. *Aporosa benthamiana* Hook. f.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 3283. *Aporosa confusa* Gage; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3284. *Aporosa falcifera* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3285. *Aporosa frutescens* Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 3286. *Aporosa lucida* (Miq.) Airy Shaw var. *lucida*; tree; native; critically endangered; =*A. miqueliana* Müll. Arg.  
 3287. *Aporosa lunata* (Miq.) Kurz; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3288. *Aporosa microstachya* (Tul.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; endangered  
 3289. *Aporosa nervosa* Hook. f.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 3290. *Aporosa nigricans* Hook. f.; tree; native; endangered  
 3291. *Aporosa penangensis* (Ridl.) Airy Shaw; tree; native; extinct  
 3292. *Aporosa prainiana* King ex Gage; tree; native; vulnerable  
 3293. *Aporosa subcaudata* Merr.; tree; native; endangered; =*A. bracteosa* Pax & K. Hoffm.  
 3294. *Aporosa symplocoides* (Hook. f.) Gage; tree; native; common  
 3295. *Baccaurea bracteata* Müll. Arg.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3296. *Baccaurea brevipes* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3297. *Baccaurea hookeri* Gage; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3298. *Baccaurea kunstleri* King ex Gage; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3299. *Baccaurea lanceolata* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; extinct

3300. *Baccaurea macrocarpa* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; critically endangered; =*B. griffithii* Hook. f.
3301. *Baccaurea macrophylla* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; extinct
3302. *Baccaurea maingayi* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered
3303. *Baccaurea minor* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered
3304. *Baccaurea motleyana* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated
3305. *Baccaurea parviflora* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; common; cultivated
3306. *Baccaurea polyneura* Hook. f.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated; =*B. hookeri* Gage; *B. kunstleri* King ex Gage
3307. *Baccaurea pubera* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; extinct; =*B. latifolia* King ex Hook. f.
3308. *Baccaurea pyriformis* Gage; tree; native; extinct
3309. *Baccaurea racemosa* (Reinw.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated
3310. *Baccaurea ramiflora* Lour.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
3311. *Baccaurea reticulata* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered
3312. *Baccaurea sumatrana* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; vulnerable
3313. *Bischofia javanica* Blume; tree; exotic; cultivated only
3314. *Breynia coronata* Hook. f.; tree; native; endangered
3315. *Breynia discigera* Müll. Arg.; tree; native; critically endangered
3316. *Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*B. nivosa* (W. Bull) Small
3317. *Breynia racemosa* (Blume) Mull. Arg.; climber; native; common
3318. *Breynia vitis-idaea* (Burm. f.) C.E.C. Fisch.; shrub; native; common
3319. *Bridelia cinnamomea* Hook. f.; climber; native; extinct; =*B. griffithii* Hook.f.
3320. *Bridelia micrantha* (Hochst.) Baill.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
3321. *Bridelia pustulata* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered
3322. *Bridelia stipularis* (L.) Blume; shrub; native; vulnerable
3323. *Bridelia tomentosa* Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated
3324. *Cleistanthus hirsutulus* Hook. f.; tree; native; extinct
3325. *Cleistanthus macrophyllus* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered
3326. *Cleistanthus malaccensis* Hook. f.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated
3327. *Cleistanthus oblongifolius* (Roxb.) Mull. Arg; tree; native; critically endangered; =*C. myrianthus* (Hassk.) Kurz
3328. *Cleistanthus schlechteri* Hutch.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
3329. *Cleistanthus sumatranus* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated
3330. *Glochidion borneense* (Müll. Arg.) Boerl.; tree; native; critically endangered
3331. *Glochidion ferdinandi* (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
3332. *Glochidion glomerulatum* (Miq.) Boerl.; tree; native; extinct
3333. *Glochidion kunstlerianum* Gage; shrub; native; extinct
3334. *Glochidion littorale* Blume; shrub; native; Endangered; cultivated
3335. *Glochidion lutescens* Blume; shrub; native; critically endangered; cultivated; =*G. hypoleucum* (Miq.) Boerl.
3336. *Glochidion rubrum* Blume; shrub; native; critically endangered
3337. *Glochidion sericeum* Hook. f.; shrub; native; critically endangered
3338. *Glochidion singaporense* Gage; shrub; native; critically endangered
3339. *Glochidion superbum* Baill.; tree; native; common; cultivated
3340. *Glochidion varians* Miq.; tree; native; extinct; =*G. fuscum* (Müll.Arg.) Boerl.
3341. *Glochidion wallichianum* Müll. Arg.; tree; native; extinct
3342. *Glochidion zeylanicum* Blume var. *arborescens* (Blume) Chakrab. & M.Gangop.; tree; native; critically endangered; =*G. arborescens* Blume
3343. *Glochidion zeylanicum* Blume var. *zeylanicum*; tree; native; vulnerable; =*G. brunneum* Hook.f.; *G. perakense* (Müll.Arg.) Airy Shaw
3344. *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels; tree; exotic; cultivated only

3345. *Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3346. *Phyllanthus cochinchinensis* Spreng.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3347. *Phyllanthus cuscutiflorus* S. Moore; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3348. *Phyllanthus debilis* Klein ex Willd.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3349. *Phyllanthus emblica* L.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3350. *Phyllanthus myrtifolius* (Wight) Müll. Arg.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3351. *Phyllanthus pulcher* Wall. ex Müll. Arg.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3352. *Phyllanthus urinaria* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 3353. *Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.; shrub; native; common; cultivated  
 3354. *Sauropus bacciformis* (L.) Airy Shaw; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3355. *Sauropus spatulifolius* Beille; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

### Phytolaccaceae

3356. *Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3357. *Rivina humilis* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised

### Picrodendraceae

3358. *Austrobuxus nitidus* Miq.; tree; native; extinct

### Piperaceae

3359. *Peperomia argyreia* (Miq.) E. Morren; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3360. *Peperomia caperata* Yunck.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3361. *Peperomia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Hook.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3362. *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3363. *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3364. *Peperomia sarmentosa* A. Dietr.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3365. *Peperomia scandens* Ruiz & Pav.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3366. *Piper aduncum* L.; tree; exotic; naturalised  
 3367. *Piper betle* L.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3368. *Piper caninum* Blume; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 3369. *Piper chaba* W. Hunter; climber; native; extinct  
 3370. *Piper flavimarginatum* C. DC.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3371. *Piper lanatum* Roxb.; climber; native; extinct  
 3372. *Piper macropiper* Pennant; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3373. *Piper maingayi* Hook. f.; climber; native; extinct  
 3374. *Piper muricatum* Blume; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3375. *Piper nigrum* L.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 3376. *Piper pachyphyllum* Hook. f.; climber; native; extinct  
 3377. *Piper pedicellosum* Wall. ex C. DC.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3378. *Piper porphyrophyllum* (Lindl.) N.E.Br.; climber; native; endangered  
 3379. *Piper protractum* C. DC.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3380. *Piper pseudolindenii* C. DC.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*P. magnificum* (C. DC.) Trel.  
 3381. *Piper ribesioides* Wall.; climber; native; extinct  
 3382. *Piper sarmentosum* Roxb.; climber; native; common; cultivated

### Pittosporaceae

3383. *Billardiera heterophylla* (Lindl.) L. W. Cayzer & Crisp; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3384. *Hymenosporum flavum* (Hook.) F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3385. *Pittosporum ferrugineum* W.T. Aiton; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 3386. *Pittosporum pentandrum* (Blanco) Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3387. *Pittosporum tobira* (Thunb.) W.T. Aiton; tree; exotic; cultivated only

**Plantaginaceae**

3388. *Adenosma indicum* (Lour.) Merr.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3389. *Adenosma inopinatum* Prain; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3390. *Adenosma javanicum* (Blume) Koord.; herb; native; common  
 3391. *Angelonia biflora* Benth.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3392. *Angelonia salicariifolia* Bonpl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3393. *Bacopa caroliniana* (Walter) B. L. Rob.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3394. *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3395. *Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr. ssp. *aromatica* (Lam.) T. Yamaz.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3396. *Limnophila laxa* Benth.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3397. *Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3398. *Limnophila villosa* Blume; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3399. *Micranthemum micranthemoides* (Nutt.) Wettst.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3400. *Microcarpaea minima* (Koen. ex Retz.) Merr.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3401. *Otacanthus caeruleus* Lindl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3402. *Plantago major* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 3403. *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Sprague; herb; weed of uncertain origin

**Plumbaginaceae**

3404. *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3405. *Plumbago indica* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3406. *Plumbago zeylanica* L.; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

**Poaceae**

3407. *Acroceras munroanum* (Balansa) Henr.; herb; exotic; casual  
 3408. *Alloteropsis cimicina* (L.) Stapf; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3409. *Arundinaria variegata* (Siebold ex. Miq.) Makino; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*Bambusa variegata* Siebold ex Miq.  
 3410. *Arundo donax* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3411. *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) Beauv.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 3412. *Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kulm.; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*A. affinis* Chase  
 3413. *Bambusa heterostachya* (Munro) Holtt.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3414. *Bambusa lako* Widjaja; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3415. *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult & Schult. f.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3416. *Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3417. *Bambusa ventricosa* McClure; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3418. *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C. Wendl.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3419. *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S. T. Blake; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3420. *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*C. echinatus auct. non L.*  
 3421. *Cenchrus echinatus* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3422. *Centotheca lappacea* (L.) Desv.; herb; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3423. *Centotheca longilamina* Ohwi; herb; native; common  
 3424. *Chloris barbata* Sw.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3425. *Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 3426. *Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3427. *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 3428. *Cymbopogon calcicola* C.E. Hubb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3429. *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3430. *Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees ex Steud.) J.F. Watson; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3431. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 3432. *Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf; herb; native; critically endangered

3433. *Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A. Camus; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3434. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.; herb; native; common  
 3435. *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.) Backer ex Heyne; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3436. *Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3437. *Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3438. *Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.; herb; native; common  
 3439. *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3440. *Digitaria didactyla* Willd.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3441. *Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard; herb; native; common  
 3442. *Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.; herb; native; common  
 3443. *Digitaria mollicoma* (Kunth) Henr.; herb; native; common  
 3444. *Digitaria nuda* Schumach.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3445. *Digitaria radicata* (C. Presl) Miq.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3446. *Digitaria setigera* Roem. & Schult. var. *calliblepharata* (Henrard) Veldk.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3447. *Digitaria setigera* Roem. & Schult. var. *setigera*; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3448. *Digitaria violascens* Link; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3449. *Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin.; herb; native; common  
 3450. *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3451. *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3452. *Echinochloa picta* (J. Koenig) P.W. Michael; herb; native; extinct; =*E. stagnina* auct. non (Retz.) P. Beauv.  
 3453. *Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3454. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3455. *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees; herb; weed of uncertain origin; =*E. viscosa* (Retz.) Trin.  
 3456. *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.; herb; native; common  
 3457. *Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3458. *Eragrostis montana* Balansa; herb; native; common  
 3459. *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3460. *Eragrostis unioides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.; herb; native; common  
 3461. *Eriachne pallescens* R. Br.; herb; native; vulnerable  
 3462. *Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3463. *Eustachys tenera* (Presl) A. Camus; herb; native; extinct  
 3464. *Gigantochloa hasskarliana* (Kurz) Backer ex Heyne; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3465. *Gigantochloa ligulata* Gamble; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3466. *Gigantochloa thoi* K.M. Wong; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3467. *Gigantochloa wrayi* Gamble; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3468. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.; herb; native; common  
 3469. *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Steud.) Gilliland; herb; native; common; =*H. acutigluma* (Steud.) Gilliland  
 3470. *Imperata conferta* (J. Presl) Ohwi; herb; native; common  
 3471. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 3472. *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3473. *Isachne kunthiana* (Wight & Arn.) Miq.; herb; native; common  
 3474. *Isachne minutula* (Gaudich.) Kunstl.; herb; native; common  
 3475. *Isachne pulchella* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 3476. *Ischaemum barbatum* R. Br.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3477. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3478. *Ischaemum magnum* Rendle; herb; native; common  
 3479. *Ischaemum muticum* L.; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 3480. *Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.; herb; weed of uncertain origin

3481. *Ischaemum timorense* Kunth; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3482. *Leersia hexandra* Sw.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3483. *Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3484. *Lepturus repens* R. Br.; herb; native; common  
 3485. *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.; herb; native; common  
 3486. *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs; herb; exotic; naturalised;  
 =*Panicum maximum* Jacq.  
 3487. *Melinis nerviglumis* (Franch.) Zizka; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3488. *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.  
 3489. *Mnesithea glandulosa* (Trin) de Koning & Sosef; herb; native; vulnerable  
 3490. *Ottochloa nodosa* (Kunth) Dandy; herb; native; common  
 3491. *Panicum auritum* J. Presl ex Nees; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 3492. *Panicum luzonense* Presl; herb; native; common  
 3493. *Panicum repens* L.; herb; native; common  
 3494. *Panicum sarmentosum* Roxb.; herb; native; common  
 3495. *Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3496. *Paspalum longifolium* Roxb.; herb; native; common  
 3497. *Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.; herb; exotic; casual  
 3498. *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3499. *Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.; herb; native; common  
 3500. *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3501. *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R. Br.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3502. *Pennisetum macrostachys* (Brongn.) Trin.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3503. *Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3504. *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3505. *Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3506. *Perotis indica* (L.) Kuntze; herb; native; common  
 3507. *Phragmites vallatoria* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated; =*P. karka* (Retz.) Steud.  
 3508. *Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth; herb; native; common; cultivated  
 3509. *Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3510. *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3511. *Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.; herb; native; weed of uncertain origin  
 3512. *Saccharum officinarum* L.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3513. *Saccharum spontaneum* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3514. *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3515. *Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R. Br.) A. Camus; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3516. *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston; herb; native; extinct  
 3517. *Schizostachyum brachycladum* Kurz; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3518. *Schizostachyum gracile* (Munro) Holttum; shrub; native; extinct  
 3519. *Schizostachyum jaculans* Holttum; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3520. *Schizostachyum latifolium* Gamble; shrub; native; extinct  
 3521. *Schizostachyum zolleringi* Steud.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3522. *Scrotochloa urceolata* (Roxb.) Judz.; herb; native; vulnerable  
 3523. *Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3524. *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen; herb; native; common  
 3525. *Soejatmia ridleyi* (Gamble) K.M. Wong; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3526. *Sorghum propinquum* (Kunth) Hitchc.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3527. *Sphaerocaryum malaccense* (Trin.) Pilger; herb; native; extinct  
 3528. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *flaccidus* (Roem. & Schult.) Veldk.; herb; native; common  
 3529. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *major* (Büse) Baaijens; herb; native; common

3530. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *pyramidalis* (P. Beauv.) Veldk.; herb; exotic; casual  
 3531. *Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Schränk) Kuntze; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3532. *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth; herb; native; common  
 3533. *Steinchisma laxa* (Sw.) Zuloaga; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*Panicum laxum* Sw.  
 3534. *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*S. dimidiatum auct. non* (L.) Brongn.  
 3535. *Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3536. *Themeda villosa* (Poir.) A. Camus; herb; native; common  
 3537. *Thuarea involuta* (G. Forst) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.; herb; native; common  
 3538. *Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3539. *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 3540. *Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3541. *Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3542. *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3543. *Urochloa subquadrifida* (Trin.) R.D. Webster; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3544. *Zea mays* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3545. *Zoysia japonica* Steud.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3546. *Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr.; herb; native; common  
 3547. *Zoysia tenuifolia* Willd. ex Thiele; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Polygalaceae

3548. *Polygala glaucoides* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3549. *Polygala paniculata* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3550. *Salomonina cantoniensis* Lour.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 3551. *Xanthophyllum affine* Korth.; tree; native; endangered  
 3552. *Xanthophyllum amoenum* Chodat; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3553. *Xanthophyllum discolor* Chodat; tree; native; endangered  
 3554. *Xanthophyllum ellipticum* Korth.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3555. *Xanthophyllum eurhynchum* Miq.; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3556. *Xanthophyllum griffithii* Hook.f. ex Benn. ssp. *erectum* Meijden; tree; native; endangered  
 3557. *Xanthophyllum obscurum* Benn.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3558. *Xanthophyllum rufum* Benn.; tree; native; common  
 3559. *Xanthophyllum stipitatum* Benn.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3560. *Xanthophyllum vitellinum* (Blume) Dietr.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 3561. *Xanthophyllum wrayi* King; shrub; native; extinct

### Polygonaceae

3562. *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.; climber; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3563. *Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3564. *Homalocladium platyclados* (F. Muell.) L.H. Bailey; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3565. *Persicaria barbata* (L.) H. Hara var. *gracilis* (Danser) H. Hara; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3566. *Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Gross; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3567. *Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H. Gross var. *chinensis*; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3568. *Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Delarbre; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3569. *Persicaria odorata* (Lour.) Soják; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3570. *Persicaria orientalis* (L.) Spach; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3571. *Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H. Gross; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3572. *Triplaris americana* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3573. *Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3574. *Triplaris weigeltiana* Kuntze; tree; exotic; cultivated only

**Polyosmaceae**

3575. *Polyosma conocarpa* Ridl.; tree; native; extinct  
 3576. *Polyosma kingiana* Schltr.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3577. *Polyosma ridleyi* King; tree; native; extinct

**Pontederiaceae**

3578. *Eichhornia azurea* (Sw.) Kunth; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3579. *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 3580. *Monochoria hastata* (L.) Solms; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 3581. *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. f.) C. Presl ex Kunth; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3582. *Pontederia cordata* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

**Portulacaceae**

3583. *Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3584. *Portulaca oleracea* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 3585. *Portulaca pilosa* L. ssp. *pilosa*; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3586. *Portulaca quadrifida* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3587. *Portulacaria afra* (L.) Jacq.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3588. *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3589. *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

**Proteaceae**

3590. *Alloxylon flammeum* P. H. Weston & Crisp; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3591. *Athertonia diversifolia* (C. T. White) L. A. S. Johnson & B. G. Briggs; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3592. *Cardwellia sublimis* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3593. *Darlingia ferruginea* J.F. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3594. *Grevillea baileyana* McGill.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3595. *Grevillea banksii* R. Br.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3596. *Grevillea dryandri* R. Br.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3597. *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3598. *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. ex R. Br.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3599. *Helicia excelsa* (Roxb.) Blume; tree; native; extinct  
 3600. *Helicia petiolaris* Benn.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3601. *Helicia robusta* (Roxb.) R. Br. ex Wall.; tree; native; extinct  
 3602. *Macadamia integrifolia* Maiden & Betche; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3603. *Musgravea heterophylla* L.S. Sm.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3604. *Persoonia toru* A. Cunn.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3605. *Placospermum coriaceum* C.T. White & W.D. Francis; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3606. *Stenocarpus sinuatus* Endl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

**Putranjavaceae**

3607. *Drypetes curtisii* (Hook. f.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; tree; native; common  
 3608. *Drypetes laevis* (Miq.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3609. *Drypetes longifolia* (Blume) Pax & Hoffm.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3610. *Drypetes pendula* Ridl.; tree; native; critically endangered

**Ranunculaceae**

3611. *Clematis aristata* Ker Gawl.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 3612. *Clematis heynei* M.A. Rau; climber; exotic; cultivated only



### Rhamnaceae

3613. *Berchemia discolor* (Klotzsch) Hemsl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3614. *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.; shrub; native; common; cultivated  
 3615. *Maesopsis eminii* Engl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3616. *Smythea lanceata* Summerh.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3617. *Ventilago malaccensis* Ridl.; climber; native; endangered  
 3618. *Ziziphus calophylla* Wall. ex Hook.f.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 3619. *Ziziphus elegans* Wall.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3620. *Ziziphus horsfieldii* Miq.; climber; native; endangered  
 3621. *Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3622. *Ziziphus nummularia* (Burm. f.) Wight & Arn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3623. *Ziziphus oenoplia* (L.) Mill.; climber; native; extinct

### Rhizophoraceae

3624. *Bruguiera cylindrica* (L.) Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 3625. *Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Lamk.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 3626. *Bruguiera hainesii* C.G. Rogers; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3627. *Bruguiera parviflora* (Roxb.) W. & A. ex Griff.; tree; native; endangered  
 3628. *Bruguiera sexangula* (Lour.) Poir.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3629. *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3630. *Carallia suffruticosa* Ridl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3631. *Ceriops tagal* (Pers.) C.B. Robins; tree; native; vulnerable  
 3632. *Ceriops zippeliana* Blume; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated; =*C. decandra* (Griff.) Ding Hou; *C. roxburghiana* Arn.  
 3633. *Gynotroches axillaris* Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 3634. *Kandelia candel* (L.) Druce; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3635. *Pellacalyx axillaris* Korth.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3636. *Pellacalyx saccardianus* Scort.; tree; native; endangered  
 3637. *Rhizophora apiculata* Blume; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 3638. *Rhizophora mucronata* Lam.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 3639. *Rhizophora stylosa* Griff.; tree; native; vulnerable

### Rosaceae

3640. *Duchesnea indica* (Andrews) Focke; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*Potentilla indica* (Andr.) Wolf  
 3641. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3642. *Prunus arborea* (Blume) Kalkman; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3643. *Prunus grisea* (Blume ex Müll. Berol.) Kalkman var. *tomentosa* (Koord. & Valetton) Kalkman; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3644. *Prunus polystachya* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 3645. *Rubus moluccanus* L. var. *angulosus* Kalkman; climber; native; extinct  
 3646. *Rubus moluccanus* L. var. *moluccanus*; climber; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 3647. *Spiraea japonica* L. f.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Rubiaceae

3648. *Aidia auriculata* (Wall.) Ridsdale; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3649. *Aidia cochinchinensis* Lour.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3650. *Aidia densiflora* (Wall.) Masam.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 3651. *Atractocarpus benthamianus* (F. Muell.) Puttock; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3652. *Caelospermum truncatum* (Wall.) Baill. ex K. Schum.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3653. *Calycophyllum spruceanum* (Benth.) Hook. f. ex K. Schum.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3654. *Canthium confertum* Korth.; tree; native; endangered

3655. *Canthium glabrum* Blume; tree; native; endangered  
 3656. *Canthium horridum* Blume; shrub; native; endangered  
 3657. *Canthium molle* King & Gamble; climber; native; extinct  
 3658. *Carphalea kirondron* Baill.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3659. *Chassalia chartacea* Craib; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3660. *Chassalia curviflora* (Wall.) Thw.; shrub; native; endangered  
 3661. *Chassalia pubescens* Ridl.; shrub; native; extinct  
 3662. *Chassalia singapurensis* (Ridl.) A.P. Davis; shrub; native; critically endangered; =*Psychotria singapurensis* (Ridl.) I.M. Turner  
 3663. *Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A. Froehner; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3664. *Coffea liberica* W. Bull ex Hiern; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3665. *Coprosma australis* Robinson; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3666. *Coprosma rugosa* Cheeseman; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3667. *Coptosapelta flavescens* (Blume) Val. ex K. Heyne; climber; native; extinct; =*C. tomentosa* Valeton ex K. Heyne  
 3668. *Coptosapelta griffithii* Hook. f.; climber; native; extinct  
 3669. *Coptosapelta parviflora* Ridl.; climber; native; extinct  
 3670. *Dentella repens* J.R. Forst & G. Forst; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3671. *Diodia ocymifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3672. *Diodia sarmentosa* Sw.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3673. *Diplospora malaccensis* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3674. *Euclinia longiflora* Salisb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3675. *Gaertnera grisea* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3676. *Gaertnera obesa* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke; shrub; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3677. *Gaertnera vaginans* (DC.) Merr. ssp. *junghuhnii* (Miq.) van Beusekom; shrub; native; extinct  
 3678. *Gaertnera viminea* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3679. *Gardenia carinata* Wall.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3680. *Gardenia gjellerupii* Valeton; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3681. *Gardenia griffithii* Hook. f.; tree; native; extinct  
 3682. *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3683. *Gardenia ovularis* F.M. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3684. *Gardenia scabrella* Puttock; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3685. *Gardenia tubifera* Wall. var. *subcarinata* Corner; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3686. *Gardeniopsis longifolia* Miq.; shrub; native; extinct  
 3687. *Geophila pilosa* Pears.; climber; native; extinct  
 3688. *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst. var. *asiatica* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Fosberg; shrub; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3689. *Guettarda speciosa* L.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3690. *Gynochthodes coriacea* Blume; climber; native; vulnerable  
 3691. *Gynochthodes sublanceolata* Miq.; climber; native; common  
 3692. *Hamelia patens* Jacq.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3693. *Hedyotis auricularia* L.; herb; native; common  
 3694. *Hedyotis capitellata* Wall. ex G. Don; herb; native; critically endangered  
 3695. *Hedyotis pinifolia* Wall. ex G. Don; herb; native; vulnerable  
 3696. *Hedyotis verticillata* (L.) Lam; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3697. *Hoffmannia discolor* (Lem.) Hemsl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*H. bullata* L.O. Williams  
 3698. *Hydnophytum formicarum* Jack; epiphyte; native; critically endangered  
 3699. *Hypobathrum coniferum* (Ridl.) Bakh. f.; shrub; native; extinct  
 3700. *Ixora chinensis* Lam.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3701. *Ixora concinna* Hook. f.; shrub; native; extinct; cultivated  
 3702. *Ixora congesta* Roxb.; shrub; native; common; cultivated

3703. *Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G. Don; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3704. *Ixora grandifolia* Zoll. & Moritzi var. *grandifolia*; shrub; native; extinct; cultivated  
 3705. *Ixora javanica* (Blume) DC.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3706. *Ixora lobbii* King & Gamble; shrub; native; endangered  
 3707. *Ixora pendula* Jack var. *pendula*; shrub; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3708. *Ixora umbellata* Valetton ex Koord. & Valetton; shrub; native; extinct  
 3709. *Jackiopsis ornata* (Wall.) Ridsdale; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3710. *Lasianthus appressus* Hook. f.; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3711. *Lasianthus attenuatus* Jack; shrub; native; vulnerable; =*L. densifolius* Miq.  
 3712. *Lasianthus constrictus* Wight; shrub; native; endangered  
 3713. *Lasianthus cyanocarpus* Jack; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3714. *Lasianthus ellipticus* Wight; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3715. *Lasianthus glaber* Ridl.; shrub; native; extinct  
 3716. *Lasianthus griffithii* Wight; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3717. *Lasianthus maingayi* Hook. f.; shrub; native; extinct  
 3718. *Lasianthus perakensis* King & Gamble; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3719. *Lasianthus pterospermus* Wight; shrub; native; extinct  
 3720. *Lasianthus ridleyi* King & Gamble; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3721. *Lasianthus scabridus* King & Gamble; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3722. *Lasianthus stipularis* Blume; shrub; native; extinct  
 3723. *Lasianthus tomentosus* Blume; shrub; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3724. *Lecananthus erubescens* Jack; climber; native; extinct  
 3725. *Luculia grandiflora* Ghose; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3726. *Maschalocorymbus corymbosus* (Blume) Bremek; shrub; native; extinct; =*Urophyllum corymbosum* (Blume) Korth.  
 3727. *Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 3728. *Morinda citrifolia* L.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated; =*M. tomentosa* Heyne  
 3729. *Morinda ridleyi* (King & Gamble) Ridl.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3730. *Morinda rigida* Miq.; climber; native; extinct  
 3731. *Morinda umbellata* L.; climber; native; common; cultivated  
 3732. *Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schumach. & Thonn.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 3733. *Mussaenda frondosa* L.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 3734. *Mussaenda glabra* Vahl; climber; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3735. *Mussaenda maingayi* (Hook. f.) Hemsl. ex B.D. Jacks.; climber; native; extinct; =*M. mutabilis* Hook.f.  
 3736. *Mussaenda philippica* A. Rich.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3737. *Mussaendopsis beccariana* Baill.; tree; native; endangered  
 3738. *Mycetia malayana* (Wall. ex Ridl.) Craib; shrub; native; extinct  
 3739. *Myrmecodia tuberosa* Jack; herb; native; extinct; cultivated  
 3740. *Nauclea officinalis* (Pierre ex Pitard) Merr. & Chun.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3741. *Nauclea orientalis* (L.) L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3742. *Nauclea subdita* (Korth.) Steud.; tree; native; extinct  
 3743. *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3744. *Neonauclea pallida* (Reinw. ex Havil.) Bakh.f. ssp. *malaccensis* (Gand.) Ridsdale; shrub; native; extinct  
 3745. *Neonauclea purpurea* (Roxb.) Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3746. *Ochreinauclea maingayi* (Hook. f.) Ridsdale; tree; native; extinct  
 3747. *Oldenlandia affinis* (Roem. & Schult.) DC. ssp. *affinis*; herb; native; vulnerable; =*Hedyotis dichotoma* Koen. ex Roth  
 3748. *Oldenlandia biflora* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 3749. *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.

3750. *Oldenlandia cristata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) ined.; herb; native; vulnerable; =*Hedyotis congesta* R.Br. ex G. Don; *Hedyotis philippinensis* (Wild. ex Spreng.) Merr. ex C.B. Rob.
3751. *Oldenlandia diffusa* (Willd.) Roxb.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated
3752. *Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; =*Hedyotis herbacea* L.
3753. *Oldenlandia pumila* (L. f.) DC.; herb; weed of uncertain origin
3754. *Oldenlandia trinervia* Retz.; herb; weed of uncertain origin
3755. *Ophiorrhiza singaporensis* Ridl.; herb; native; extinct
3756. *Oxyceros fragrantissimus* (Ridl.) K.M. Wong; climber; native; endangered
3757. *Oxyceros longiflorus* (Lam.) T. Yamazaki; climber; native; vulnerable
3758. *Oxyceros penangianus* (King & Gamble) Tirveng.; climber; native; extinct
3759. *Oxyceros scandens* (Blume) Tirveng.; climber; native; extinct
3760. *Paederia foetida* L.; climber; native; common; cultivated
3761. *Paederia verticillata* Blume; climber; native; extinct
3762. *Pavetta wallichiana* Steud.; shrub; native; vulnerable
3763. *Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
3764. *Pertusadina eurhyncha* (Miq.) Ridsdale; tree; native; vulnerable
3765. *Porterandia anisophylla* (Jack ex Roxb.) Ridl.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated
3766. *Prismatomeris glabra* (Korth.) Val.; shrub; native; endangered
3767. *Prismatomeris tetrandra* (Roxb.) K.Schum. ssp. *malayana* (Ridl.) Johansson; shrub; native; endangered
3768. *Pseudomussaenda flava* Verdc.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
3769. *Psychotria angulata* Korth.; shrub; native; critically endangered
3770. *Psychotria cantleyi* Ridl.; climber; native; critically endangered
3771. *Psychotria griffithii* Hook. f.; shrub; native; critically endangered
3772. *Psychotria helferiana* Kurz; shrub; native; critically endangered
3773. *Psychotria maingayi* Hook. f.; climber; native; critically endangered
3774. *Psychotria malayana* Jack; shrub; native; critically endangered
3775. *Psychotria ovoidea* Wall.; climber; native; vulnerable
3776. *Psychotria penangensis* Hook. f.; climber; native; vulnerable
3777. *Psychotria ridleyi* King & Gamble; climber; native; critically endangered
3778. *Psychotria rostrata* Blume; shrub; native; critically endangered
3779. *Psychotria sarmentosa* Blume; climber; native; critically endangered; =*P. obovata* Wall.
3780. *Psydrax maingayi* (Hook. f.) Bridson; tree; native; critically endangered
3781. *Psydrax nitida* (Craib) K.M. Wong; tree; native; vulnerable
3782. *Randia fitzalanii* F. Muell. ex Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only
3783. *Rondeletia leucophylla* Kunth; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
3784. *Rondeletia odorata* Jacq.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
3785. *Rondeletia strigosa* (Benth.) Hemsl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only
3786. *Rothmannia macrophylla* (R. Br. ex Hook. f.) Bremek.; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated
3787. *Saprosma glomerulatum* King & Gamble; shrub; native; critically endangered
3788. *Schradera membranacea* (King) Puff, R. Buchner & Greimler; climber; native; critically endangered; =*Lucinaea membranacea* King
3789. *Schradera morinda* DC.; climber; native; extinct; =*Lucinaea morinda* DC.
3790. *Scyphiphora hydrophylacea* C.F. Gaertn.; tree; native; common; cultivated
3791. *Serissa japonica* (Thunb.) Thunb.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*S. foetida* (L. f.) Lam.
3792. *Spermacoce articularis* L. f.; herb; weed of uncertain origin
3793. *Spermacoce assurgens* Ruiz & Pav.; herb; exotic; naturalised
3794. *Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams; herb; weed of uncertain origin *Borreria exilis* L.O. Williams; *Borreria setidens* (Miq.) Bold.; =*Borreria repens* DC.
3795. *Spermacoce laevis* Lam.; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb.
3796. *Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.; herb; exotic; naturalised; =*Borreria alata* (Aubl.) DC.; *Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) K.Schum.

3797. *Spermacoce ocymoides* Burm. f.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated; =*Borreria ocymoides* (Burm. f.) DC.  
 3798. *Tarenna adpressa* (King) Merr.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3799. *Tarenna costata* (Miq.) Merr.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3800. *Tarenna fragrans* (Nees) K. & V.; shrub; native; endangered  
 3801. *Tarenna mollis* (Wall. ex Hook.f.) B.L. Robinson; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3802. *Tarenna odorata* (Roxb.) B.L. Robinson; shrub; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3803. *Tarenna ridleyi* (Pears. ex King) Ridl.; shrub; native; extinct  
 3804. *Tarenna stellulata* (Hook. f.) Ridl.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3805. *Timonius finlaysonianus* (Wall. ex G. Don) Hook. f.; shrub; native; critically endangered; =*T. compressicaulis* (Miq.) Boerl.  
 3806. *Timonius flavescens* (Jack) Baker; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3807. *Timonius wallichianus* (Korth.) Valetton; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 3808. *Timonius wrayi* King & Gamble; tree; native; extinct  
 3809. *Uncaria acida* (Hunt.) Roxb. var. *acida*; climber; native; extinct  
 3810. *Uncaria attenuata* Korth.; climber; native; extinct  
 3811. *Uncaria callophylla* Blume ex Korth.; climber; native; extinct  
 3812. *Uncaria cordata* (Lour.) Merr.; climber; native; endangered  
 3813. *Uncaria gambir* (W. Hunter) Roxb.; climber; exotic; naturalised  
 3814. *Uncaria lanosa* Wall. var. *glabrata* (Blume) Ridsdale; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3815. *Uncaria longiflora* (Poir.) Merr. var. *pteropoda* (Miq.) Ridsdale; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3816. *Uncaria roxburghiana* Korth.; climber; native; extinct  
 3817. *Uncaria sinensis* (Oliv.) Havil.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3818. *Urophyllum arboreum* (Reinw. ex Blume) Korth.; shrub; native; vulnerable; cultivated; =*U. glabrum* Wall.  
 3819. *Urophyllum blumeanum* (Wight) Hook. f.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3820. *Urophyllum griffithianum* (Wight) Hook. f.; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3821. *Urophyllum hirsutum* (Wight) Hook. f.; shrub; native; endangered  
 3822. *Urophyllum macrophyllum* Korth.; shrub; native; extinct  
 3823. *Urophyllum streptopodium* Wall. ex Hook.f.; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3824. *Urophyllum trifurcum* Pears. ex King & Gamble; shrub; native; extinct

### Ruscaceae

3825. *Aspidistra elatior* Blume; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3826. *Aspidistra lurida* Ker Gawl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3827. *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3828. *Dracaena angustifolia* Roxb. var. *honoriae* F.M. Bailey; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3829. *Dracaena aubryana* Brongn. ex E. Morren; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*D. thalioides* Makoy ex Regel  
 3830. *Dracaena brachystachys* Hook. f.; shrub; native; extinct  
 3831. *Dracaena cantleyi* Baker; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3832. *Dracaena compacta* hort. ex Baker; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3833. *Dracaena elliptica* Thunb.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3834. *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3835. *Dracaena goldieana* hort. ex W. Bull; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3836. *Dracaena granulata* Hook. f.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 3837. *Dracaena loureiroyi* Gagnep; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3838. *Dracaena maingayi* Hook. f.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 3839. *Dracaena marginata* Lam.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3840. *Dracaena porteri* Baker; shrub; native; common  
 3841. *Dracaena reflexa* Lam.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

3842. *Dracaena sanderiana* hort. Sander ex Mast.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3843. *Dracaena singapurensis* Ridl.; shrub; native; extinct  
 3844. *Dracaena surculosa* Lindl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3845. *Dracaena umbratica* Ridl.; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3846. *Liriope muscari* (Decne.) L.H. Bailey; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3847. *Ophiopogon intermedius* D. Don; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3848. *Ophiopogon jaburan* (Siebold) Lodd. et al.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3849. *Ophiopogon japonicus* (Thunb.) Ker Gawl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3850. *Ophiopogon planiscapus* Nakai; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3851. *Peliosanthes teta* Andr. ssp. *humilis* (Andr.) Jessp.; herb; native; vulnerable  
 3852. *Reineckea carnea* (Andrews) Kunth; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3853. *Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 3854. *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated

### Rutaceae

3855. *Aegle marmelos* (L.) Correa; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3856. *Bergera koenigii* L.; shrub; exotic; casual; cultivated; =*Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.  
 3857. *Calodendrum capense* Thunb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3858. *Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3859. *Citrus limon* (L.) Burm.f.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3860. *Citrus madurensis* Lour.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3861. *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3862. *Citrus paradasi* Macfad.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3863. *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3864. *Clausena brevistyla* Oliv.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3865. *Clausena excavata* Burm. f.; shrub; native; common  
 3866. *Evodiella muelleri* (Engl.) B.L. Linden; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3867. *Flindersia brayleyana* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3868. *Flindersia iffiaiana* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3869. *Flindersia pimenteliana* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3870. *Glycosmis chlorosperma* (Blume) Spreng. var. *chlorosperma*; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 3871. *Glycosmis perakensis* V. Naray.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3872. *Glycosmis trifoliata* (Blume) Spreng.; tree; native; extinct; =*G. lanceolata* Spreng.  
 3873. *Luvunga crassifolia* Tanaka; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3874. *Maclurodendron porteri* (Hook. f.) T.G. Hartley; tree; native; vulnerable  
 3875. *Melicope denhamii* (Seem.) T.G. Hartley; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*Euodia ridleyi* Hochr.  
 3876. *Melicope elleryana* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3877. *Melicope glabra* (Blume) T.G. Hartley; tree; native; vulnerable  
 3878. *Melicope hookeri* T.G. Hartley; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3879. *Melicope lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3880. *Merope angulata* (Willd.) Swingle; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3881. *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3882. *Paramignya scandens* (Griff.) Craib var. *ridleyi* (Burkill) Swingle; climber; native; critically endangered  
 3883. *Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3884. *Severinia buxifolia* (Poir.) Ten.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3885. *Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3886. *Zanthoxylum nitidum* (Roxb.) DC.; climber; native; common

### Sabiaceae

3887. *Meliosma lanceolata* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered

3888. *Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim. ssp. *ridleyi* (King) Beus.; tree; native; extinct  
 3889. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp. ssp. *fruticosa* (Blume) Beus.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3890. *Sabia erratica* van de Water; climber; native; extinct

### Salicaceae

3891. *Casearia capitellata* Blume; shrub; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3892. *Casearia clarkei* King var. *clarkei*; tree; native; extinct  
 3893. *Casearia lobbiana* Turcz.; shrub; native; critically endangered  
 3894. *Casearia tuberculata* Blume; tree; native; extinct  
 3895. *Dovyalis caffra* (Hook. f. & Harv.) Warb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3896. *Dovyalis hebecarpa* (Gardner) Warb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3897. *Flacourtia inermis* Roxb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3898. *Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Raeusch.; tree; exotic; naturalised  
 3899. *Flacourtia rukam* Zoll. & Moritzi; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 3900. *Homalium circumpinnatum* F.M. Bailey; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3901. *Homalium grandiflorum* Benth.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3902. *Oncoba spinosa* Forssk.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 3903. *Osmelia maingayi* King; tree; native; extinct  
 3904. *Osmelia philippina* (Turcz.) Benth.; tree; native; endangered  
 3905. *Salix babylonica* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3906. *Salix tetrasperma* Roxb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3907. *Scolopia macrophylla* (W. & A.) Clos; tree; native; extinct

### Santalaceae

3908. *Dendrotrophe buxifolia* (Blume) Miq.; epiphyte; native; vulnerable  
 3909. *Dendrotrophe varians* (Blume) Miq.; epiphyte; native; vulnerable  
 3910. *Scleropyrum pentandrum* (Dennst.) Mabb.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3911. *Viscum articulatum* Burm. f.; epiphyte; native; common  
 3912. *Viscum ovalifolium* Wall. ex DC.; epiphyte; native; common

### Sapindaceae

3913. *Acer palmatum* Thunb.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3914. *Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Reaesch.; shrub; native; common; cultivated  
 3915. *Amesiodendron chinense* (Merr.) Hu; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3916. *Arfeuillea arborescens* Pierre; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3917. *Arytera divaricata* F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3918. *Arytera littoralis* Blume; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3919. *Blighia sapida* K. D. Koenig; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3920. *Cardiospermum halicacabum* L.; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 3921. *Castanospora alphanthii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3922. *Cupaniopsis curvidentata* (Bailey) Radlk.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3923. *Cupaniopsis foveolata* (F. Muell.) Radlk.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3924. *Dimocarpus longan* Lour.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3925. *Diploglottis berniana* S.T. Reynolds; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3926. *Diploglottis bracteata* Leenh.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3927. *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.; shrub; native; extinct; cultivated  
 3928. *Filicium decipiens* (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites ex Hook. f.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3929. *Guioa bijuga* (Hiern) Radlk.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3930. *Guioa lasioneura* Radlk.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3931. *Guioa pleuropteris* (Blume) Radlk.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 3932. *Guioa pubescens* (Z. & M.) Radlk.; tree; native; vulnerable

3933. *Harpullia zaquebarica* (J. Kirk) Radlk.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3934. *Lepisanthes alata* (Blume) Leenh.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3935. *Lepisanthes amoena* (Hassk.) Leenh.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3936. *Lepisanthes rubiginosa* (Roxb.) Leenh.; tree; native; common; cultivated  
 3937. *Lepisanthes senegalensis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Leenh.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3938. *Litchi chinensis* Sonn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3939. *Majidea zaquebarica* J. Kirk; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3940. *Mischocarpus grandissimus* (F. Muell.) Radlk.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3941. *Mischocarpus pentapetalus* (Roxb.) Radlk.; tree; native; extinct  
 3942. *Mischocarpus sundaicus* Blume; tree; native; vulnerable  
 3943. *Nephelium costatum* Hiern; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3944. *Nephelium cuspidatum* Blume var. *eriopetalum* (Miq.) Leenh.; tree; native; endangered  
 3945. *Nephelium lappaceum* L.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3946. *Nephelium laurinum* Blume; tree; native; extinct  
 3947. *Nephelium ramboutan-ake* (Labill.) Leenh.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 3948. *Paranephelium macrophyllum* King; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3949. *Pometia pinnata* J.R. Forst & G. Forst.; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3950. *Sarcopteryx martyana* Radlk.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3951. *Sarcotoechia serrata* S.T. Reynolds; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3952. *Schleichera oleosa* (Lour.) Oken; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3953. *Synima macrophylla* S.T. Reynolds; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3954. *Toechima daemelianum* Radlk.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3955. *Toechima erythrocarpum* Radlk.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3956. *Trigonachras acuta* (Hiern) Radlk.; tree; native; endangered  
 3957. *Xerospermum laevigatum* Radlk.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3958. *Xerospermum noronhianum* (Blume) Blume; tree; native; critically endangered

### Sapotaceae

3959. *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3960. *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. ssp. *oliviforme*; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3961. *Chrysophyllum roxburghii* G. Don; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3962. *Madhuca decipiens* Sinclair; tree; native; extinct  
 3963. *Madhuca kingiana* (Brace ex King & Gamble) H.J. Lam; tree; native; endangered  
 3964. *Madhuca longifolia* (L.) J.F. Macbr.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3965. *Madhuca malaccensis* (C.B. Clarke) H.J. Lam; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3966. *Madhuca motleyana* (de Vriese) J.F. Macbr.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3967. *Madhuca sericea* (Miq.) H.J. Lam; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3968. *Madhuca sessilis* (King & Gamble) Baehni; tree; native; extinct  
 3969. *Manilkara kauki* (L.) Dubard; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3970. *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3971. *Mimusops balata* (Aubl.) C.F. Gaertn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3972. *Mimusops elengi* L.; tree; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 3973. *Palaquium beccarianum* (Pierre) P. Royen; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3974. *Palaquium galactoxylum* H.J. Lam; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3975. *Palaquium gutta* (Hook.) Baill.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3976. *Palaquium hexandrum* (Griff.) Baill.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3977. *Palaquium leiocarpum* Boerl.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3978. *Palaquium microphyllum* King & Gamble; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3979. *Palaquium obovatum* (Griff.) Engl.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 3980. *Palaquium oxleyanum* Pierre; tree; native; extinct; cultivated  
 3981. *Palaquium ridleyi* King & Gamble; tree; native; extinct  
 3982. *Palaquium rostratum* (Miq.) Burck; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated



3983. *Palaquium xanthochymum* (de Vr.) Pierre; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3984. *Payena lucida* (G. Don) DC.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 3985. *Payena maingayi* C.B. Clarke; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3986. *Payena obscura* Burck; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3987. *Pouteria caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3988. *Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3989. *Pouteria gardneriana* (A. DC.) Radlk.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3990. *Pouteria linggensis* (Burck) Baehni; tree; native; critically endangered  
 3991. *Pouteria maingayi* (C.B. Clarke) Baehni; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 3992. *Pouteria malaccensis* (C.B. Clarke) Baehni; tree; native; vulnerable  
 3993. *Pouteria obovata* (R. Br.) Baehni; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 3994. *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 3995. *Sarcosperma paniculatum* (King) Stapf & King; tree; native; extinct  
 3996. *Synsepalum dulcificum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Daniell; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### Saururaceae

3997. *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

### Saxifragaceae

3998. *Saxifraga stolonifera* Curtis; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Schisandraceae

3999. *Kadsura scandens* Blume; climber; native; critically endangered

### Scrophulariaceae

4000. *Buddleja asiatica* Lour.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4001. *Buddleja davidii* Franch.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4002. *Leucophyllum frutescens* (Berland.) I.M. Johnst.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4003. *Mazus pumilus* (Burm. f.) Steenis; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 4004. *Russelia equisetiformis* Schltdl. & Cham.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4005. *Russelia sarmentosa* Jacq.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4006. *Ruta graveolens* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4007. *Scoparia dulcis* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised

### Simaroubaceae

4008. *Ailanthus integrifolia* Lam.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 4009. *Brucea javanica* (L.) Merr.; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 4010. *Eurycoma longifolia* Jack; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 4011. *Quassia amara* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4012. *Quassia indica* (Gaertn.) Nooteb.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated

### Smilacaceae

4013. *Heterosmilax borneensis* A. DC.; climber; native; extinct; =*H. indica* auct. non A. DC.  
 4014. *Smilax calophylla* Wall. ex A. DC.; climber; native; endangered  
 4015. *Smilax leucophylla* Blume; climber; native; endangered  
 4016. *Smilax megacarpa* A. DC. & C. DC.; climber; native; extinct  
 4017. *Smilax myosotiflora* A. DC.; climber; native; vulnerable  
 4018. *Smilax setosa* Miq.; climber; native; common

### Solanaceae

4019. *Brunfelsia americana* L.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

4020. *Brunfelsia pauciflora* (Cham. & Schltld.) Benth.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*B. calycina* Benth.  
 4021. *Capsicum annuum* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4022. *Capsicum frutescens* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4023. *Cestrum aurantiacum* Lindl.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4024. *Cestrum diurnum* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4025. *Cestrum elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltld.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4026. *Cestrum nocturnum* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4027. *Datura metel* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4028. *Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4029. *Physalis minima* L.; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 4030. *Solandra longiflora* Tussac; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 4031. *Solanum americanum* Miller; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 4032. *Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal; shrub; exotic; naturalised; =*S. ferox* L.  
 4033. *Solanum mammosum* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4034. *Solanum melongena* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4035. *Solanum sarmentosum* Nees; shrub; exotic; naturalised  
 4036. *Solanum torvum* Sw.; shrub; exotic; naturalised  
 4037. *Solanum wrightii* Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### Staphyleaceae

4038. *Turpinia sphaerocarpa* Hassk.; tree; native; critically endangered

### Stemonuraceae

4039. *Cantleya corniculata* (Becc.) Howard; tree; native; extinct  
 4040. *Gomphandra quadrifida* (Blume) Sleum.; shrub; native; vulnerable  
 4041. *Stemonurus malaccensis* (Mast.) Sleum.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 4042. *Stemonurus scorpioides* Becc.; tree; native; critically endangered

### Stilbaceae

4043. *Nuxia floribunda* Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

### Strelitziaceae

4044. *Phenakospermum guyanense* (Rich.) Endl. ex Miq.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4045. *Ravenala madagascariensis* Sonn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 4046. *Strelitzia nicolai* Regel & Körn.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 4047. *Strelitzia reginae* Aiton; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### Styracaceae

4048. *Styrax benzoin* Dryand. var. *benzoin*; tree; native; critically endangered  
 4049. *Styrax crotonoides* C.B. Clarke; tree; native; extinct

### Symplocaceae

4050. *Symplocos adenophylla* Wall. ex D. Don; shrub; native; endangered  
 4051. *Symplocos barringtonifolia* Brand; tree; native; extinct  
 4052. *Symplocos celastrifolia* Griff. ex C.B. Clarke; tree; native; extinct  
 4053. *Symplocos cochinchinensis* (Lour.) S. Moore; tree; native; critically endangered  
 4054. *Symplocos fasciculata* Zoll.; tree; native; vulnerable  
 4055. *Symplocos lucida* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.; shrub; native; extinct  
 4056. *Symplocos odoratissima* (Blume) Choisy ex Zoll.; tree; native; extinct  
 4057. *Symplocos rubiginosa* Wall. ex DC.; tree; native; endangered

**Tetrameristaceae**

4058. *Tetramerista glabra* Miq.; tree; native; extinct

**Theaceae**

4059. *Gordonia multinervis* King; tree; native; endangered

4060. *Gordonia penangensis* Ridl.; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated

4061. *Gordonia singaporiana* Wall. ex Ridl.; tree; native; endangered

4062. *Pyrenaria acuminata* Planch.; tree; native; endangered

4063. *Schima superba* Gardner & Champ.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

**Thismiaceae**

4064. *Thismia aseroe* Becc.; herb; native; extinct

4065. *Thismia fumida* Ridl.; herb; native; extinct

**Thymelaeaceae**

4066. *Aquilaria hirta* Ridl.; tree; native; extinct

4067. *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.; tree; native; vulnerable; cultivated

4068. *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.; tree; native; critically endangered

4069. *Enkleia malaccensis* Griff.; climber; native; critically endangered

4070. *Gonystylus confusus* Airy Shaw; tree; native; Endangered; cultivated

4071. *Gonystylus maingayi* Hook. f.; tree; native; critically endangered

4072. *Linostoma pauciflorum* Griff.; climber; native; endangered

4073. *Phaleria capitata* Jack; tree; exotic; cultivated only

4074. *Phaleria clerodendron* F. Muell. ex Benth.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

4075. *Wikstroemia indica* C.A. Mey.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only

4076. *Wikstroemia ridleyi* Gamble; shrub; exotic; naturalised

**Torricelliaceae**

4077. *Aralidium pinnatifidum* (Jungh. & de Vr.) Miq.; tree; native; extinct; cultivated

**Trigoniaceae**

4078. *Trigoniastrum hypoleucum* Miq.; tree; native; extinct

**Triuridaceae**

4079. *Sciaphila maculata* Miers; herb; native; extinct

4080. *Sciaphila tenella* Blume; herb; native; extinct

**Turneraceae**

4081. *Turnera aurantiaca* Benth.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

4082. *Turnera subulata* Sm.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

4083. *Turnera ulmifolia* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

**Typhaceae**

4084. *Typha angustifolia* L.; herb; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

4085. *Typha latifolia* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

**Urticaceae**

4086. *Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.; shrub; exotic; naturalised

4087. *Cecropia peltata* L.; tree; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

4088. *Cecropia pachystachya* Trécul; tree; exotic; naturalised

4089. *Elatostema repens* (Lour.) Hallier. f. var. *pulchrum* (N. E. Br.) H. Schröt.; climber; native; extinct; cultivated

4090. *Laportea interrupta* (L.) Chew; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 4091. *Nothocnide mollissima* (Blume) Chew; climber; native; extinct  
 4092. *Pellionia daveauana* N.E. Br.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4093. *Pilea cadierei* Gagnep. & Guillaumin; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4094. *Pilea involucrata* Urb.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4095. *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.; climber; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 4096. *Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 4097. *Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Liebm.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4098. *Pipturus argenteus* (G. Forst.) Wedd.; shrub; exotic; naturalised  
 4099. *Poikilospermum cordifolium* (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 4100. *Poikilospermum microstachys* (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.; epiphyte; native; extinct  
 4101. *Poikilospermum suaveolens* (Blume) Merr.; epiphyte; native; vulnerable  
 4102. *Pourouma cecropiifolia* Mart.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 4103. *Pouzolzia zeylanica* (L.) Benn.; herb; weed of uncertain origin

### Verbenaceae

4104. *Citharexylum spinosum* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 4105. *Duranta erecta* L.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only; =*D. repens* L.  
 4106. *Glandularia tenera* (Spreng.) Cabrera; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4107. *Lantana camara* L.; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 4108. *Lantana indica* Roxb.; shrub; exotic; naturalised  
 4109. *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4110. *Petrea volubilis* L.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 4111. *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene; herb; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 4112. *Premna corymbosa* Rottler & Willd.; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 4113. *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl; herb; exotic; naturalised  
 4114. *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated  
 4115. *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl; shrub; exotic; naturalised  
 4116. *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl; shrub; exotic; naturalised; cultivated

### Violaceae

4117. *Rinorea anguifera* (Lour.) Kuntze; tree; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 4118. *Rinorea lanceolata* (Wall.) Kuntze; shrub; native; extinct

### Vitaceae

4119. *Ampelocissus ascendiflora* Latiff; climber; native; extinct  
 4120. *Ampelocissus cinnamomea* (Wall.) Planch.; climber; native; extinct  
 4121. *Ampelocissus elegans* (Kurz) Gagnep.; climber; native; endangered  
 4122. *Ampelocissus gracilis* (Wall.) Planch.; climber; native; endangered  
 4123. *Ampelocissus polystachya* (Wall.) Planch.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 4124. *Ampelocissus thyrsoflora* (Blume) Planch.; climber; native; extinct  
 4125. *Cayratia mollissima* (Wall.) Gagnep.; climber; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 4126. *Cayratia novemfolia* (Wall. ex Laws.) Burk.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 4127. *Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin; climber; native; vulnerable  
 4128. *Cissus hastata* Miq.; climber; weed of uncertain origin; cultivated  
 4129. *Cissus nodosa* Blume; climber; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 4130. *Cissus repens* Lam.; climber; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 4131. *Cissus rostrata* (Miq.) Planch.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 4132. *Leea aequata* L.; shrub; native; extinct  
 4133. *Leea angulata* Korth. ex Miq.; tree; native; critically endangered  
 4134. *Leea guineensis* G. Don; shrub; exotic; cultivated only  
 4135. *Leea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.; tree; native; common; cultivated

4136. *Leea rubra* Blume ex Spreng.; shrub; native; extinct; cultivated  
 4137. *Nothocissus spicifera* (Griff.) Latiff; climber; native; critically endangered  
 4138. *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4139. *Pterisanthes cissoides* Blume; climber; native; extinct  
 4140. *Pterisanthes eriopoda* (Miq.) Planch.; climber; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 4141. *Pterisanthes polita* (Miq.) Laws.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 4142. *Tetrastigma curtisii* (Ridl.) Seusseng.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 4143. *Tetrastigma dichotomum* Planch.; climber; exotic; cultivated only  
 4144. *Tetrastigma lawsoni* (King) Burk.; climber; native; critically endangered  
 4145. *Tetrastigma leucostaphylum* (Dennst.) Alston ex Mabb.; climber; native; extinct  
 4146. *Vitis vinifera* L.; climber; exotic; cultivated only

### **Xanthorrhoeaceae**

4147. *Haworthia fasciata* (Willd.) Haw.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4148. *Xanthorrhoea glauca* D.J. Bedford; tree; exotic; cultivated only  
 4149. *Xanthorrhoea preissii* Endl.; herb; exotic; cultivated only

### **Xyridaceae**

4150. *Xyris complanata* R. Br.; herb; weed of uncertain origin  
 4151. *Xyris pauciflora* Willd.; herb; native; extinct

### **Zingiberaceae**

4152. *Alpinia aquatica* (Retz.) Roscoe; herb; native; critically endangered  
 4153. *Alpinia conchigera* Griff.; herb; native; extinct  
 4154. *Alpinia galanga* (L.) Sw.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated  
 4155. *Alpinia mutica* Roxb.; herb; native; extinct  
 4156. *Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4157. *Alpinia rafflesiana* Wall. in Baker; herb; native; extinct  
 4158. *Alpinia vittata* W. Bull; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4159. *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B. L. Burtt & R. M. Sm.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4160. *Amomum hastilabium* Ridl.; herb; native; extinct  
 4161. *Amomum xanthophlebium* Baker; herb; native; critically endangered  
 4162. *Cornukaempferia aurantiflora* J. Mood & K. Larsen; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4163. *Curcuma longa* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4164. *Curcuma parviflora* Wall.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4165. *Curcuma rhabdota* P. Sirirugsa & M.F. Newman; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4166. *Curcuma rubrobracteata* Škorničk., M. Sabu & Prasanthk.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4167. *Elettariopsis curtisii* Baker; herb; native; critically endangered  
 4168. *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4169. *Etilingera littoralis* (J. Koenig ex Retz.) Giseke; herb; native; extinct  
 4170. *Etilingera punicea* (Roxb.) R.M. Sm.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 4171. *Globba atrosanguinea* Teijsm. & Binn.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4172. *Globba leucantha* Miq. var. *peninsularis* Holttum; herb; native; critically endangered  
 4173. *Globba pendula* Roxb. ssp. *pendula* var. *pendula*; herb; native; extinct; cultivated  
 4174. *Globba variabilis* Ridl. ssp. *pusilla* S.N. Lim; herb; native; extinct  
 4175. *Globba winitii* C.H. Wright; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4176. *Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4177. *Hedychium coronarium* J. Koenig; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4178. *Hornstedtia conica* Ridl.; herb; native; critically endangered  
 4179. *Hornstedtia leonurus* (J. König) Retz.; herb; native; critically endangered; cultivated  
 4180. *Hornstedtia scyphifera* (J. König) Steud var. *scyphifera*; herb; native; vulnerable; cultivated  
 4181. *Kaempferia elegans* (Wall.) Baker; herb; exotic; cultivated only

4182. *Kaempferia galanga* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4183. *Kaempferia gilbertii* W. Bull; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4184. *Kaempferia rotunda* L.; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4185. *Plagiostachys lateralis* (Ridl.) Ridl.; herb; native; extinct  
 4186. *Plagiostachys mucida* Holtt.; herb; native; extinct  
 4187. *Scaphochlamys tenuis* Holttum; herb; native; critically endangered  
 4188. *Zingiber griffithii* Baker; herb; native; endangered  
 4189. *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe; herb; exotic; cultivated only  
 4190. *Zingiber puberulum* Ridl. var. *ovoideum* Holttum; herb; native; Endangered; cultivated  
 4191. *Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Sm.; herb; exotic; casual; cultivated

### Zygophyllaceae

4192. *Guaiacum officinale* L.; tree; exotic; cultivated only

## PART 3 SPECIES LIST BY STATUS

Each entry consists firstly its status in Singapore based on Table 2 (p. 4), the species name, author name(s), phylum, family, and habit (life form) based on the information sources indicated under *Reference Sources* (pp. 3, 5). The synonym(s) of the recent literature are provided for selected species. The status categories are arranged as follows:

1. NATIVE SPECIES
  - a. Globally Extinct
  - b. Extinct
  - c. Critically Endangered
  - d. Endangered
  - e. Common
2. EXOTIC SPECIES
  - a. Cultivated Only
  - b. Casual
  - c. Naturalised
3. WEED OF UNCERTAIN ORIGIN

### NATIVE SPECIES

#### Globally Extinct

1. *Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) Hawkes; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
2. *Strychnos ridleyi* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Loganiaceae; epiphyte
3. *Thunbergia dasychlamys* Bremek.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; climber

#### Extinct

4. *Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
5. *Acacia kekapur* I. Niels.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
6. *Acriopsis ridleyi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
7. *Actinodaphne macrophylla* (Blume) Nees; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree
8. *Adenoncos major* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
9. *Adenoncos sumatrana* J.J. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
10. *Adiantum hispidulum* Sw.; Filicinophyta: Adiantaceae; herb; cultivated
11. *Adiantum stenochlamys* Baker; Filicinophyta: Adiantaceae; herb

12. *Adinandra integerrima* T. Anders. ex Dyer; Magnoliophyta: Pentaphylacaceae; tree
13. *Aeschynanthus parvifolius* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; epiphyte; cultivated; =*A. lobbianus* Hook.
14. *Aeschynanthus radicans* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; epiphyte
15. *Aglaia elliptica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
16. *Aglaia macrocarpa* (Miq.) Pannell; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
17. *Aglaia multinervis* Pannell; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
18. *Aglaia oligophylla* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
19. *Aglaia palembanica* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
20. *Aglaia tenuicaulis* Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
21. *Aglaia tomentosa* Teijsm. & Binn.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
22. *Aglaodorum griffithii* (Schott) Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber
23. *Aglaomorpha speciosa* (Blume) Roos; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte
24. *Agrostistachys gaudichaudii* Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree
25. *Agrostophyllum majus* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
26. *Agrostophyllum stipulatum* (Griff.) Schltr.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
27. *Agrostophyllum stipulatum* (Griff.) Schltr. ssp. *bicuspidatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*A. bicuspidatum* J.J. Sm.
28. *Alangium ridleyi* King; Magnoliophyta: Cornaceae; tree; cultivated
29. *Albizia retusa* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated
30. *Alchornea rugosa* (Lour.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub
31. *Alpinia conchigera* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
32. *Alpinia mutica* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
33. *Alpinia rafflesiana* Wall. in Baker; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
34. *Alseodaphne nigrescens* (Gamble) Kostermans; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree
35. *Alyxia pilosa* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
36. *Amomum hastilabium* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
37. *Ampelocissus ascendiflora* Latiff; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber
38. *Ampelocissus cinnamomea* (Wall.) Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber
39. *Ampelocissus thyrsiflora* (Blume) Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber
40. *Amylotheca duthieana* (King) Danser; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte
41. *Anacolosa frutescens* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Olacaceae; tree
42. *Anathallis acuminata* (Kunth) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*Dendrobium acuminatum* Kunth
43. *Anisoptera costata* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree
44. *Anoectochilus geniculatus* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
45. *Antrophyum parvulum* Blume; Filicinophyta: Vittariaceae; epiphyte
46. *Aphanamixis sumatrana* (Miq.) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
47. *Aphyllorchis pallida* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
48. *Aporosa penangensis* (Ridl.) Airy Shaw; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree
49. *Appendicula anceps* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
50. *Appendicula cornuta* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
51. *Appendicula lucida* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
52. *Appendicula uncata* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
53. *Aquilaria hirta* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Thymelaeaceae; tree
54. *Aralidium pinnatifidum* (Jungb. & de Vr.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Torricelliaceae; tree; cultivated
55. *Ardisia crassa* C. B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub
56. *Ardisia ridleyi* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub
57. *Ardisia sessilis* Scheff.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub
58. *Ardisia singaporensis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub
59. *Aristolochia jackii* Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Aristolochiaceae; climber

60. *Artocarpus maingayi* King; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree
61. *Asplenium macrophyllum* Sw.; Filicinophyta: Aspleniaceae; epiphyte
62. *Asplenium nitidum* Sw.; Filicinophyta: Aspleniaceae; epiphyte
63. *Austrobuxus nitidus* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Picrodendraceae; tree
64. *Baccaurea lanceolata* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree
65. *Baccaurea macrophylla* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree
66. *Baccaurea pubera* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; =*B. latifolia* King ex Hook. f.
67. *Baccaurea pyriformis* Gage; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree
68. *Baratranthus axanthus* (Korth.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte
69. *Barringtonia conoidea* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree
70. *Biermannia laciniata* (Carr) Gary; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
71. *Blumea junghuhniana* (Miq.) Boerl.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
72. *Bolbitis sinuata* (C. Presl) Henn.; Filicinophyta: Lomariopsidaceae; epiphyte
73. *Bridelia cinnamomea* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; climber; =*B. griffithii* Hook.f.
74. *Bromheadia alticola* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
75. *Bromheadia aporoides* Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
76. *Bromheadia borneensis* J. J. Sm; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
77. *Bromheadia scirpoidea* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
78. *Bromheadia truncata* Seidenf.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
79. *Brownlowia argentata* Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub
80. *Bryobium hyacinthoides* (Blume) Y. P. Ng & P. J. Cribb; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*Eria hyacinthoides* (Blume) Lindl.
81. *Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y. P. Ng & P. J. Cribb; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*Eria pudica* Ridl.
82. *Bulbophyllum aberrans* Schltr.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
83. *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
84. *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindl.) J. J. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
85. *Bulbophyllum botryophorum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
86. *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
87. *Bulbophyllum cleistogamum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
88. *Bulbophyllum concinnum* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
89. *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
90. *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
91. *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
92. *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
93. *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
94. *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
95. *Bulbophyllum makoyanum* (Rchb. f.) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* Rchb.f.
96. *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
97. *Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum* Carr; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
98. *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
99. *Bulbophyllum patens* King ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
100. *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
101. *Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*Cirrhopetalum concinnum* Hook.f.
102. *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm & Binnend.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
103. *Bulbophyllum restrepia* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
104. *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
105. *Bulbophyllum rugosum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
106. *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum* Schltr.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte



107. *Bulbophyllum striatellum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
108. *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
109. *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
110. *Bulbophyllum vermiculare* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
111. *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J. Sm; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
112. *Caesalpinia tortuosa* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
113. *Calamus densiflorus* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber
114. *Calamus javensis* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber
115. *Calamus luridus* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber
116. *Calamus ornatus* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber
117. *Callerya dasyphylla* (Miq.) Schot; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
118. *Callicarpa maingayi* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; tree
119. *Calophyllum biflorum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree
120. *Calophyllum calaba* L. var. *bracteatum* (Wight) P. F. Stevens; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree
121. *Calophyllum costulatum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree
122. *Canthium molle* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
123. *Cantleya corniculata* (Becc.) Howard; Magnoliophyta: Stemonuraceae; tree
124. *Casearia clarkei* King var. *clarkei*; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree
125. *Casearia tuberculata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree
126. *Castanopsis javanica* (Blume) A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree
127. *Cephalomanes superbum* (Backh. ex T. Moore) I.M. Turner; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; herb
128. *Ceratolobus subangulatus* (Miq.) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber
129. *Ceratostylis subulata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
130. *Chassalia pubescens* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
131. *Cheilocostus globosus* (Blume) C. Specht; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb; =*Costus globosus* Blume var. *ridleyi* (K. Schum.) Holttum
132. *Cheilosa montana* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree
133. *Chilocarpus vernicosus* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
134. *Chionanthus macrocarpus* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; tree
135. *Chisocheton macrophyllus* King; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree; cultivated
136. *Chisocheton pauciflorus* King; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
137. *Cinnamomum subavenium* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree
138. *Claoxylon longifolium* (Blume) Endl. ex Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated
139. *Cleisostoma halophilum* (Ridl.) Garay; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
140. *Cleisostoma scortechinii* (Hook. f.) Gary; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
141. *Cleisostoma subulatum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
142. *Cleistanthus hirsutululus* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree
143. *Cleistanthus malaccensis* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated
144. *Clerodendrum phyllomega* Steud. var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Moldenke; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub
145. *Cocculus orbiculatus* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber
146. *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
147. *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
148. *Coelogyne mayeriana* Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
149. *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vr.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
150. *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
151. *Coelogyne testacea* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
152. *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
153. *Commelina attenuata* Koen.; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; climber

154. *Connarus planchonianus* Schellenb.; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber
155. *Coptosapelta flavescens* (Blume) Val. ex K. Heyne; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber; =*C. tomentosa* Valeton ex K. Heyne
156. *Coptosapelta griffithii* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
157. *Coptosapelta parviflora* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
158. *Cordiglottis filiformis* (Hook. f.) Gary; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
159. *Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Reinw.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
160. *Crepidomanes christii* (Copel.) Copel.; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte
161. *Crepidomanes minutum* (Blume) K. Iwatsuki; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte
162. *Crepidomanes pallidum* (Blume) K. Iwatsuki; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte
163. *Croton argyratus* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated
164. *Cryptocarya caesia* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree
165. *Cryptocarya kurzii* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree
166. *Cryptocoryne ciliata* (Roxb.) Fischer ex Wydler; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb
167. *Cryptostylis arachnites* (Blume) Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
168. *Ctenopteris blechnoides* (Grev.) Wagner & Grether; Filicinophyta: Grammitidaceae; epiphyte
169. *Cyathea glabra* (Blume) Copel.; Filicinophyta: Cyatheaceae; tree
170. *Cyathostemma hookeri* King; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber
171. *Cymodocea serrulata* (R.Br.) Aschers. & Magnus; Magnoliophyta: Cymodoceaceae; herb
172. *Cyrtostachys renda* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated
173. *Cystorchis variegata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
174. *Daemonorops lewisiana* (Griff.) Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber
175. *Dalbergia hullettii* Prain; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree
176. *Dalbergia parviflora* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
177. *Dapania racemosa* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Oxalidaceae; climber
178. *Davallia heterophylla* J. Sm.; Filicinophyta: Davalliaceae; epiphyte
179. *Davallia parvula* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.; Filicinophyta: Davalliaceae; epiphyte
180. *Dendrobium acerosum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
181. *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
182. *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
183. *Dendrobium bifarium* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
184. *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
185. *Dendrobium flexile* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
186. *Dendrobium grande* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
187. *Dendrobium hendersonii* Hawkes & Heller; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
188. *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
189. *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
190. *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
191. *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
192. *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
193. *Dendrobium microglaphys* Rchb.f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
194. *Dendrobium pachyphyllum* (Kuntze.) Bakh. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
195. *Dendrobium pandaneti* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
196. *Dendrobium pensile* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
197. *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
198. *Dendrobium prostratum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
199. *Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
200. *Dendrobium salaccense* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
201. *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
202. *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
203. *Dendrobium singaporense* Hawkes & Heller; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
204. *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte

205. *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*D. sphegidoglossum* Rchb.f.; *D. flavidulum* Ridl. ex Hook.f.
206. *Dendrobium villosulum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
207. *Dendrochilum longifolium* Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
208. *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* Blume var. *pallidiflavens*; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*D. ellipticum* Ridl.
209. *Dendrophthoe falcata* (L. f.) Ettingsh.; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte
210. *Deplanchea bancana* (Scheff.) Steen.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree; cultivated
211. *Dichapetalum sordidum* (Hook. f.) Leenh.; Magnoliophyta: Dichapetalaceae; climber
212. *Didymocarpus puncticulatus* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; herb
213. *Didymoplexiella ornata* (Ridl.) Garay; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
214. *Dienia ophrydis* (J. Konig) Seidenf.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb; =*Malaxis latifolia* J.E. Sm.
215. *Dillenia indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; tree; cultivated
216. *Dilochia wallichii* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
217. *Dioscorea stenomeriflora* Prain & Burk.; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; climber
218. *Dioscorea tenuifolia* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; climber
219. *Diospyros apiculata* Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree
220. *Diospyros latisepala* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree
221. *Diospyros siamang* Bakh.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree
222. *Diplectria stipularis* (Blume) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber
223. *Diplocaulobium longicolle* (Lindl.) Kraenzl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
224. *Dipodium pictum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
225. *Dipodium scandens* (Blume) J. J. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; climber
226. *Dischidia albiflora* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte
227. *Dischidia bengalensis* Colebr.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte
228. *Dischidia complex* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte
229. *Dischidia hirsuta* (Blume) Decne.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte
230. *Dischidia singaporensis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte
231. *Dissochaeta annulata* Hook. f. ex Triana; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber
232. *Dissochaeta intermedia* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber
233. *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; shrub; cultivated
234. *Dracaena brachystachys* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub
235. *Dracaena singaporensis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub
236. *Dysoxylum acutangulum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
237. *Dysoxylum alliaceum* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
238. *Dysoxylum carolinae* Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
239. *Dysoxylum cyrtobotryum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
240. *Echinochloa picta* (J. Koenig) P.W. Michael; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; =*E. stagnina* auct. non (Retz.) P. Beauv.
241. *Elaeocarpus griffithii* (Wight) A.Gray; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree
242. *Elaphoglossum amblyphyllum* P.R. Bell; Filicinophyta: Lomariopsidaceae; epiphyte
243. *Elatostema repens* (Lour.) Hallier. f. var. *pulchrum* (N. E. Br.) H. Schröt.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; climber; cultivated
244. *Elytranthe albida* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte
245. *Elytranthe arnottiana* (Korth.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte
246. *Embelia dasythyrsa* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; climber
247. *Endocomia canarioides* (King) de Wilde; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
248. *Engelhardtia serrata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Juglandaceae; tree
249. *Eria bractescens* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
250. *Eria floribunda* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
251. *Eria javanica* (Sw.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte

252. *Eria longirepens* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 253. *Eria neglecta* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 254. *Eria nutans* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 255. *Eria pannea* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 256. *Eria pellites* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 257. *Eria pulchella* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 258. *Eria robusta* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 259. *Eria tenuiflora* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 260. *Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Eriocaulaceae; herb  
 261. *Erycibe citriniflora* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 262. *Erycibe festiva* Prain; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 263. *Erycibe maingayi* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 264. *Erythorchis altissima* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; climber  
 265. *Etlingeria littoralis* (J. Koenig ex Retz.) Giseke; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 266. *Euonymus javanicus* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; tree  
 267. *Eustachys tenera* (Presl) A. Camus; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 268. *Euthemis leucocarpa* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Ochnaceae; shrub  
 269. *Euthemis minor* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Ochnaceae; shrub  
 270. *Fagraea acuminatissima* Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Gentianaceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
 271. *Fagraea ceilanica* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Gentianaceae; tree; cultivated; =*F. splendens* Blume  
 272. *Fagraea gigantea* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Gentianaceae; tree  
 273. *Fagraea ridleyi* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Gentianaceae; climber  
 274. *Ficus albipila* (Miq.) King; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 275. *Ficus annulata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 276. *Ficus botryocarpa* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 277. *Ficus delosyce* Corner; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 278. *Ficus excavata* King; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 279. *Ficus pellucidopunctata* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 280. *Ficus ruginervia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 281. *Ficus subgeldereri* Corner var. *subgeldereri*; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 282. *Fimbristylis nutans* (Retz.) Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 283. *Flickingeria angustifolia* (Blume) Hawkes; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 284. *Flickingeria bancana* (J.J. Sm.) Hawkes; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 285. *Flickingeria comata* (Blume) Hawkes; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 286. *Flickingeria fimbriata* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 287. *Flickingeria fugax* (Rchb. f.) Seidenf.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 288. *Flickingeria xantholeuca* (Rchb. f.) Hawkes; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 289. *Freycinetia confusa* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; climber  
 290. *Freycinetia corneri* B.C. Stone; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; climber  
 291. *Freycinetia javanica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; climber  
 292. *Friesodielsia glauca* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Steenis; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 293. *Gaertnera vaginans* (DC.) Merr. ssp. *junghuhnii* (Miq.) van Beusekom; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 294. *Garcinia pyrifera* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 295. *Gardenia griffithii* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 296. *Gardeniopsis longifolia* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 297. *Genianthus maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 298. *Geophila pilosa* Pears.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 299. *Gironniera hirta* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Cannabaceae; shrub  
 300. *Globba pendula* Roxb. ssp. *pendula* var. *pendula*; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb; cultivated

301. *Globba variabilis* Ridl. ssp. *pusilla* S.N. Lim; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
302. *Glochidion glomerulatum* (Miq.) Boerl.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree
303. *Glochidion kunstlerianum* Gage; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub
304. *Glochidion varians* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; =*G. fuscum* (Müll.Arg.) Boerl.
305. *Glochidion wallichianum* Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree
306. *Glycosmis trifoliata* (Blume) Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree; =*G. lanceolata* Spreng.
307. *Glyptopetalum quadrangulare* Prain ex King; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; shrub
308. *Gmelina philippensis* Cham.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber; cultivated
309. *Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; cultivated
310. *Grenacheria amentacea* (C.B. Clarke) Mez; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; climber
311. *Grenacheria fulva* (Mez) Airy Shaw; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; climber
312. *Gymnosiphon aphyllus* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Burmanniaceae; herb
313. *Habenaria singaporensis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
314. *Halodule pinifolia* (Miki) den Hartog; Magnoliophyta: Cymodoceaceae; herb
315. *Halodule uninervis* (Forsk.) Aschers.; Magnoliophyta: Cymodoceaceae; herb
316. *Helicia excelsa* (Roxb.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree
317. *Helicia robusta* (Roxb.) R. Br. ex Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree
318. *Helixanthera coccinea* (Jack) Danser; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte
319. *Helixanthera parasitica* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte
320. *Hernandia nymphaeifolia* (C. Presl) Kubitzki; Magnoliophyta: Hernandiaceae; tree; cultivated
321. *Hetaeria nitida* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
322. *Hetaeria obliqua* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
323. *Heterosmilax borneensis* A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Smilacaceae; climber; =*H. indica auct. non* A. DC.
324. *Horsfieldia sparsa* W.J. de Wilde; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
325. *Hoya campanulata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
326. *Hoya coriacea* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte
327. *Hoya coronaria* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte
328. *Hoya finlaysonii* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte
329. *Hoya obtusifolia* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte
330. *Hoya revoluta* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
331. *Huperzia carinata* (Desv. ex Poir.) Trevis.; Lycophyta: Lycopodiaceae; epiphyte
332. *Huperzia nummulariifolia* (Blume) T. C. Chambers; Lycophyta: Lycopodiaceae; epiphyte
333. *Huperzia phyllantha* (Hook. f. & Arn.) Holub; Lycophyta: Lycopodiaceae; epiphyte
334. *Huperzia squarrosa* (G. Forst.) Trevis.; Lycophyta: Lycopodiaceae; epiphyte
335. *Hymenophyllum polyanthos* Sw.; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte
336. *Hypobathrum coniferum* (Ridl.) Bakh. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
337. *Hypserpa nitida* Miers; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber
338. *Illigera trifoliata* (Griff.) Dunn.; Magnoliophyta: Hernandiaceae; climber
339. *Ixora concinna* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; cultivated
340. *Ixora grandifolia* Zoll. & Moritzi var. *grandifolia*; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; cultivated
341. *Ixora umbellata* Valetton ex Koord. & Valetton; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
342. *Jasminum griffithii* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; climber
343. *Jasminum longipetalum* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; climber
344. *Justicia quadrifaria* (Nees) T. Anderson; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb
345. *Kleinhovia hospita* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated
346. *Knema glaucescens* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree; cultivated
347. *Knema rubens* (Sinclair) W.J. de Wilde; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
348. *Kokoona littoralis* Laws.; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; tree
349. *Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber
350. *Korthalsia scortechinii* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber

351. *Lasianthus glaber* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
352. *Lasianthus maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
353. *Lasianthus pterospermus* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
354. *Lasianthus stipularis* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
355. *Lecananthus erubescens* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
356. *Leea aequata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; shrub
357. *Leea rubra* Blume ex Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; shrub; cultivated
358. *Lepironia articulata* (Retz.) Domin; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb; cultivated
359. *Licuala triphylla* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Areaceae; shrub
360. *Lindernia caespitosa* (Blume) Panigrahi; Magnoliophyta: Linderniaceae; herb
361. *Lindsaea borneensis* Hook. ex Baker; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; herb
362. *Lindsaea divergens* Hook. & Grev.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; herb
363. *Lindsaea heterophylla* Dryand.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; herb
364. *Lindsaea lucida* Blume; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; herb
365. *Lindsaea orbiculata* (Lam.) Mett.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; climber
366. *Lindsaea ovata* J. Sm.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; climber
367. *Lindsaea parallelogramma* Alderw.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; herb
368. *Lindsaea repens* (Bory) Thwaites var. *pectinata* (Blume) Mett.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; epiphyte
369. *Lindsaea walkerae* Hook.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; herb
370. *Liparis elegans* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
371. *Liparis gibbosa* Finet; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
372. *Liparis tricallosa* Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
373. *Liparis wrayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
374. *Lithocarpus cyclophorus* (Endl.) A. Camus; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree
375. *Lithocarpus gracilis* (Korth.) Soepadmo; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree
376. *Litsea gracilipes* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree
377. *Litsea lanceolata* (Blume) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; shrub
378. *Loeseneriella macrantha* (Korth.) A.C. Smith; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; climber
379. *Macaranga caladiifolia* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree
380. *Macaranga hosei* King ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree
381. *Macaranga pruinosa* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree
382. *Machaerina rubiginosa* (Spreng.) Koyama; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
383. *Macodes petola* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
384. *Macrolenes nemorosa* (Jack) Bakh.f.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber
385. *Macrosolen papillosus* (Gamble) Danser; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte
386. *Madhuca decipiens* Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree
387. *Madhuca sessilis* (King & Gamble) Baehni; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree
388. *Magnolia maingayi* King; Magnoliophyta: Magnoliaceae; tree
389. *Malaxis micrantha* (Hook. f.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
390. *Mallotus macrostachyus* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree
391. *Mangifera laurina* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree
392. *Mangifera paludosa* Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree
393. *Mangifera parvifolia* Boerl. & Koord.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree
394. *Mapania longiflora* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
395. *Mapania lorea* Uittien; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
396. *Mapania squamata* (Kurz) Clark; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
397. *Mapania wallichii* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
398. *Maschalocorymbus corymbosus* (Blume) Bremek; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub;  
=*Urophyllum corymbosum* (Blume) Korth.
399. *Maytenus emarginata* (Willd.) D. Hou; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; shrub
400. *Medinilla crassifolia* (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; epiphyte

401. *Medinilla radicans* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub
402. *Megistostigma glabratum* (Kurz) Govaerts; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; climber
403. *Melaleuca cajuputi* Powell; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; shrub; cultivated
404. *Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim. ssp. *ridleyi* (King) Beus.; Magnoliophyta: Sabiaceae; tree
405. *Melodinus orientalis* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber; =*M. micranthus* Hook.f.
406. *Memecylon acuminatum* Sm. var. *acuminatum*; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree
407. *Memecylon cinereum* King; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub
408. *Memecylon globosum* Bakh. f.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub
409. *Memecylon intermedium* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree
410. *Memecylon lancifolium* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree
411. *Memecylon pauciflorum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree; cultivated
412. *Memecylon pubescens* (Cl.) King; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree
413. *Metathelypteris dayi* (Bedd.) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb
414. *Microcos globulifera* (Mast.) Burret; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
415. *Micropera fuscolutea* (Lindl.) Gary; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
416. *Microsaccus ampullaceus* J.J. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
417. *Microsaccus griffithii* (Par. & Rchb. f.) Seidenfaden; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
418. *Microsaccus javensis* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
419. *Microsaccus sumatranus* J.J. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
420. *Miliusa longipes* King; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree
421. *Mischocarpus pentapetalus* (Roxb.) Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree
422. *Monogramma dareicarpa* Hook.; Filicinophyta: Vittariaceae; epiphyte
423. *Morinda citrifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree; cultivated; =*M. tomentosa* Heyne
424. *Morinda rigida* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
425. *Mucuna acuminata* Grah. ex Baker; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
426. *Mucuna gigantea* (Willd.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
427. *Mussaenda maingayi* (Hook. f.) Hemsl. ex B.D. Jacks.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber; =*M. mutabilis* Hook.f.
428. *Mycaranthes obliqua* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*Eria obliqua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
429. *Mycetia malayana* (Wall. ex Ridl.) Craib; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
430. *Myrmecodia tuberosa* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb; cultivated
431. *Nauclea subdita* (Korth.) Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree
432. *Neesia altissima* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
433. *Neesia malayana* Bakh.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
434. *Neobalanocarpus heimii* (King) P. S. Ashton; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated
435. *Neonauclea pallida* (Reinw. ex Havil.) Bakh.f. ssp. *malaccensis* (Gand.) Ridsdale; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
436. *Nephelium laurinum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree
437. *Nephelium ramboutan-ake* (Labill.) Leenh.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree; cultivated
438. *Nervilia punctata* (Blume) Schltr.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
439. *Neuwiedia griffithii* Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
440. *Neuwiedia zollingeri* Rchb.f. var. *singaporeana* (Baker) de Vogel; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
441. *Nothaphoebe coriacea* Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree
442. *Nothocnide mollissima* (Blume) Chew; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; climber
443. *Oberonia bertoldii* King & Prantl; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
444. *Oberonia ciliolata* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
445. *Oberonia dissitiflora* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
446. *Oberonia flabellifera* Holtt.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
447. *Oberonia lunata* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte

448. *Oberonia lycopodioides* (K.D. Koenig) Ormerod.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
449. *Oberonia miniata* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
450. *Oberonia stenophylla* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
451. *Ochreinauclea maingayi* (Hook. f.) Ridsdale; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
452. *Ochrosia oppositifolia* (Lam.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree; cultivated; =*Neisosperma oppositifolium* (Lamk.) Fosb. & Sach.  
453. *Ochthocharis borneensis* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub  
454. *Ochthocharis javanica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub  
455. *Ochthocharis paniculata* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub  
456. *Olax imbricata* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Olacaceae; climber  
457. *Ophiorrhiza singaporensis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb  
458. *Ormocarpum cochinchinense* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
459. *Ormosia sumatrana* (Miq.) Prain; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
460. *Orophea hastata* King; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
461. *Osmelia maingayi* King; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree  
462. *Oxyceros penangianus* (King & Gamble) Tirveng.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
463. *Oxyceros scandens* (Blume) Tirveng.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
464. *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*Dendrobium concinnum* Miq.  
465. *Oxystophyllum excavatum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*Dendrobium excavatum* (Blume) Miq.  
466. *Oxystophyllum sinuatum* (Lindl.) M.A. Clem.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*Dendrobium sinuatum* (Lindl.) Linl. ex Rchb.f.  
467. *Paederia verticillata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
468. *Pajanelia longifolia* (Willd.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
469. *Palaquium oxleyanum* Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree; cultivated  
470. *Palaquium ridleyi* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
471. *Pandanus affinis* Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub  
472. *Pandanus polycephalus* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; tree  
473. *Pandanus rostratus* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub  
474. *Parartocarpus venenosa* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Becc. ssp. *forbesii* (King) Jarrett; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
475. *Parinari rigida* Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Chrysobalanaceae; tree  
476. *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
477. *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J. Wood & Omerod; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb; =*P. candidus* J.J. Sm.  
478. *Peronema canescens* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; tree; cultivated  
479. *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
480. *Philydrum lanuginosum* Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Philydraceae; herb  
481. *Pholidocarpus kingianus* (Becc.) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree; cultivated  
482. *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (K. D. Koenig) Ormerod; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*P. secunda* (Blume) Lindl.  
483. *Phrynium villosulum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
484. *Pinanga disticha* (Roxb.) Blume ex H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated  
485. *Pinanga limosa* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated  
486. *Pinanga pectinata* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
487. *Pinanga simplicifrons* (Miq.) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
488. *Pinanga subruminata* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
489. *Piper chaba* W. Hunter; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber  
490. *Piper lanatum* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber  
491. *Piper maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber  
492. *Piper pachyphyllum* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber



493. *Piper ribesioides* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber  
 494. *Plagiostachys lateralis* (Ridl.) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 495. *Plagiostachys mucida* Holtt.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 496. *Planchonia grandis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree  
 497. *Platea latifolia* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Icacinaceae; tree  
 498. *Platycerium ridleyi* Christ.; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte  
 499. *Plethiandra sessiliflora* (Cogn.) Burk.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; epiphyte  
 500. *Plocoglottis lowii* Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 501. *Podochilus microphyllus* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 502. *Poikilospermum cordifolium* (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; epiphyte  
 503. *Poikilospermum microstachys* (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; epiphyte  
 504. *Pollia secundiflora* (Blume) Backer; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb  
 505. *Polyalthia clavigera* King; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 506. *Polyosma conocarpa* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Polyosmaceae; tree  
 507. *Polyosma ridleyi* King; Magnoliophyta: Polyosmaceae; tree  
 508. *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Gary & Sweet; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 509. *Premna parasitica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber  
 510. *Premna punctulata* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber  
 511. *Premna ridleyi* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber  
 512. *Pseuderanthemum kingii* (C.B. Clarke) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 513. *Psilotum complanatum* Sw.; Filicinophyta: Psilotaceae; epiphyte  
 514. *Pteleocarpa lamponga* (Miq.) Bakh. ex Heyne; Magnoliophyta: Boraginaceae; tree  
 515. *Pterisanthes cissoides* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber  
 516. *Pterococcus corniculatus* Pax & K. Hoffm.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; climber  
 517. *Pterospermum diversifolium* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 518. *Quassia indica* (Gaertn.) Nootb.; Magnoliophyta: Simaroubaceae; tree; cultivated  
 519. *Reissantia indica* (Willd.) Halle; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; climber  
 520. *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 521. *Renanthera histrionica* (Rchb. f.) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb; =*R. histrionica* (Rchb.f.) Ridl.  
 522. *Rhododendron longiflorum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Ericaceae; epiphyte  
 523. *Rhynchospora malasica* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 524. *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 525. *Rinorea lanceolata* (Wall.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Violaceae; shrub  
 526. *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Smith; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 527. *Rourea acutipetala* Miq. ssp. *acutipetala*; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber  
 528. *Rourea rugosa* Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber  
 529. *Rubus moluccanus* L. var. *angulosus* Kalkman; Magnoliophyta: Rosaceae; climber  
 530. *Ryparosa hullettii* King; Magnoliophyta: Achariaceae; shrub  
 531. *Sabia erratica* van de Water; Magnoliophyta: Sabiaceae; climber  
 532. *Salacca affinis* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 533. *Salacia maingayi* Laws.; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; climber  
 534. *Sarcolobus globosus* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 535. *Sarcosperma paniculatum* (King) Stapf & King; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 536. *Sarcostoma javanica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 537. *Saurauia pentapetala* (Jack) Hoogl.; Magnoliophyta: Actinidiaceae; tree  
 538. *Schefflera cephalotes* (C.B. Clarke) Harms; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; epiphyte  
 539. *Schefflera lanceolata* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; climber  
 540. *Schefflera oxyphylla* (Miq.) Viguier; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; epiphyte  
 541. *Schefflera ridleyi* (King) Viguier; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; epiphyte  
 542. *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 543. *Schizaea wagneri* Selling; Filicinophyta: Schizaeaceae; epiphyte

544. *Schizostachyum gracile* (Munro) Holttum; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub  
545. *Schizostachyum latifolium* Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub  
546. *Schoenorchis micrantha* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
547. *Schoenorchis secundiflora* (Ridl.) J.J. Smith; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
548. *Schradera morinda* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber; =*Lucinaea morinda* DC.  
549. *Sciaphila maculata* Miers; Magnoliophyta: Triuridaceae; herb  
550. *Sciaphila tenella* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Triuridaceae; herb  
551. *Scirpodendron ghaeri* (Gaertn.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
552. *Scleria corymbosa* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
553. *Scolopia macrophylla* (W. & A.) Clos; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree  
554. *Shirakiopsis indica* (Willd.) Esser; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
555. *Shorea collina* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
556. *Smilax megacarpa* A. DC. & C. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Smilacaceae; climber  
557. *Spatholobus maingayi* King; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
558. *Sphaerocaryum malaccense* (Trin.) Pilger; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
559. *Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber  
560. *Staurogyne griffithiana* Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
561. *Stephanotis maingayi* (Hook. f.) P.I. Forst.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
562. *Stereosandra javanica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
563. *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber; =*Ipomoea campanulata* L.  
564. *Strophanthus singaporianus* (Wall. ex G.Don) Gilg; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
565. *Strychnos axillaris* Colebr.; Magnoliophyta: Loganiaceae; climber  
566. *Styphelia malayana* (Jack) Spr.; Magnoliophyta: Ericaceae; shrub  
567. *Styrax crotonoides* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Styracaceae; tree  
568. *Symplocos barringtonifolia* Brand; Magnoliophyta: Symplocaceae; tree  
569. *Symplocos celastriifolia* Griff. ex C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Symplocaceae; tree  
570. *Symplocos lucida* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.; Magnoliophyta: Symplocaceae; shrub  
571. *Symplocos odoratissima* (Blume) Choisy ex Zoll.; Magnoliophyta: Symplocaceae; tree  
572. *Syzygium attenuatum* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry ssp. *attenuatum* var. *attenuatum*; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
573. *Syzygium avene* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
574. *Syzygium campanulatum* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
575. *Syzygium conglomeratum* (Duthie) I.M. Turner var. *conglomerata*; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
576. *Syzygium flosculiferum* (M.R. Hend.) Sreek.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
577. *Syzygium glabratum* (DC.) Veldekamp; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; =*S. gracile* (Korth.) Amsh.  
578. *Syzygium griffithii* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
579. *Syzygium kunstleri* (King) Bahadur & R.C. Gaur; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
580. *Syzygium leptostemon* (Korth.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
581. *Syzygium leucoxydon* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
582. *Syzygium myrtifolium* Walp.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
583. *Syzygium pseudocrenulatum* (M.R. Hend.) I.M. Turner; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
584. *Syzygium scortechinii* (King) P.Chantaranonthai & J.Parn. var. *scortechinii*; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
585. *Syzygium urophyllum* Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; shrub  
586. *Taeniophyllum filiforme* J.J. Smith; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
587. *Tarenna ridlei* (Pears. ex King) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
588. *Teijsmanniodendron pteropodium* (Miq.) Bakh.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; tree  
589. *Ternstroemia bancana* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Pentaphragmaceae; tree; cultivated  
590. *Ternstroemia wallichiana* (Griff.) Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Pentaphragmaceae; tree

591. *Tetramerista glabra* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Tetrameristaceae; tree
592. *Tetrastigma leucostaphylum* (Dennst.) Alston ex Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber
593. *Thelasis carinata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
594. *Thelasis micrantha* (Brongn.) J.J. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
595. *Thelasis pygmaea* (Griff.) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
596. *Thismia aseroe* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Thismiaceae; herb
597. *Thismia fumida* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Thismiaceae; herb
598. *Thottea dependens* (Planch.) Klotzsch.; Magnoliophyta: Aristolochiaceae; shrub
599. *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Rehb.f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
600. *Thrixspermum calceolus* (Lindl.) Rehb.f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
601. *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
602. *Thrixspermum ridleyanum* Schltr.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
603. *Thrixspermum scopa* (Rehb.f. ex Hook.f.) Holtt.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
604. *Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; climber; cultivated
605. *Timonius wrayi* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree
606. *Tournefortia tetrandra* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Boraginaceae; climber
607. *Toxocarpus griffithii* Decne.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
608. *Trema angustifolia* (Planch.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Cannabaceae; shrub
609. *Trichotosia gracilis* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
610. *Trichotosia velutina* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
611. *Trichotosia vestita* (Lindl.) Kraenzl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte
612. *Trigoniastrum hypoleucum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Trigoniaceae; tree
613. *Trivalvaria macrophylla* (Blume) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree
614. *Tropidia curculigoides* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
615. *Turraea breviflora* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; shrub
616. *Tylophora squarrosa* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
617. *Uncaria acida* (Hunt.) Roxb. var. *acida*; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
618. *Uncaria attenuata* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
619. *Uncaria callophylla* Blume ex Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
620. *Uncaria roxburghiana* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
621. *Urceola lucida* (Wall. ex G. Don) Benth. ex Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
622. *Urophyllum macrophyllum* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
623. *Urophyllum trifurcum* Pears. ex King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
624. *Utricularia punctata* Wall. ex A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Lentibulariaceae; herb
625. *Utricularia uliginosa* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Lentibulariaceae; herb
626. *Uvaria curtisii* King; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber
627. *Uvaria lobbiana* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber
628. *Vaccinium acuminatissimum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Ericaceae; epiphyte
629. *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Ericaceae; shrub
630. *Vaccinium littoreum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Ericaceae; epiphyte
631. *Vaginularia trichoidea* Fée; Filicinophyta: Vittariaceae; epiphyte
632. *Viburnum sambucinum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Adoxaceae; tree
633. *Vrydagzynea albida* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
634. *Vrydagzynea lancifolia* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
635. *Vrydagzynea tristriata* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
636. *Willughbeia angustifolia* (Miq.) Markgraf; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
637. *Willughbeia edulis* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber; cultivated
638. *Willughbeia grandiflora* Dyer ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
639. *Xanthophyllum wrayi* King; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; shrub
640. *Xyris pauciflora* Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Xyridaceae; herb
641. *Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
642. *Ziziphus oenoplia* (L.) Mill.; Magnoliophyta: Rhamnaceae; climber

**Critically Endangered**

643. *Acriopsis liliifolia* (J. König) Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 644. *Actinodaphne glomerata* (Blume) Nees; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 645. *Adinandra acuminata* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Pentaphragaceae; tree  
 646. *Aeschynanthus albidus* (Blume) Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; epiphyte  
 647. *Aeschynanthus wallichii* Benn.; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; climber  
 648. *Aganope heptaphylla* (L.) Polhill; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 649. *Agelaea macrophylla* (Zoll.) Leenh.; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber  
 650. *Aglaia cucullata* (Roxb.) Pellegrin; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 651. *Aglaia exstipulata* (Griff.) W. Theob.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 652. *Aglaia leptantha* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 653. *Aglaia leucophylla* King; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 654. *Aglaia malaccensis* (Ridl.) Pannell; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree; cultivated  
 655. *Aglaia odoratissima* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 656. *Aglaia rubiginosa* (Hiern) Pannell; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 657. *Aglaia rufinervis* (Blume) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 658. *Aglaia sexipetala* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 659. *Aglaia simplicifolia* (Bedd.) Harms; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 660. *Aglaia spectabilis* (Miq.) S. S. Jain & Bennet; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 661. *Aidia auriculata* (Wall.) Ridsdale; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 662. *Ailanthus integrifolia* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Simaroubaceae; tree  
 663. *Alangium javanicum* (Blume) Wangerin var. *ebenaceum* (C.B. Clarke) Berhaman;  
 Magnoliophyta: Cornaceae; tree; =*A. ebenaceum* (C.B. Clarke) Harms  
 664. *Alangium nobile* (C.B. Clarke) Harms; Magnoliophyta: Cornaceae; tree  
 665. *Alangium salviifolium* (L. f.) Wang.; Magnoliophyta: Cornaceae; climber  
 666. *Alangium uniloculare* (Griff.) King; Magnoliophyta: Cornaceae; tree; =*A. griffithii* (C.B. Clarke) Harms  
 667. *Albizia pedicellata* Baker ex Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 668. *Alchornea villosa* (Benth.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 669. *Alphonsea maingayi* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 670. *Alpinia aquatica* (Retz.) Roscoe; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 671. *Alseodaphne bancana* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 672. *Alseodaphne intermedia* Kostermans; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 673. *Alstonia pneumatophora* Back. ex L.G. den Berger; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree  
 674. *Amischotolype mollissima* Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; climber; =*A. marginata* Hassk.  
 675. *Amomum xanthophlebium* Baker; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 676. *Amorphophallus prainii* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; cultivated  
 677. *Ampelocissus polystachya* (Wall.) Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber  
 678. *Anaxagorea javanica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree; cultivated  
 679. *Ancistrocladus tectorius* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Ancistrocladaceae; climber  
 680. *Anisophyllea griffithii* Oliv.; Magnoliophyta: Anisophyllaceae; tree  
 681. *Anisoptera laevis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 682. *Anisoptera megistocarpa* Slooten.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 683. *Anodendron candolleianum* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 684. *Antiaris toxicaria* Lesch.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 685. *Antrophyum callifolium* Blume; Filicinophyta: Vittariaceae; epiphyte  
 686. *Aporosa confusa* Gage; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 687. *Aporosa falcifera* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 688. *Aporosa lucida* (Miq.) Airy Shaw var. *lucida*; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; =*A. miqueliana* Müll. Arg.  
 689. *Aporosa lunata* (Miq.) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree

690. *Apostasia nuda* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 691. *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Thymelaeaceae; tree  
 692. *Arachnis hookeriana* (Hook. f.) Schltr.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; climber  
 693. *Archidendron bubalinum* (Jack) I. C. Nielsen; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 694. *Archidendron globosum* (Blume) Nielsen; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 695. *Ardisia crenata* Sims; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub  
 696. *Ardisia lanceolata* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; tree; cultivated  
 697. *Ardisia miqueliana* Scheff.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub  
 698. *Ardisia tuberculata* Wall. ex A. D. C.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub  
 699. *Ardisia villosa* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub  
 700. *Argyreia ridleii* Prain. ex Oostr.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 701. *Artabotrys crassifolius* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 702. *Artabotrys maingayi* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 703. *Artocarpus fulvicortex* Jarrett; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 704. *Artocarpus gomezianus* Wall. ex Trec.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 705. *Artocarpus hispidus* Jarrett; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 706. *Artocarpus lanceifolius* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 707. *Artocarpus lowii* King; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 708. *Artocarpus nitidus* Trec. ssp. *griffithii* (King) Jarrett; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 709. *Arytera littoralis* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree; cultivated  
 710. *Atuna racemosa* Rafin.; Magnoliophyta: Chrysobalanaceae; tree; cultivated  
 711. *Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. ssp. *marina*; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 712. *Baccaurea bracteata* Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 713. *Baccaurea brevipes* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 714. *Baccaurea hookeri* Gage; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 715. *Baccaurea macrocarpa* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; =*B. griffithii* Hook. f.  
 716. *Baccaurea maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 717. *Baccaurea minor* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 718. *Baccaurea motleyana* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 719. *Baccaurea reticulata* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 720. *Barclaya motleyi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Nymphaeaceae; herb  
 721. *Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree; cultivated  
 722. *Barringtonia macrostachya* (Jack) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree; cultivated  
 723. *Barringtonia racemosa* (L.) Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree; cultivated  
 724. *Barringtonia reticulata* (Blume) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; shrub  
 725. *Beilschmiedia kunstleri* Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 726. *Beilschmiedia tonkinensis* (Lecomte) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 727. *Bouea macrophylla* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 728. *Brackenridgea palustris* Bartell.; Magnoliophyta: Ochnaceae; tree  
 729. *Breynia discigera* Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 730. *Bridelia pustulata* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 731. *Bruguiera hainesii* C.G. Rogers; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree  
 732. *Bruguiera sexangula* (Lour.) Poir.; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree; cultivated  
 733. *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 734. *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*B. sessile* (Koen.) J.J. Sm.  
 735. *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J. König) Aver.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 736. *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii* J.J. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* (J.J. Sm.) Garay et al. var. *johorensis* (Holtum) Garay et al.

737. *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
738. *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm & Binnend.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
739. *Burmanna championii* Thw.; Magnoliophyta: Burmanniaceae; herb  
740. *Byttneria maingayi* Mast.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; climber  
741. *Caelospermum truncatum* (Wall.) Baill. ex K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
742. *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
743. *Caesalpinia sumatrana* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
744. *Calamus insignis* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
745. *Calamus laevigatus* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
746. *Calamus lobbianus* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
747. *Calamus oxleyanus* Teijsm & Binnend.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
748. *Calamus ridleyanus* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
749. *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
750. *Callerya eriantha* (Benth.) Schot; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
751. *Calophyllum dispar* P.F. Stevens; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
752. *Calophyllum inophyllum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
753. *Calophyllum macrocarpum* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
754. *Calophyllum rigidum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
755. *Calophyllum soulattri* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
756. *Calophyllum sundaicum* P. F. Stevens; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
757. *Calophyllum wallichianum* Planch. & Tr. var. *wallichianum*; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
758. *Canarium grandifolium* (Ridl.) Lam; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree  
759. *Capparis micracantha* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Capparaceae; climber; cultivated  
760. *Carex cryptostachys* Brongn.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
761. *Casearia capitellata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; shrub; cultivated  
762. *Casearia lobbiana* Turcz.; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; shrub  
763. *Cassine viburnifolia* (Juss.) Ding Hou; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; tree  
764. *Castanopsis inermis* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Benth. & Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree; cultivated  
765. *Castanopsis lucida* (Nees) Soepadmo; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree; cultivated  
766. *Castanopsis malaccensis* Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree  
767. *Castanopsis megacarpa* Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree; cultivated  
768. *Castanopsis nephelioides* King ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree  
769. *Castanopsis schefferiana* Hance; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree  
770. *Castanopsis wallichii* King ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree; cultivated  
771. *Cayratia novemfolia* (Wall. ex Laws.) Burk.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber  
772. *Centotheca lappacea* (L.) Desv.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; cultivated  
773. *Cerbera manghas* L.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree; cultivated  
774. *Chassalia singapurensis* (Ridl.) A.P. Davis; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; =*Psychotria singapurensis* (Ridl.) I.M.Turner  
775. *Chionanthus ramiflorus* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; tree  
776. *Chisocheton erythrocarpus* Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree; cultivated  
777. *Chisocheton patens* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
778. *Chisocheton pentandrus* (Blanco) Merr. ssp. *paucijugus* (Miq.) Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
779. *Chisocheton sarawakanus* (C. DC.) Harms; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
780. *Chloranthus erectus* (Buch.-Ham.) Verdc.; Magnoliophyta: Chloranthaceae; shrub  
781. *Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
782. *Chrysophyllum roxburghii* G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
783. *Cinnamomum javanicum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree

784. *Cinnamomum sintoc* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 785. *Cissus nodosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber; cultivated  
 786. *Cissus repens* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber; cultivated  
 787. *Cissus rostrata* (Miq.) Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber  
 788. *Claderia viridiflora* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 789. *Cleistanthus macrophyllus* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 790. *Cleistanthus oblongifolius* (Roxb.) Mull. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; =*C. myrianthus* (Hassk.) Kurz  
 791. *Coelostegia griffithii* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 792. *Combretum tetralophum* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; climber  
 793. *Connarus ferrugineus* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber  
 794. *Connarus grandis* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber  
 795. *Connarus monocarpus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber  
 796. *Connarus semidecandrus* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber  
 797. *Cordia dichotoma* G. Forst.; Magnoliophyta: Boraginaceae; tree; cultivated  
 798. *Cordia subcordata* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Boraginaceae; tree; cultivated  
 799. *Cotylelobium lanceolatum* Craib; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 800. *Cratoxylum maingayi* Dyer; Magnoliophyta: Hypericaceae; tree  
 801. *Crinum asiaticum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb; cultivated  
 802. *Croton heterocarpus* Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 803. *Crypteronia griffithii* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Crypteroniaceae; tree  
 804. *Cryptocarya ferrea* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 805. *Cryptocarya griffithiana* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 806. *Cryptocarya impressa* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 807. *Cryptocarya rugulosa* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 808. *Cryptocoryne griffithii* Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 809. *Ctenolophon parvifolius* Oliv.; Magnoliophyta: Ctenolophonaceae; tree  
 810. *Cyathocalyx sumatranus* Scheff.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 811. *Cycas edentata* de Laub.; Cycadophyta: Cycadaceae; tree; cultivated; =*C. rumphii* Miq.  
 812. *Cyclea laxiflora* Miers; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber  
 813. *Cymbidium bicolor* Lindl. ssp. *pubescens* (Lindl.) Du Pay & Cribb; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 814. *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 815. *Cymodocea rotundata* Ehrenb. & Hemp. ex Aschers.; Magnoliophyta: Cymodoceaceae; herb  
 816. *Cynometra ramiflora* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 817. *Cyrtandra pendula* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; climber  
 818. *Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 819. *Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A. Camus; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 820. *Cystorchis javanica* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 821. *Dacryodes longifolia* (King) Lam; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree  
 822. *Dacryodes rugosa* (Blume) H.J. Lam; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree  
 823. *Daemonorops kunstleri* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 824. *Daemonorops leptopus* (Griff.) Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 825. *Daemonorops micracantha* (Griff.) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 826. *Daemonorops periacantha* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 827. *Daemonorops sabut* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 828. *Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 829. *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 830. *Daphniphyllum laurinum* (Benth.) Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Daphniphyllaceae; tree  
 831. *Dehaasia incrassata* (Jack) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 832. *Dendrobium indragiriense* Schltr.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 833. *Dendrobium lobbii* Teijsm. & Binnend.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte

834. *Dendrobium revolutum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
835. *Dendrobium subulatum* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
836. *Derris scandens* (Roxb.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
837. *Desmos dasymaschala* (Blume) Safford; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; shrub  
838. *Desmos dumosus* (Roxb.) Safford; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
839. *Dialium indum* L. var. *indum*; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
840. *Dialium platysepalum* Baker; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
841. *Didymocarpus platypus* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; shrub  
842. *Didymoplexis pallens* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
843. *Dillenia excelsa* (Jack) Gilg; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; tree  
844. *Dillenia pulchella* (Jack) Gilg; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; tree  
845. *Dillenia reticulata* King; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; tree; cultivated  
846. *Dioscorea glabra* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; climber  
847. *Dioscorea hispida* Dennst.; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; climber  
848. *Dioscorea polyclados* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; climber  
849. *Dioscorea prainiana* R. Knuth; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; climber  
850. *Diospyros clavigera* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
851. *Diospyros confusa* Bakh.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
852. *Diospyros coriacea* Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
853. *Diospyros diepenhorstii* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree; cultivated  
854. *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree; cultivated  
855. *Diospyros maingayi* (Hiern) Bakh.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree; cultivated  
856. *Diospyros sumatrana* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
857. *Diospyros venosa* Wall. ex A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
858. *Diplectria divaricata* (Willd.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber  
859. *Diplectria viminalis* (Jack) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber  
860. *Diplospora malaccensis* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
861. *Dipodium paludosum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
862. *Dipteris conjugata* Reinw.; Filicinophyta: Dipteridaceae; climber; cultivated  
863. *Dipterocarpus caudatus* Foxw. ssp. *penangianus* (Foxw.) Ashton; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
864. *Dipterocarpus cornutus* Dyer; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
865. *Dipterocarpus elongatus* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
866. *Dipterocarpus kunstleri* King; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
867. *Dipterocarpus palembanicus* Slooten; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
868. *Dipterocarpus tempehes* Slooten; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
869. *Dischidia albida* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte  
870. *Dischidia cochleata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte  
871. *Dolichandrone spathacea* (L. f.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree; cultivated  
872. *Dracaena elliptica* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
873. *Drypetes laevis* (Miq.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; Magnoliophyta: Putranjavaceae; tree  
874. *Drypetes longifolia* (Blume) Pax & Hoffm.; Magnoliophyta: Putranjavaceae; tree  
875. *Drypetes pendula* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Putranjavaceae; tree  
876. *Dysoxylum densiflorum* (Blume) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
877. *Dysoxylum excelsum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
878. *Dysoxylum flavescens* Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
879. *Elaeocarpus acmosepalus* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree  
880. *Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Turcz.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree  
881. *Elaeocarpus palembanicus* (Miq.) Corner; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree  
882. *Elaeocarpus rugosus* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree  
883. *Elettariopsis curtisii* Baker; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
884. *Ellipanthus tomentosus* Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; shrub



885. *Ellipeia cuneifolia* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 886. *Embelia coriacea* Wall. ex A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; climber  
 887. *Enhalus acoroides* (L.f.) Royle; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb  
 888. *Enkleia malaccensis* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Thymelaeaceae; climber  
 889. *Entada rheedei* Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 890. *Epigynum ridleyi* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber; =*E. forbesii* King & Gamble  
 891. *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber; cultivated  
 892. *Erycibe griffithii* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 893. *Erycibe malaccensis* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 894. *Etilingera punicea* (Roxb.) R.M. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 895. *Eulophia spectabilis* (Dennst.) Suresh.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb; cultivated  
 896. *Eurycoma longifolia* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Simaroubaceae; tree; cultivated  
 897. *Fagraea auriculata* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Gentianaceae; climber; cultivated  
 898. *Ficus binnendykii* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 899. *Ficus bracteata* Wall. ex Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 900. *Ficus consociata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 901. *Ficus crassiramea* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 902. *Ficus deltoidea* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
 903. *Ficus dubia* Wall. ex King; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 904. *Ficus glandulifera* (Wall. ex Miq.) King; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 905. *Ficus kerkhovenii* Valetton; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 906. *Ficus laevis* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 907. *Ficus lamponga* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 908. *Ficus microsyce* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 909. *Ficus obscura* Blume var. *borneensis* (Miq.) Corner; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; epiphyte  
 910. *Ficus pisocarpa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 911. *Ficus recurva* Blume var. *ribesoides* King; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 912. *Ficus retusa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 913. *Ficus sagittata* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 914. *Ficus scortechinii* King; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 915. *Ficus sinuata* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; epiphyte  
 916. *Ficus subgeldereri* Corner var. *rigida* (Miq.) Corner; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 917. *Ficus sundaica* Blume var. *sundaica*; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 918. *Ficus trichocarpa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 919. *Ficus villosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 920. *Ficus virens* Aiton; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 921. *Ficus xylophylla* Wall. ex Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 922. *Fimbristylis dura* (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 923. *Fimbristylis pauciflora* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 924. *Finlaysonia obovata* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 925. *Freycinetia angustifolia* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; climber  
 926. *Gaertnera viminea* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 927. *Galearia maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Pandaceae; tree  
 928. *Galeola nudifolia* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; climber  
 929. *Garcinia atroviridis* Griff. ex T. Anderson; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 930. *Garcinia bancana* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 931. *Garcinia forbesii* King; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 932. *Garcinia maingayi* Hook. f. var. *stylosa* King; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 933. *Garcinia nervosa* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 934. *Garcinia nigrolineata* Planch. ex T. Anderson; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 935. *Garcinia rostrata* (Hassk.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree

936. *Garcinia scortechinii* King; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree
937. *Gardenia tubifera* Wall. var. *subcarinata* Corner; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree; cultivated
938. *Gastrodia javanica* (Blume) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
939. *Gigantochloa ligulata* Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub
940. *Globba leucantha* Miq. var. *peninsularis* Holttum; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
941. *Glochidion borneense* (Müll. Arg.) Boerl.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree
942. *Glochidion lutescens* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub; cultivated; =*G. hypoleucum* (Miq.) Boerl.
943. *Glochidion rubrum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub
944. *Glochidion sericeum* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub
945. *Glochidion singaporense* Gage; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub
946. *Glochidion zeylanicum* Blume var. *arborescens* (Blume) Chakrab. & M.Gangop.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; =*G. arborescens* Blume
947. *Gnetum gnemon* L. var. *gnemon*; Gnetophyta: Gnetaceae; tree; cultivated
948. *Gnetum gnemonoides* Brongn.; Gnetophyta: Gnetaceae; climber
949. *Gnetum latifolium* Blume; Gnetophyta: Gnetaceae; climber
950. *Gnetum macrostachyum* Hook. f.; Gnetophyta: Gnetaceae; climber
951. *Gnetum microcarpum* Blume; Gnetophyta: Gnetaceae; climber
952. *Gonystylus maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Thymelaeaceae; tree
953. *Gordonia penangensis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Theaceae; tree; cultivated
954. *Guioa bijuga* (Hiern) Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree
955. *Gymnacranthera bancana* (Miq.) Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
956. *Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb. var. *eugeniifolia* (A. DC.) R.T.A. Schouten; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
957. *Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb. var. *farquhariana*; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
958. *Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb. var. *zippeliana* (Miq.) R.T.A.Schouten; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
959. *Gymnacranthera forbesii* (King) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
960. *Gymnanthera oblonga* (Burm. f.) P.S. Green; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
961. *Gynura procumbens* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; climber
962. *Halophila minor* (Zoll.) Hartog; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb
963. *Halophila ovalis* (R. Br.) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb
964. *Halophila spinulosa* (R. Br.) Aschers.; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb
965. *Hedyotis capitellata* Wall. ex G.Don; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb
966. *Helicia petiolaris* Benn.; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; shrub
967. *Heritiera borneensis* (Merr.) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
968. *Heritiera javanica* (Blume) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
969. *Heritiera sumatrana* (Miq.) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
970. *Hiptage sericea* Hook.f.; Magnoliophyta: Malpighiaceae; climber
971. *Homalium grandiflorum* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree
972. *Hopea griffithii* Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree
973. *Hopea sangal* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated
974. *Hornstedtia conica* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
975. *Hornstedtia leonurus* (J. König) Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb; cultivated
976. *Horsfieldia brachiata* (King) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
977. *Horsfieldia crassifolia* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree; cultivated
978. *Horsfieldia grandis* (Hook. f.) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
979. *Horsfieldia irya* (Gaertn.) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree; cultivated
980. *Horsfieldia punctatifolia* J. Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree

981. *Horsfieldia superba* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree; cultivated
982. *Horsfieldia tomentosa* Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
983. *Horsfieldia wallichii* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
984. *Hoya diversifolia* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte; cultivated
985. *Hydnophytum formicarum* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; epiphyte
986. *Hylophila mollis* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
987. *Iguanura wallichiana* (Wall. ex Mart.) Hook. f. ssp. *malaccensis* (Becc.) Kiew var. *malaccensis*; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated
988. *Indigofera zollingeriana* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree
989. *Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated
990. *Intsia palembanica* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated
991. *Iodes cirrhosa* Turcz.; Magnoliophyta: Icacinaceae; climber
992. *Irvingia malayana* Oliv. ex A. W. Benn.; Magnoliophyta: Irvingiaceae; tree; cultivated
993. *Jackiopsis ornata* (Wall.) Ridsdale; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree
994. *Justicia vasculosa* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb
995. *Kadsura scandens* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Schisandraceae; climber
996. *Kandelia candel* (L.) Druce; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; shrub
997. *Kibara coriacea* (Blume) Tulasne; Magnoliophyta: Monimiaceae; shrub
998. *Kibatalia maingayi* (Hook. f.) Woodson; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree
999. *Knema cinerea* (Poir.) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
1000. *Knema furfuracea* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
1001. *Knema globularia* (Lam.) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree; cultivated
1002. *Knema hookeriana* (Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
1003. *Knema patentinervia* (J. Sinclair) W.J. de Wilde; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
1004. *Kokoona reflexa* (Laws.) Ding Hou; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; tree
1005. *Kopsia singaporensis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree; cultivated
1006. *Korthalsia echinometra* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber
1007. *Korthalsia flagellaris* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber
1008. *Korthalsia rigida* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber
1009. *Lasianthus cyanocarpus* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1010. *Lasianthus ellipticus* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1011. *Lasianthus griffithii* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1012. *Lasianthus scabridus* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1013. *Lasianthus tomentosus* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; cultivated
1014. *Lecanorchis malaccensis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
1015. *Leea angulata* Korth. ex Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; tree
1016. *Lepionurus sylvestris* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Opiliaceae; shrub
1017. *Lepisanthes senegalensis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Leenh.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree; cultivated
1018. *Lijndenia laurina* Zoll. & Moritzi; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree
1019. *Liparis ferruginea* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; cultivated
1020. *Lithocarpus bennettii* (Miq.) Rehder; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree
1021. *Lithocarpus cantleyanus* (King ex Hook. f.) Rehd.; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree; cultivated
1022. *Lithocarpus conocarpus* (Oudem.) Rehd.; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree; cultivated
1023. *Lithocarpus elegans* (Blume) Hatus. ex Soepadmo; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree; cultivated
1024. *Lithocarpus encleisocarpus* (Korth.) A. Camus; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree
1025. *Lithocarpus hystrix* (Korth.) Rehd.; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree
1026. *Lithocarpus sundaicus* (Blume) Rehder; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree; cultivated
1027. *Lithocarpus wallichianus* (Lindl. ex Hance) Rehder; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree; cultivated
1028. *Litsea cordata* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree

1029. *Litsea costalis* (Blume) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1030. *Litsea costata* (Blume) Boerl.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 1031. *Litsea erectinervia* Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 1032. *Litsea ferruginea* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 1033. *Litsea lancifolia* (Roxb.) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 1034. *Litsea machilifolia* Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 1035. *Litsea myristicifolia* (Wall. ex Nees) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1036. *Litsea robusta* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 1037. *Lomariopsis lineata* (C. Presl) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Lomariopsidaceae; climber  
 1038. *Lophopetalum beccarianum* Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; tree  
 1039. *Luvunga crassifolia* Tanaka; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; climber  
 1040. *Macaranga hullettii* King ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 1041. *Macaranga recurvata* Gage; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 1042. *Macrolenes echinulata* (Naudin) Bakh. f.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber  
 1043. *Madhuca malaccensis* (C.B. Clarke) H.J. Lam; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 1044. *Madhuca motleyana* (de Vriese) J.F. Macbr.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 1045. *Madhuca sericea* (Miq.) H.J. Lam; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 1046. *Magnolia elegans* (Blume) H. Keng; Magnoliophyta: Magnoliaceae; tree  
 1047. *Magnolia villosa* (Miq.) H. Keng; Magnoliophyta: Magnoliaceae; tree  
 1048. *Mallotus penangensis* Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1049. *Mangifera caesia* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1050. *Mangifera lagenifera* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 1051. *Mangifera magnifica* Kochummen; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 1052. *Mapania bancana* (Miq.) Benth. & Hook. ex B.D. Jacks.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1053. *Mapania enodis* (Miq.) C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1054. *Mastixia pentandra* Blume ssp. *scortechinii* (King) K.M. Matthew; Magnoliophyta: Nyssaceae; tree  
 1055. *Mastixia trichotoma* Blume var. *maingayi* (C.B. Clarke) Danser; Magnoliophyta: Nyssaceae; tree  
 1056. *Meiogyne virgata* (Blume) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1057. *Melicope hookeri* T.G. Hartley; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 1058. *Melicope lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1059. *Meliosma lanceolata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Sabiaceae; tree  
 1060. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp. ssp. *fruticosum* (Blume) Beus.; Magnoliophyta: Sabiaceae; shrub  
 1061. *Memecylon amplexicaule* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree; cultivated  
 1062. *Memecylon caeruleum* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree; cultivated  
 1063. *Memecylon campanulatum* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree  
 1064. *Memecylon cantleyi* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1065. *Memecylon corticosum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub  
 1066. *Memecylon dichotomum* (C.B. Clarke) King; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree  
 1067. *Memecylon excelsum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree  
 1068. *Memecylon floridum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree  
 1069. *Memecylon fruticosum* King; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; epiphyte  
 1070. *Memecylon garcinioides* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub  
 1071. *Memecylon lilacinum* Z. & M.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree  
 1072. *Memecylon minutiflorum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree  
 1073. *Memecylon oleifolium* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree; cultivated  
 1074. *Memecylon paniculatum* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree  
 1075. *Merope angulata* (Willd.) Swingle; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; shrub  
 1076. *Mesua elegans* (King) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 1077. *Mezzettia parviflora* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree

1078. *Microchites serpyllifolius* (Blume) P.I. Forster; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber;  
= *Ichnocarpus serpyllifolius* (Blume) P.I. Forst.
1079. *Microcos hirsutus* (Korth.) Burret; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
1080. *Molinieria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb; Magnoliophyta: Hypoxidaceae; herb; cultivated
1081. *Morinda ridlei* (King & Gamble) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
1082. *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) Dransfield; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber
1083. *Myristica cinnamomea* King; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
1084. *Myristica crassa* King; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
1085. *Myristica iners* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
1086. *Myristica lowiana* King; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree; cultivated
1087. *Myristica maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
1088. *Myristica maxima* Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
1089. *Nageia wallichiana* (C. Presl) Kuntze; Pinophyta: Podocarpaceae; tree
1090. *Nauclea officinalis* (Pierre ex Pitard) Merr. & Chun.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree
1091. *Nenga pumila* (Mart.) H. Wendl. var. *pachystachya* (Blume) Fernando; Magnoliophyta:  
Arecaceae; tree; cultivated
1092. *Neoscortechinia kingii* (Hook.f.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree
1093. *Nephelaphyllum pulchrum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb; cultivated
1094. *Nephelium costatum* Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree
1095. *Nephelium lappaceum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree; cultivated
1096. *Neuropeltis racemosa* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber
1097. *Neuwiedia veratrifolia* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb; cultivated
1098. *Norrisia maior* Solered.; Magnoliophyta: Loganiaceae; tree
1099. *Nothocissus spicifera* (Griff.) Latiff; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber
1100. *Ophioglossum pendulum* L.; Filicinophyta: Ophioglossaceae; epiphyte
1101. *Orania sylvicola* (Griff.) H.E. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree; cultivated
1102. *Ormosia macrodisca* Baker; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree
1103. *Pachycentria constricta* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; epiphyte
1104. *Pachycentria maingayi* (C.B. Clarke) Maxw.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; epiphyte
1105. *Palaquium gutta* (Hook.) Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree; cultivated
1106. *Palaquium hexandrum* (Griff.) Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree
1107. *Palaquium microphyllum* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree; cultivated
1108. *Palaquium rostratum* (Miq.) Burck; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree; cultivated
1109. *Palaquium xanthochymum* (de Vr.) Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree
1110. *Pandanus houlletii* Carriere; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub
1111. *Pandanus parvus* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub; cultivated
1112. *Pandanus singaporensis* Kaneh.; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub; = *P. tetradon* Ridl.
1113. *Pandanus yvanii* Solms.; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub
1114. *Paracroton pendulus* (Hassk.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree
1115. *Parameria laevigata* (A.L. Juss.) Moldenke; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
1116. *Parameria polyneura* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
1117. *Paramignya scandens* (Griff.) Craib var. *ridleyi* (Burkill) Swingle; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae;  
climber
1118. *Paranephelium macrophyllum* King; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree
1119. *Parartocarpus bracteatus* (King) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree
1120. *Parinari costata* (Korth.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Chrysobalanaceae; tree
1121. *Parinari oblongifolia* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Chrysobalanaceae; tree
1122. *Parsonsia alboflavescens* (Dennst.) Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
1123. *Payena lucida* (G. Don) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree; cultivated
1124. *Payena maingayi* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree
1125. *Payena obscura* Burck; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree

1126. *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex K. Heyne; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated
1127. *Pemphis acidula* J.R. & G. Forst.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; shrub; cultivated
1128. *Persea declinata* (Blume) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated
1129. *Phaius tancarvilleae* (Banks ex L'Hér.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
1130. *Phoebe grandis* (Nees) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated
1131. *Phyllanthus emblica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated
1132. *Piper flavimarginatum* C. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber
1133. *Piper macropiper* Pennant; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber
1134. *Piper muricatum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; herb
1135. *Piper pedicellosum* Wall. ex C. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber
1136. *Piper protractum* C. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; shrub
1137. *Plocoglottis gigantea* (Hook. f.) J.J. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
1138. *Plocoglottis javanica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
1139. *Podocarpus polystachyus* R.Br. ex Endl.; Pinophyta: Podocarpaceae; tree; cultivated
1140. *Pogonantha pulverulenta* (Jack) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; epiphyte
1141. *Polyalthia hookeriana* King; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree
1142. *Polyalthia hypoleuca* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree
1143. *Polyalthia jenkinsii* (H. & T.) Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree
1144. *Polyalthia lateriflora* (Blume) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree
1145. *Polyalthia rumphii* Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree; cultivated
1146. *Polyalthia sclerophylla* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree; cultivated
1147. *Polyalthia sumatrana* (Miq.) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree
1148. *Polyosma kingiana* Schltr.; Magnoliophyta: Polyosmaceae; tree
1149. *Pomatocalpa diffusum* Breda; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; =*P. latifolia* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
1150. *Portulaca pilosa* L. ssp. *pilosa*; Magnoliophyta: Portulacaceae; herb
1151. *Pouteria linggensis* (Burck) Baehni; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree
1152. *Prunus arborea* (Blume) Kalkman; Magnoliophyta: Rosaceae; tree
1153. *Prunus grisea* (Blume ex Müll. Berol.) Kalkman var. *tomentosa* (Koord. & Valetton) Kalkman; Magnoliophyta: Rosaceae; tree
1154. *Pseudoclausena chrysogyne* (Miq.) T.P. Clark; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
1155. *Psychotria angulata* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1156. *Psychotria cantleyi* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
1157. *Psychotria griffithii* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1158. *Psychotria helferiana* Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1159. *Psychotria maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
1160. *Psychotria malayana* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1161. *Psychotria ridleyi* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
1162. *Psychotria rostrata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1163. *Psychotria sarmentosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber; =*P. obovata* Wall.
1164. *Psydrax maingayi* (Hook. f.) Bridson; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree
1165. *Pterisanthes eriopoda* (Miq.) Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber; cultivated
1166. *Pterisanthes polita* (Miq.) Laws.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber
1167. *Pternandra tuberculata* (Korth.) Nayar; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree
1168. *Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holtt.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb
1169. *Pterocymbium tubulatum* (Mast.) Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
1170. *Pterospermum javanicum* Jungh.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated
1171. *Pterospermum lancifolium* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
1172. *Ptychopyxis caput-medusae* (Hook.f.) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree
1173. *Ptychopyxis costata* Miq. var. *oblanceolata* Airy Shaw; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree
1174. *Quercus argentata* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree

1175. *Radermachera pinnata* (Blanco) Seem. ssp. *acuminata* (Steen.) Steen.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree
1176. *Rhaphidophora sylvestris* (Blume) Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber
1177. *Rhopaloblaste singaporensis* (Becc.) Benth. & Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Areaceae; shrub; cultivated
1178. *Rinorea anguifera* (Lour.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Violaceae; tree; cultivated
1179. *Rourea asplenifolia* (Schellenb.) Jongkind.; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber
1180. *Rourea minor* (Gaertn.) Leenh.; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber
1181. *Ryparosa scortechinii* King; Magnoliophyta: Achariaceae; tree; cultivated
1182. *Salacia exsculpta* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; climber
1183. *Salacia grandiflora* Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; climber
1184. *Salacia korthalsiana* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; climber
1185. *Salacia viminea* Wall. ex Laws.; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; climber
1186. *Sandoricum beccarianum* Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
1187. *Santiria conferta* Benn.; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree
1188. *Saprosma glomerulatum* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1189. *Sarcotheca griffithii* (Planch. ex Hook. f.) Hall. f.; Magnoliophyta: Oxalidaceae; tree
1190. *Sarcotheca laxa* (Ridl.) Kunth var. *sericea* (Ridl.) Veldk.; Magnoliophyta: Oxalidaceae; shrub
1191. *Sauropus bacciformis* (L.) Airy Shaw; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; herb
1192. *Scaphium linearicarpum* (Mast.) Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
1193. *Scaphochlamys tenuis* Holttum; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
1194. *Schefflera hullettii* (King) Viguier; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; epiphyte
1195. *Schradera membranacea* (King) Puff, R. Buchner & Greimler; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber; =*Lucinaea membranacea* King
1196. *Schumannianthus dichotomus* (Roxb.) Gagnep.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb
1197. *Scleropyrum pentandrum* (Dennst.) Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Santalaceae; tree
1198. *Scurrula parasitica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte
1199. *Secamone elliptica* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
1200. *Selaginella argentea* (Wall.) Spring; Lycophyta: Selaginellaceae; herb
1201. *Selliguea heterocarpa* Blume; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte
1202. *Serianthes grandiflora* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree
1203. *Shorea bracteolata* Dyer; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated
1204. *Shorea gibbosa* Brandis; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated
1205. *Shorea gratissima* (Wall. ex Kurz) Dyer; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree
1206. *Shorea ochrophloia* Strugnell ex Symington; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree
1207. *Shorea ovalis* Blume ssp. *ovalis*; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated
1208. *Shorea platycarpa* F. Heim; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated
1209. *Sindora coriacea* Maingay ex Prain; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated
1210. *Sindora wallichii* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated
1211. *Sloanea javanica* Szysz. ex K.Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree
1212. *Smythea lanceata* Summerh.; Magnoliophyta: Rhamnaceae; climber
1213. *Soejatmia ridlei* (Gamble) K.M. Wong; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; climber
1214. *Sonerila heterostemon* Naudin; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; herb
1215. *Sonerila moluccana* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; herb
1216. *Sonneratia caseolaris* (L.) Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree; cultivated
1217. *Sonneratia ovata* Back.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree; cultivated
1218. *Sophora tomentosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree
1219. *Spatholobus ridlei* King; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
1220. *Staurogyne kingiana* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb
1221. *Staurogyne setigera* (Nees) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb
1222. *Stemonurus malaccensis* (Mast.) Sleum.; Magnoliophyta: Stemonuraceae; tree
1223. *Stemonurus scorpioides* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Stemonuraceae; tree

1224. *Stephania capitata* (Blume) Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber  
 1225. *Sterculia cordata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1226. *Sterculia gilva* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 1227. *Sterculia macrophylla* Vent.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1228. *Sterculia parvifolia* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1229. *Stereospermum colais* (Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn) Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree;  
 =*S. personatum* (Hassk.) Chatterjee  
 1230. *Strobilanthes palawanensis* Elm.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 1231. *Strophanthus caudatus* (L.) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 1232. *Strychnos maingayi* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Loganiaceae; climber  
 1233. *Styrax benzoin* Dryand. var. *benzoin*; Magnoliophyta: Styracaceae; tree  
 1234. *Suregada multiflora* (A. Juss.) Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1235. *Symplocos cochinchinensis* (Lour.) S. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Symplocaceae; tree  
 1236. *Syngodium isoetifolium* (Aschers.) Dandy; Magnoliophyta: Cymodoceaceae; herb  
 1237. *Syzygium chloranthum* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree;  
 cultivated  
 1238. *Syzygium cinereum* (Kurz) Chantaran. & J. Parn.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1239. *Syzygium claviflorum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M. Cowan & Cowan var. *claviflorum*;  
 Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1240. *Syzygium duthieanum* (King) Masam.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1241. *Syzygium inophyllum* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; =*S. inophyllum* DC. var.  
*bernardii* (King) I.M. Turner  
 1242. *Syzygium linocieroides* (King) I.M. Turner; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1243. *Syzygium maingayi* Chantaran. & J. Parn.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1244. *Syzygium muelleri* (Miq.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1245. *Syzygium oblatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M. Cowan & Cowan var. *oblatum*; Magnoliophyta:  
 Myrtaceae; tree  
 1246. *Syzygium pachyphyllum* (Kurz) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1247. *Syzygium papillosum* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1248. *Syzygium pendens* (Duthie) I.M. Turner; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1249. *Syzygium pseudoformosum* (King) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1250. *Syzygium pustulatum* (Duthie) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1251. *Syzygium pycnanthum* Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1252. *Syzygium pyriformis* (Blume) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1253. *Syzygium rugosum* Korth. var. *rugosum*; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1254. *Syzygium singaporense* (King) Airy Shaw; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1255. *Syzygium subdecussatum* (Wall. ex Duthie) I.M. Turner var. *subdecussatum*; Magnoliophyta:  
 Myrtaceae; tree  
 1256. *Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1257. *Taeniophyllum pusillum* (Willd.) Seidenf. & Ormerod; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte;  
 =*T. obtusum* Blume  
 1258. *Tarenna adpressa* (King) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1259. *Tarenna costata* (Miq.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 1260. *Tarenna mollis* (Wall. ex Hook.f.) B.L. Robinson; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1261. *Tarenna odorata* (Roxb.) B.L. Robinson; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1262. *Tarenna stellulata* (Hook. f.) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1263. *Taxillus chinensis* (DC.) Danser; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte  
 1264. *Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; tree  
 1265. *Teratophyllum aculeatum* (Blume) Mett.; Filicinophyta: Lomariopsidaceae; climber  
 1266. *Teratophyllum ludens* (Fee) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Lomariopsidaceae; climber  
 1267. *Teratophyllum rotundifolium* (R. Bonap.) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Lomariopsidaceae;  
 climber



1268. *Terminalia belliricia* (Gaertn.) Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1269. *Terminalia phellocarpa* King; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1270. *Terminalia subspathulata* King; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1271. *Ternstroemia corneri* H. Keng; Magnoliophyta: Pentaphragaceae; tree  
 1272. *Ternstroemia penangiana* Choisy; Magnoliophyta: Pentaphragaceae; tree  
 1273. *Tetrastigma curtisii* (Ridl.) Seusseng.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber  
 1274. *Tetrastigma lawsoni* (King) Burk.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber  
 1275. *Thalassia hemprichii* (Ehrenb.) Asch.; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb  
 1276. *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 1277. *Thrixspermum trichoglottis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 1278. *Timonius finlaysonianus* (Wall. ex G. Don) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; =*T. compressicaulis* (Miq.) Boerl.  
 1279. *Timonius flavescens* (Jack) Baker; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 1280. *Tinospora macrocarpa* Diels; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber  
 1281. *Trevesia burckii* Boerl.; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; shrub  
 1282. *Trigonopleura malayana* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 1283. *Trigonostemon heteranthus* Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub; =*T. longifolius* Baill.  
 1284. *Trigonostemon villosus* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 1285. *Tristaniopsis obovata* (R. Br.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1286. *Turpinia sphaerocarpa* Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Staphyleaceae; tree  
 1287. *Tylophora indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 1288. *Uncaria lanosa* Wall. var. *glabrata* (Blume) Ridsdale; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 1289. *Uncaria longiflora* (Poir.) Merr. var. *pteropoda* (Miq.) Ridsdale; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 1290. *Urceola elastica* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 1291. *Urophyllum blumeanum* (Wight) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1292. *Uvaria leptopoda* (King) R.E. Fries; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1293. *Uvaria pauci-ovulata* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1294. *Vatica maingayi* Dyer; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 1295. *Vatica pauciflora* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 1296. *Vatica ridleyana* Brandis; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 1297. *Vitex gamosepala* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; tree  
 1298. *Vitex negundo* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1299. *Vitex vestita* Wall. ex Schau.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; tree  
 1300. *Willughbeia flavescens* Dyer ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 1301. *Willughbeia tenuiflora* Dyer ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 1302. *Wrightia laevis* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree  
 1303. *Xanthophyllum amoenum* Chodat; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; tree  
 1304. *Xanthophyllum ellipticum* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1305. *Xerospermum laevigatum* Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 1306. *Xerospermum noronhianum* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 1307. *Xylocarpus rumphii* (Kostel.) Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 1308. *Xylopius fusca* Maing. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1309. *Xylopius magna* Maing. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1310. *Zeuxine clandestina* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 1311. *Zeuxine gracilis* (Breda) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 1312. *Ziziphus elegans* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Rhamnaceae; climber

### Endangered

1313. *Actinodaphne malaccensis* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree

1314. *Actinodaphne pruinosa* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 1315. *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.; Filicinophyta: Adiantaceae; herb  
 1316. *Aegiceras corniculatum* (L.) Blanco; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; tree  
 1317. *Albizia splendens* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1318. *Ampelocissus elegans* (Kurz) Gagnep.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber  
 1319. *Ampelocissus gracilis* (Wall.) Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber  
 1320. *Amphineuron opulentum* (Kaulf.) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; climber  
 1321. *Amydrium medium* (Z. & M.) Nicolson; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 1322. *Antidesma neurocarpum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 1323. *Antidesma velutinosum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1324. *Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall.) Parker; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1325. *Aporosa microstachya* (Tul.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 1326. *Aporosa nigricans* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 1327. *Aporosa subcaudata* Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; =*A. bracteosa* Pax & K. Hoffm.  
 1328. *Archidendron microcarpum* (Benth.) Nielsen; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 1329. *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1330. *Ardisia teysmanniana* Scheff.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub  
 1331. *Artabotrys suaveolens* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1332. *Artabotrys wrayi* King; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1333. *Artocarpus anisophyllus* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1334. *Artocarpus dadah* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1335. *Artocarpus kemando* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 1336. *Aspidopterys concava* (Wall.) Juss.; Magnoliophyta: Malpighiaceae; climber  
 1337. *Asplenium batuense* Alderw.; Filicinophyta: Aspleniaceae; climber  
 1338. *Asplenium phyllitidis* D. Don; Filicinophyta: Aspleniaceae; epiphyte  
 1339. *Baccaurea kunstleri* King ex Gage; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1340. *Baccaurea polyneura* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated; =*B. hookeri* Gage; *B. kunstleri* King ex Gage  
 1341. *Baccaurea racemosa* (Reinw.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1342. *Beilschmiedia madang* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 1343. *Bolbitis appendiculata* (Willd.) Iwatsuki; Filicinophyta: Lomariopsidaceae; climber  
 1344. *Bolbitis heteroclita* (C. Presl) Ching; Filicinophyta: Lomariopsidaceae; climber  
 1345. *Brackenridgea hookeri* (Planch.) A. Gray; Magnoliophyta: Ochnaceae; tree  
 1346. *Breynia coronata* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 1347. *Brownlowia tersa* (L.) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 1348. *Bruguiera parviflora* (Roxb.) W. & A. ex Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree  
 1349. *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
 1350. *Calamus diepenhorstii* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 1351. *Callicarpa longifolia* Lamk.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 1352. *Calophyllum lanigerum* Miq. var. *austrocoriaceum* (T. C. Whitmore) P. F. Stevens; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 1353. *Calophyllum rubiginosum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 1354. *Calophyllum rufigemmatum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 1355. *Canarium patentinervium* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree  
 1356. *Canarium pilosum* Benn.; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree  
 1357. *Canthium confertum* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 1358. *Canthium glabrum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 1359. *Canthium horridum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1360. *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1361. *Cayratia mollissima* (Wall.) Gagnep.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1362. *Cephalomanes javanicum* (Blume) Bosch; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte

1363. *Cephalomanes obscurum* (Blume) K. Iwatsuki; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; herb  
 1364. *Ceriops zippeliana* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree; cultivated; =*C. decandra* (Griff.) Ding Hou; *C. roxburghiana* Arn.  
 1365. *Chassalia curviflora* (Wall.) Thw.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1366. *Cosciniium fenestratum* (Gaertn.) Colebr.; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber  
 1367. *Cratoxylum cochinchinense* (Lour.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Hypericaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1368. *Cratoxylum formosum* (Jack) Dyer; Magnoliophyta: Hypericaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1369. *Crepidomanes humile* (G.Forst) Bosch; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte  
 1370. *Croton oblongus* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; =*C. laevifolius* Blume  
 1371. *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume) Copel.; Filicinophyta: Cyatheaceae; tree  
 1372. *Dacryodes costata* (A.W. Benn.) H.J. Lam; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree  
 1373. *Dacryodes laxa* (Benn.) Lam; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree  
 1374. *Daemonorops geniculata* (Griff.) Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 1375. *Daemonorops grandis* (Giff.) Griff. ex Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 1376. *Davallia angustata* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.; Filicinophyta: Davalliaceae; epiphyte  
 1377. *Davallia pectinata* Sm.; Filicinophyta: Davalliaceae; epiphyte  
 1378. *Dillenia grandifolia* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1379. *Diospyros argentea* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1380. *Diplazium cordifolium* Blume; Filicinophyta: Woodsiaceae; herb  
 1381. *Diplazium malaccense* C. Presl; Filicinophyta: Woodsiaceae; herb  
 1382. *Diplazium polypodioides* Blume; Filicinophyta: Woodsiaceae; herb  
 1383. *Diplazium prescottianum* (Wall. ex Hook.) T. Moore; Filicinophyta: Woodsiaceae; herb  
 1384. *Diplazium riparium* Holttum; Filicinophyta: Woodsiaceae; herb  
 1385. *Diplazium sorzogonense* C. Presl; Filicinophyta: Woodsiaceae; herb  
 1386. *Dissochaeta pallida* (Jack) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber  
 1387. *Donax canniformis* (G. Forst.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb; cultivated; =*D. grandis* (Miq.) Ridl.  
 1388. *Durio griffithii* (Mast.) Bakh.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 1389. *Elaeocarpus floribundus* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1390. *Embelia canescens* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; climber  
 1391. *Fagraea racemosa* Jack ex Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Gentianaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1392. *Ficus apiocarpa* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 1393. *Ficus globosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1394. *Ficus superba* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 1395. *Ficus vasculosa* Wall. ex Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1396. *Fissistigma lanuginosum* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1397. *Gaertnera obesa* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1398. *Garcinia griffithii* T. Anderson; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1399. *Garcinia hombroniana* Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1400. *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst. var. *asiatica* (Cham. & Schldl.) Fosberg; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1401. *Gironniera parvifolia* Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Cannabaceae; tree  
 1402. *Gironniera subaequalis* Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Cannabaceae; tree  
 1403. *Glochidion littorale* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1404. *Gmelina elliptica* Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1405. *Gonocaryum gracile* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Cardipteridaceae; shrub  
 1406. *Gonystylus confusus* Airy Shaw; Magnoliophyta: Thymelaeaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1407. *Gordonia multinervis* King; Magnoliophyta: Theaceae; tree  
 1408. *Gordonia singaporiana* Wall. ex Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Theaceae; tree  
 1409. *Grenacheria lampani* (Scheff.) Mez; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; climber  
 1410. *Guettarda speciosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree; cultivated

1411. *Halophila beccarii* Aschers.; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb  
 1412. *Heritiera elata* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1413. *Heritiera littoralis* Aiton; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1414. *Heritiera simplicifolia* (Mast.) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1415. *Heterogonium sagenioides* (Mett.) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Dryopteridaceae; herb  
 1416. *Homalomena humilis* (Jack) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 1417. *Homalomena pendula* (Blume) Bakh. f.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 1418. *Homalomena rostrata* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 1419. *Homalomena sagittifolia* Jungh. ex Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 1420. *Hopea mengarawan* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1421. *Horsfieldia sucosa* (King) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1422. *Hoya lacunosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte  
 1423. *Hoya latifolia* G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte  
 1424. *Huperzia phlegmaria* (L.) Rothm.; Lycophyta: Lycopodiaceae; epiphyte  
 1425. *Hymenophyllum acanthoides* (Bosch) Rosenst.; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte  
 1426. *Hymenophyllum denticulatum* Sw.; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte  
 1427. *Hymenophyllum holochilum* (Bosch) C. Chr.; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte  
 1428. *Hymenophyllum serrulatum* (C. Presl) C. Chr.; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte  
 1429. *Ilex maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Aquifoliaceae; tree  
 1430. *Iodes ovalis* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Icacinaceae; climber  
 1431. *Ixora lobbii* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1432. *Ixora pendula* Jack var. *pendula*; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1433. *Jasminum elongatum* (P.J. Bergius) Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; climber  
 1434. *Knema communis* J. Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree  
 1435. *Knema conferta* (King) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1436. *Knema curtisii* (King) Warb. var. *paludosa* J. Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree  
 1437. *Knema intermedia* (Blume) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree  
 1438. *Knema latericia* Elm. ssp. *ridleyi* (Gandoger) de Wilde; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree  
 1439. *Knema laurina* (Blume) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1440. *Knema malayana* Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1441. *Koompassia malaccensis* Maingay ex Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1442. *Korthalsia rostrata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 1443. *Kunstleria ridleyi* Prain; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 1444. *Lasianthus constrictus* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1445. *Lepisorus longifolius* (Blume) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte;  
     = *Paragramma longifolia* T. Moore  
 1446. *Licuala ferruginea* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1447. *Limacia oblonga* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber  
 1448. *Lindsaea cultrata* (Willd.) Sw.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; climber  
 1449. *Lindsaea doryphora* K.U. Kramer; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; climber  
 1450. *Linostoma pauciflorum* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Thymelaeaceae; climber  
 1451. *Lithocarpus ewyckii* (Korth.) Rehd.; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1452. *Lithocarpus lucidus* (Roxb.) Rehd.; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1453. *Litsea accedens* (Blume) Boerl.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1454. *Litsea castanea* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1455. *Litsea grandis* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1456. *Litsea ridleyi* Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 1457. *Lophopetalum multinervium* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; tree  
 1458. *Lumnitzera littorea* (Jack) Voigt; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1459. *Lumnitzera racemosa* Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1460. *Macaranga trichocarpa* (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 1461. *Madhuca kingiana* (Brace ex King & Gamble) H.J. Lam; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree

1462. *Magnolia singapurensis* (Ridl) H. Keng; Magnoliophyta: Magnoliaceae; tree; =*M. liliifera* (L.) Baill. var. *singapurensis* (Ridl.) Govaerts; *M. candollei* (Blume) J. Keng var. *singapurensis* (Ridl.) Noot.
1463. *Mangifera griffithii* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated
1464. *Mapania kurzii* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
1465. *Mapania palustris* (Hassk. ex Steud.) F.-Vill.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
1466. *Maranthes corymbosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Chrysobalanaceae; tree; cultivated
1467. *Matthaea sancta* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Monimiaceae; shrub
1468. *Memecylon edule* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree; cultivated
1469. *Memecylon megacarpum* Furtado; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree
1470. *Microcos blattaefolia* (Corner) Rao; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
1471. *Mussaenda glabra* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber; cultivated
1472. *Mussaendopsis beccariana* Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree
1473. *Myristica elliptica* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
1474. *Nephelium cuspidatum* Blume var. *eriopetalum* (Miq.) Leenh.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree
1475. *Nephrolepis acutifolia* (Desv.) H. Christ.; Filicinophyta: Oleandraceae; epiphyte
1476. *Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Menyanthaceae; herb; cultivated
1477. *Ormosia bancana* (Miq.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree
1478. *Osmelia philippina* (Turcz.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree
1479. *Oxyceros fragrantissimus* (Ridl.) K.M. Wong; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
1480. *Pandanus atrocarpus* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; tree
1481. *Pandanus monothea* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub
1482. *Parastemon urophyllus* (Wall. ex A. DC.) A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Chrysobalanaceae; tree
1483. *Parishia paucijuga* Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree
1484. *Pellacalyx axillaris* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree; cultivated
1485. *Pellacalyx saccardianus* Scott.; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree
1486. *Pentace triptera* Mast.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated
1487. *Phrynium parvum* (Ridl.) Holtt.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb
1488. *Phymatosorus longissimus* (Blume) Pichi Serm.; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; climber
1489. *Pinanga malaiana* (Mart.) Scheff.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated
1490. *Piper porphyrophyllum* (Lindl.) N.E.Br.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber
1491. *Polyalthia glauca* (Hassk.) Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree; cultivated
1492. *Polyalthia macropoda* King; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree
1493. *Pometia pinnata* J.R. Forst & G. Forst.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree; cultivated
1494. *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated; =*Millettia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi
1495. *Popowia tomentosa* Maing. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree
1496. *Pouteria maingayi* (C.B. Clarke) Baehni; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree; cultivated
1497. *Prismatomeris glabra* (Korth.) Val.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1498. *Prismatomeris tetrandra* (Roxb.) K.Schum. ssp. *malayana* (Ridl.) Johansson; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
1499. *Pronephrium menisciicarpon* (Blume) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb
1500. *Pteris mertensioides* Willd.; Filicinophyta: Pteridaceae; herb
1501. *Pteris tripartita* Sw.; Filicinophyta: Pteridaceae; herb
1502. *Pyramidanthe prismatica* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber
1503. *Pyrenaria acuminata* Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Theaceae; tree
1504. *Rourea mimosoides* (Vahl) Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber
1505. *Sandoricum koetjape* (Burm. f.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree; cultivated
1506. *Santiria tomentosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree
1507. *Scaphium macropodum* (Miq.) Beumée ex K. Heyne; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated

1508. *Schizaea dichotoma* (L.) Sm.; Filicinophyta: Schizaeaceae; herb  
 1509. *Schizaea digitata* (L.) Wall. ex J. Sm.; Filicinophyta: Schizaeaceae; herb  
 1510. *Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fass.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1511. *Scorodocarpus borneensis* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Olacaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1512. *Selaginella mayeri* Hieron.; Lycophyta: Selaginellaceae; climber  
 1513. *Shorea parvifolia* Dyer; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1514. *Smilax calophylla* Wall. ex A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Smilacaceae; climber  
 1515. *Smilax leucophylla* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Smilacaceae; climber  
 1516. *Stachyphrynium latifolium* (Blume) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb; cultivated; =*S. griffithii* (Baker) K. Schum.  
 1517. *Symplocos adenophylla* Wall. ex D. Don; Magnoliophyta: Symplocaceae; shrub  
 1518. *Symplocos rubiginosa* Wall. ex DC.; Magnoliophyta: Symplocaceae; tree  
 1519. *Syngamma alismifolia* (C. Presl) J. Sm.; Filicinophyta: Adiantaceae; climber  
 1520. *Syzygium accuminatissimum* (Blume) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated; =*Acmena accuminatissima* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
 1521. *Syzygium filiforme* (Wall. ex Duthie) Chantaran. & J. Parn. var. *filiforme*; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; =*S. filiforme* (Wall. ex Duthie) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn. var. *clavimirtus* (Koord. & Valeton) I.M. Turner  
 1522. *Syzygium incarnatum* (Elmer) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated; =*S. cerinum* (M.R. Hend.) I.M. Turner  
 1523. *Syzygium nemestrinum* (M.R. Hend.) I.M. Turner; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1524. *Syzygium ngadimaniana* (M.R. Hend.) I.M. Turner; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1525. *Syzygium nigricans* (King) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1526. *Syzygium pauper* (Ridl.) I.M. Turner; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1527. *Syzygium ridleyi* (King) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1528. *Tabernaemontana corymbosa* Roxb. ex Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1529. *Tarenna fragrans* (Nees) K. & V.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1530. *Tectaria angulata* (Willd.) C. Chr.; Filicinophyta: Dryopteridaceae; herb  
 1531. *Tectaria grandidentata* (Ces.) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Dryopteridaceae; herb  
 1532. *Tectaria griffithii* (Baker) C. Chr. var. *singaporeana* Holttum; Filicinophyta: Dryopteridaceae; herb  
 1533. *Tectaria semipinnata* (Roxb.) C.V. Morton; Filicinophyta: Dryopteridaceae; herb  
 1534. *Tectaria vasta* (Blume) Copel.; Filicinophyta: Dryopteridaceae; herb  
 1535. *Tetracera arborescens* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; climber  
 1536. *Tinomisium petiolare* Miers ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber  
 1537. *Trichomanes mindorense* H. Christ; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte  
 1538. *Trichomanes motleyi* Bosch (Bosch); Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte  
 1539. *Trichomanes sublimbatum* Mull. Berol.; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; epiphyte  
 1540. *Trigonachras acuta* (Hiern) Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 1541. *Triomma malaccensis* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree  
 1542. *Tristaniopsis merguensis* (Griff.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1543. *Tristaniopsis whiteana* (Griff.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1544. *Tristellateia australasiae* A. Rich.; Magnoliophyta: Malpighiaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1545. *Uncaria cordata* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 1546. *Urceola brachysepala* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber; =*U. maingayi* D.J. Middleton  
 1547. *Urceola torulosa* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 1548. *Urophyllum hirsutum* (Wight) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1549. *Ventilago malaccensis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Rhamnaceae; climber

1550. *Xanthophyllum affine* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; tree  
 1551. *Xanthophyllum discolor* Chodat; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; tree  
 1552. *Xanthophyllum griffithii* Hook.f. ex Benn. ssp. *erectum* Meijden; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; tree  
 1553. *Xanthophyllum obscurum* Benn.; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1554. *Xanthophyllum stipitatum* Benn.; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1555. *Xylocarpus moluccensis* (Lam.) M. Roem.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1556. *Zingiber griffithii* Baker; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 1557. *Zingiber puberulum* Ridl. var. *ovoideum* Holttum; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1558. *Ziziphus horsfieldii* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Rhamnaceae; climber

### Vulnerable

1559. *Acanthus ebracteatus* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1560. *Acanthus volubilis* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 1561. *Actephila excelsa* (Dalz.) Müll. Arg. var. *javanica* (Miq.) P. & H.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub  
 1562. *Adenanthera malayana* Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 1563. *Adenia macrophylla* (Blume) Koord. var. *singaporeana* (Wall. ex G. Don) de Wilde; Magnoliophyta: Passifloraceae; climber; cultivated  
 1564. *Aganope thyrsoflora* (Benth.) Polhill; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 1565. *Agelaea borneensis* (Hook. f.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber  
 1566. *Aglaonema nebulosum* N.E. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 1567. *Aglaonema nitidum* (Jack) Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; cultivated  
 1568. *Aidia densiflora* (Wall.) Masam.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1569. *Alstonia spathulata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1570. *Angiopteris evecta* (Forst.) Hoffm.; Filicinophyta: Marattiaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1571. *Antidesma coriaceum* Tul.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 1572. *Aporosa benthamiana* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 1573. *Aporosa nervosa* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 1574. *Aporosa prainiana* King ex Gage; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 1575. *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.; Magnoliophyta: Thymelaeaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1576. *Archidendron contortum* (Mart.) Nielsen; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 1577. *Archidendron ellipticum* (Blume) Nielsen; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1578. *Archidendron jiringa* (Jack) Nielsen; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1579. *Artabotrys costatus* King; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1580. *Artocarpus rigidus* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1581. *Asplenium tenerum* Forst.; Filicinophyta: Aspleniaceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
 1582. *Baccaurea sumatrana* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 1583. *Bauhinia semibifida* Roxb. var. *semibifida*; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1584. *Bhesa robusta* (Roxb.) Ding Hou; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1585. *Blechnum finlaysonianum* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.; Filicinophyta: Blechnaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1586. *Blechnum serrulatum* A. Rich.; Filicinophyta: Blechnaceae; herb; =*B. indicum* auct. non Burm.f.  
 1587. *Blumeodendron tokbrai* (Blume) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 1588. *Bouea oppositifolia* (Roxb.) Meisn.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1589. *Bridelia stipularis* (L.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub  
 1590. *Brucea javanica* (L.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Simaroubaceae; shrub  
 1591. *Buchanania sessifolia* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1592. *Bulbophyllum trifolium* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte  
 1593. *Caesalpinia crista* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber

1594. *Calamus erinaceus* (Becc.) J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 1595. *Calophyllum tetrapterum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 1596. *Calophyllum teysmannii* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 1597. *Calophyllum wallichianum* Planch. & Tr. var. *incrassatum* (Hend. & Wyatt-Smith) P. F. Stevens; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 1598. *Cansjera rheedii* J.F. Gmelin; Magnoliophyta: Opiliaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1599. *Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber  
 1600. *Cephalomanes singaporeanum* Bosch; Filicinophyta: Hymenophyllaceae; herb  
 1601. *Cerbera odollam* Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1602. *Ceriops tagal* (Pers.) C.B. Robins; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree  
 1603. *Chassalia chartacea* Craib; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1604. *Cheilanthes tenuifolia* (Burm. f.) Sw.; Filicinophyta: Adiantaceae; herb  
 1605. *Cleistanthus sumatranus* (Miq.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1606. *Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1607. *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1608. *Combretum sundaicum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; climber  
 1609. *Cratoxylum arborescens* (Vahl) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Hypericaceae; tree  
 1610. *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wall.) Copel.; Filicinophyta: Cyatheaceae; tree  
 1611. *Cyathocalyx ridleyi* (King) Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1612. *Cyathostemma viridiflorum* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1613. *Cynanchum ovalifolium* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 1614. *Cyrtosperma merkusii* (Hassk.) Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 1615. *Dacryodes rostrata* (Blume) Lam; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1616. *Daemonorops angustifolia* (Griff.) Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 1617. *Daemonorops didymophylla* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 1618. *Daemonorops hirsuta* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber; =*D. hystrix* (Griff.) Mart.  
 1619. *Daemonorops longipes* (Griff.) Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 1620. *Davallia repens* (L. f.) Kuhn; Filicinophyta: Davalliaceae; epiphyte  
 1621. *Davallia solida* (G. Forst.) Sw.; Filicinophyta: Davalliaceae; epiphyte  
 1622. *Davallia triphylla* Hook.; Filicinophyta: Davalliaceae; epiphyte  
 1623. *Decaspermum fruticosum* J.R. & G. Forst.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1624. *Dendrotrophe buxifolia* (Blume) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Santalaceae; epiphyte  
 1625. *Dendrotrophe varians* (Blume) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Santalaceae; epiphyte  
 1626. *Derris amoena* Benth. var. *maingayana* (Baker) Prain; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 1627. *Diospyros buxifolia* (Blume) Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1628. *Diospyros pilosanthera* Blanco var. *oblonga* (Wall. ex G. Don) Ng; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
 1629. *Diospyros styraciformis* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
 1630. *Diplazium crenatoserratum* (Blume) Moore; Filicinophyta: Woodsiaceae; herb  
 1631. *Diplazium esculentum* (Retz.) Sw.; Filicinophyta: Woodsiaceae; herb  
 1632. *Diplazium tomentosum* Blume; Filicinophyta: Woodsiaceae; herb  
 1633. *Dipterocarpus costulatus* Slooten; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 1634. *Dipterocarpus grandiflorus* (Blanco) Blanco; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1635. *Dipterocarpus kerrii* King; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 1636. *Dipterocarpus sublamellatus* Foxw.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1637. *Dissochaeta celebica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber  
 1638. *Dissochaeta gracilis* (Jack) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber  
 1639. *Dissochaeta punctulata* Hook. f. ex Triana; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber  
 1640. *Dracaena cantleyi* Baker; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 1641. *Dracaena granulata* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; tree  
 1642. *Dracaena maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; tree; cultivated



1643. *Dracaena umbratica* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 1644. *Durio singaporensis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 1645. *Dysoxylum cauliflorum* Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1646. *Elaeocarpus nitidus* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1647. *Elaeocarpus polystachyus* Wall. ex C. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree  
 1648. *Elaeocarpus stipularis* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1649. *Eleiodoxa conferta* (Griff.) Burret; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1650. *Endospermum diadenum* (Miq.) Airy Shaw; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 1651. *Eriachne pallescens* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1652. *Erythralium scandens* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Olacaceae; climber  
 1653. *Euphorbia atoto* Forst. f.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb  
 1654. *Ficus aurata* Miq. var. *aurata*; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 1655. *Ficus chartacea* Wall. ex King; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; shrub  
 1656. *Fimbristylis polytrichoides* (Retz.) R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1657. *Fissistigma fulgens* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1658. *Fissistigma latifolium* (Dunal) Merr. var. *ovoideum* (King) Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1659. *Fissistigma manubriatum* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1660. *Flacourtia rukam* Zoll. & Moritzi; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1661. *Friesodielsia biglandulosa* (Blume) Steenis; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1662. *Friesodielsia borneensis* (Miq.) Steenis; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1663. *Friesodielsia excisa* (Miq.) Steenis; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 1664. *Gaertnera grisea* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1665. *Galaria fulva* (Tul.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Pandaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1666. *Garcinia eugeniifolia* Wall. ex T. Anderson; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1667. *Gleichenia truncata* (Willd.) Nakai; Filicinophyta: Gleicheniaceae; climber; =*Sticherus truncatus* (Willd.) Nakai  
 1668. *Glochidion zeylanicum* Blume var. *zeylanicum*; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; =*G. brunneum* Hook.f.; *G. perakense* (Müll.Arg.) Airy Shaw  
 1669. *Glycosmis chlorosperma* (Blume) Spreng. var. *chlorosperma*; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; shrub  
 1670. *Gomphandra quadrifida* (Blume) Sleum.; Magnoliophyta: Stemonuraceae; shrub  
 1671. *Goniophlebium percussum* (Cav.) Wagner & Grether; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte  
 1672. *Goniophlebium subauriculatum* (Blume) C. Presl; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte  
 1673. *Goniothalamus macrophyllus* (Blume) Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; shrub  
 1674. *Goniothalamus malayanus* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1675. *Goniothalamus ridleyi* King; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1676. *Goniothalamus tapis* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1677. *Grewia laevigata* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1678. *Guioa pleuropteris* (Blume) Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 1679. *Guioa pubescens* (Z. & M.) Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 1680. *Gynochthodes coriacea* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 1681. *Hanguana malayana* (Jack) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Hanguanaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1682. *Hedyotis pinifolia* Wall. ex G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb  
 1683. *Histiopteris incisa* (Thunb.) J. Sm.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; climber  
 1684. *Homalomena griffithii* (Schott) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 1685. *Hornstedtia scyphifera* (J. König) Steud var. *scyphifera*; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1686. *Horsfieldia polyspherula* (Hook. f. emend. King) J. Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree  
 1687. *Ilex latifolia* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Aquifoliaceae; tree; cultivated; =*I. macrophylla* Blume

1688. *Ixonanthes icosandra* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Ixonanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1689. *Koilodepas longifolium* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 1690. *Labisia pumila* (Blume) F.-Vill.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1691. *Lasia spinosa* (L.) Thwaites; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; cultivated  
 1692. *Lasianthus appressus* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1693. *Lasianthus attenuatus* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; =*L. densifolius* Miq.  
 1694. *Lasianthus perakensis* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1695. *Lasianthus ridleyi* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1696. *Lecanopteris crustacea* Copel.; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte  
 1697. *Leuconotis griffithii* Hook.f.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber; =*L. maingayi* Dyer ex Hook.f.  
 1698. *Licuala spinosa* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1699. *Limacia scandens* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber  
 1700. *Lindera lucida* (Blume) Boerl.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1701. *Lindsaea parasitica* (Roxb. Ex Griff.) Hieron.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; epiphyte  
 1702. *Litsea firma* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1703. *Litsea umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1704. *Lophopetalum wightianum* Arn.; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1705. *Lygodium circinnatum* (Burm. f.) Sw.; Filicinophyta: Schizaeaceae; climber  
 1706. *Lygodium longifolium* (Willd.) Sw.; Filicinophyta: Schizaeaceae; climber  
 1707. *Macaranga griffithiana* Müll.Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; =*M. motleyana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg. ssp. *griffithiana* (Müll.Arg.) Whitmore  
 1708. *Macaranga lowii* King ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 1709. *Maclurodendron porteri* (Hook. f.) T.G. Hartley; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 1710. *Mangifera foetida* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1711. *Mangifera macrocarpa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 1712. *Mangifera odorata* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1713. *Mapania cuspidata* (Miq.) Uittien; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1714. *Melanochyla auriculata* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 1715. *Melanochyla bracteata* King; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 1716. *Melanochyla caesia* (Blume) Ding Hou; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 1717. *Melicope glabra* (Blume) T.G. Hartley; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 1718. *Mesophlebion chylamydophorum* (Rosenst.) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb  
 1719. *Mesophlebion motleyanum* (Hook.) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb  
 1720. *Mischocarpus sundaicus* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 1721. *Mnesithea glandulosa* (Trin) de Koning & Sosef; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1722. *Molineria latifolia* (Dryand. ex W. T. Aiton) Herb ex Kurz var. *latifolia*; Magnoliophyta: Hypoxidaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1723. *Monocarpia marginalis* (Scheff.) Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1724. *Najas indica* (Willd.) Cham.; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb  
 1725. *Neesia synandra* Mast.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 1726. *Neolitsea cassia* (L.) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; shrub; cultivated; =*N. zeylanica* (Nees) Merr.  
 1727. *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Nepenthaceae; climber  
 1728. *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Nepenthaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1729. *Nypa fruticans* Wurmb; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1730. *Ochanostachys amentacea* Mast.; Magnoliophyta: Olacaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1731. *Oldenlandia affinis* (Roem. & Schult.) DC. ssp. *affinis*; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb; =*Hedyotis dichotoma* Koen. ex Roth  
 1732. *Oldenlandia cristata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) ined.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb; =*Hedyotis congesta* R.Br. ex G. Don; *Hedyotis philippinensis* (Wild. ex Spreng.) Merr. ex C.B. Rob.

1733. *Olea brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; tree  
 1734. *Oncosperma horridum* (Griff.) Scheff.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1735. *Oncosperma tigillaria* (Jack) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1736. *Oxyceros longiflorus* (Lam.) T. Yamazaki; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 1737. *Palaquium obovatum* (Griff.) Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1738. *Parishia insignis* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1739. *Parishia maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 1740. *Parkia speciosa* Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1741. *Pavetta wallichiana* Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1742. *Peliosanthes tetra* Andr. ssp. *humilis* (Andr.) Jessp.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; herb  
 1743. *Pentaphragma ellipticum* Poulsen var. *ellipticum*; Magnoliophyta: Pentaphragmataceae; herb; cultivated  
 1744. *Pertusadina eurhyncha* (Miq.) Ridsdale; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 1745. *Phaeanthus ophthalmicus* (Roxb. ex G. Don) J. Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; shrub  
 1746. *Phytocrene bracteata* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Icacinaceae; climber  
 1747. *Pimelodendron griffithianum* (Müll.Arg.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 1748. *Pittosporum ferrugineum* W.T. Aiton; Magnoliophyta: Pittosporaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1749. *Plectocomia elongata* Mart. ex Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; climber  
 1750. *Poikilospermum suaveolens* (Blume) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; epiphyte  
 1751. *Polyalthia angustissima* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1752. *Polyalthia cauliflora* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1753. *Popowia fusca* King; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1754. *Popowia pisocarpa* (Blume) Endl.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1755. *Porterandia anisophylla* (Jack ex Roxb.) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1756. *Pothos lancifolius* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 1757. *Pouteria malaccensis* (C.B. Clarke) Baehni; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 1758. *Pouteria obovata* (R. Br.) Baehni; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1759. *Premna serratifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber  
 1760. *Psychotria ovoidea* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 1761. *Psychotria penangensis* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 1762. *Psydrax nitida* (Craib) K.M. Wong; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 1763. *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *esculentum* (G. Forst.) Kuhn; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; herb; =*P. esculentum* (G.Forst.) Cockayne  
 1764. *Pteris semipinnata* L.; Filicinophyta: Pteridaceae; herb  
 1765. *Pternandra coerulescens* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree; cultivated  
 1766. *Pternandra echinata* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree; cultivated  
 1767. *Pyrrosia angustata* (L.) Farwell; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte  
 1768. *Rapanea porteriana* Wall. ex A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1769. *Rhaphidophora korthalsii* Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 1770. *Rhaphidophora lobbii* Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 1771. *Rhaphidophora maingayi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 1772. *Rhaphidophora minor* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 1773. *Rhaphidophora montana* (Blume) Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber; =*Anadendrum montanum* (Blume) Schott  
 1774. *Rhizophora stylosa* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree  
 1775. *Rothmannia macrophylla* (R. Br. ex Hook. f.) Bremek.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1776. *Rourea fulgens* Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber  
 1777. *Rubus moluccanus* L. var. *moluccanus*; Magnoliophyta: Rosaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1778. *Salacia chinensis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; climber  
 1779. *Salacia macrophylla* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; climber  
 1780. *Santiria laevigata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree

1781. *Santiria rubiginosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree  
 1782. *Schefflera elliptica* (Blume) Harms; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; epiphyte  
 1783. *Schismatoglottis calyptrata* (Roxb.) Zoll. & Moritz; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 1784. *Schismatoglottis wallichii* (Roxb.) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; cultivated  
 1785. *Scleria sumatrensis* Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1786. *Scrotochloa urceolata* (Roxb.) Judz.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1787. *Selaginella intermedia* (Bl.) Spring; Lycophyta: Selaginellaceae; herb  
 1788. *Selaginella roxburghii* (Hk. & Grev.) Spring; Lycophyta: Selaginellaceae; herb  
 1789. *Selaginella willdenowii* (Desv.) Baker; Lycophyta: Selaginellaceae; climber  
 1790. *Shorea curtisii* Dyer ex King ssp. *curtisii*; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1791. *Shorea leprosula* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1792. *Shorea macroptera* Dyer ssp. *macroptera*; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1793. *Shorea pauciflora* King; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1794. *Smilax myosotiflora* A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Smilacaceae; climber  
 1795. *Sphaerostephanos polycarpus* (Blume) Copel.; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb  
 1796. *Sterculia hamiltonii* (Kuntze) Adelb.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub; cultivated; =*S. coccinea* Jack  
 1797. *Sterculia rubiginosa* Vent.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1798. *Streblus elongatus* (Miq.) Corner; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1799. *Strombosia ceylanica* Gardn.; Magnoliophyta: Olacaceae; tree  
 1800. *Strombosia javanica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Olacaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1801. *Strychnos ignatii* P.J. Bergius; Magnoliophyta: Loganiaceae; climber  
 1802. *Swintonia schwenkii* (T. & B.) T. & B.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 1803. *Symplocos fasciculata* Zoll.; Magnoliophyta: Symplocaceae; tree  
 1804. *Syzygium glaucum* (King) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1805. *Syzygium palembanicum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1806. *Syzygium polyanthum* (Wight) Walp.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1807. *Syzygium syzygioides* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 1808. *Tabernaemontana pauciflora* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub  
 1809. *Tacca integrifolia* Ker Gawl.; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1810. *Tapeinidium pinnatum* (Cav.) C. Chr.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; climber  
 1811. *Tetracera akara* (Burm. f.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; climber  
 1812. *Tetracera fagifolia* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; climber  
 1813. *Tetracera macrophylla* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; climber  
 1814. *Thelypteris truncata* (Poir.) K. Iwats.; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb; =*Pneumatopteris truncata* (Poir.) Holttum  
 1815. *Thottea grandiflora* Rottb.; Magnoliophyta: Aristolochiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1816. *Trichosanthes celebica* Cogn.; Magnoliophyta: Cucurbitaceae; climber  
 1817. *Trichosanthes wallichiana* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Cucurbitaceae; climber  
 1818. *Trichosanthes wawraei* Cogn.; Magnoliophyta: Cucurbitaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1819. *Urophyllum arboreum* (Reinw. ex Blume) Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; cultivated; =*U. glabrum* Wall.  
 1820. *Urophyllum griffithianum* (Wight) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1821. *Urophyllum streptopodium* Wall. ex Hook.f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 1822. *Uvaria grandiflora* (Lesch. ex DC.) Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1823. *Uvaria hirsuta* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1824. *Vanilla griffithii* Rehb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1825. *Vernonia arborea* (L.) Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1826. *Xanthophyllum eurhynchum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; shrub  
 1827. *Xanthophyllum vitellinum* (Blume) Dietr.; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1828. *Xylopia caudata* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree

1829. *Ziziphus calophylla* Wall. ex Hook.f.; Magnoliophyta: Rhamnaceae; climber

**Common**

1830. *Acanthus ilicifolius* L.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1831. *Acrostichum aureum* L.; Filicinophyta: Pteridaceae; herb  
 1832. *Acrostichum speciosum* Willd.; Filicinophyta: Pteridaceae; herb  
 1833. *Actinoscirpus grossus* (L. f.) Goetgh. & D. A. Simpson; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1834. *Adenosma javanicum* (Blume) Koord.; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb  
 1835. *Adinandra dumosa* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Pentaphragmaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1836. *Aglaonema simplex* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 1837. *Agrostistachys borneensis* (Wight) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated; =*A. longifolia* (Wight) Benth.  
 1838. *Allmania nodiflora* R. Br. ex Wight; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; herb  
 1839. *Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Reusch.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1840. *Alocasia longiloba* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; cultivated; =*A. denudata* Engl. var. *denudata*; *A. denudata* Engl. var. *elongata* Engl.  
 1841. *Alstonia angustifolia* Wall. ex A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1842. *Alstonia angustiloba* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1843. *Alyxia reinwardtii* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 1844. *Amischotolype gracilis* (Ridl.) I.M. Turner; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb  
 1845. *Amphineuron terminans* (Hook.) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; climber  
 1846. *Anisophyllea disticha* (Jack) Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Anisophyllaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1847. *Antidesma cuspidatum* Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1848. *Aporosa frutescens* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1849. *Aporosa symplocoides* (Hook. f.) Gage; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 1850. *Archidendron clypearia* (Jack) I. C. Nielsen; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1851. *Ardisia colorata* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub  
 1852. *Arthropodium diversifolium* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1853. *Artocarpus elasticus* Reinw. ex Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated; =*A. scortechinii* King  
 1854. *Arundina graminifolia* (Don) Hochr.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1855. *Asplenium longissimum* Blume; Filicinophyta: Aspleniaceae; epiphyte  
 1856. *Asplenium nidus* L.; Filicinophyta: Aspleniaceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
 1857. *Avicennia alba* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1858. *Avicennia officinalis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1859. *Avicennia rumphiana* Hallier f.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1860. *Baccaurea parviflora* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1861. *Bhesa paniculata* Arn.; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1862. *Blechnum orientale* L.; Filicinophyta: Blechnaceae; herb  
 1863. *Blumea riparia* (Blume) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 1864. *Breynia racemosa* (Blume) Mull. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; climber  
 1865. *Breynia vitis-idaea* (Burm. f.) C.E.C. Fisch.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub  
 1866. *Bridelia tomentosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1867. *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* (Lindl.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 1868. *Bruguiera cylindrica* (L.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1869. *Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Lamk.; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1870. *Buchanania arborescens* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1871. *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C. B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1872. *Bulbostylis puberula* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1873. *Burmannia coelestis* D. Don; Magnoliophyta: Burmanniaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1874. *Calophyllum ferrugineum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree

1875. *Calophyllum pulcherrimum* Wall. ex Choisy; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1876. *Campnosperma auriculata* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1877. *Campnosperma squamatum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 1878. *Campylospermum serratum* (Gaertn.) Bittrich & M.C.E. Amaral; Magnoliophyta: Ochnaceae; tree  
 1879. *Canarium littorale* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree  
 1880. *Canavalia cathartica* Thouars; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 1881. *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 1882. *Caryota mitis* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1883. *Cassytha filiformis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; climber; cultivated  
 1884. *Casuarina equisetifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Casuarinaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1885. *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.; Magnoliophyta: Apiaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1886. *Centotheca longilamina* Ohwi; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1887. *Champereia manillana* (Blume) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Opiliaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1888. *Christella arida* (Don) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb  
 1889. *Christella subpubescens* (Blume) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb  
 1890. *Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1891. *Cinnamomum iners* Reinw.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1892. *Claoxylon indicum* (Reinw. ex Blume) Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1893. *Clausena excavata* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; shrub  
 1894. *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1895. *Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1896. *Cnestis palala* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Connaraceae; climber  
 1897. *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.; Magnoliophyta: Rhamnaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1898. *Commersonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 1899. *Costus speciosus* (Koenig) Smith; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1900. *Cratoxylum glaucum* Korth; Magnoliophyta: Hypericaceae; tree  
 1901. *Croton caudatus* Geiseler; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 1902. *Cyathocalyx ramuliflorus* (Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thoms.) Scheff.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 1903. *Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1904. *Cyclosorus interruptus* (Willd.) H. Ito; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb  
 1905. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1906. *Cyperus compactus* Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1907. *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1908. *Cyperus dubius* Rottb.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1909. *Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1910. *Cyperus laxus* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb; =*C. diffusus* Vahl  
 1911. *Cyperus malaccensis* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1912. *Cyperus procerus* Rottb.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1913. *Cyperus radians* Nees & Meyen; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1914. *Cyperus stoloniferus* Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1915. *Cyperus tenuiculmis* Boeck.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1916. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1917. *Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 1918. *Dalbergia rostrata* Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber; cultivated; =*D. pseudosissoo* Miq.  
 1919. *Davallia denticulata* (Burm.) Mett.; Filicinophyta: Davalliaceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
 1920. *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
 1921. *Dendrolobium umbellatum* (L.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 1922. *Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte

1923. *Derris trifoliata* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 1924. *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Hemerocallidaceae; herb; cultivated  
 1925. *Dicranopteris curranii* Copel.; Filicinophyta: Gleicheniaceae; climber  
 1926. *Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm. f.) Underw.; Filicinophyta: Gleicheniaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1927. *Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1928. *Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1929. *Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1930. *Digitaria mollicoma* (Kunth) Henr.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1931. *Dillenia suffruticosa* (Griff. ex Hook. f. & Thomson) Martelli; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 1932. *Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1933. *Dioscorea laurifolia* Wall. ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; climber  
 1934. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; climber  
 1935. *Diospyros lanceaefolia* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
 1936. *Diplazium allantoideum* M.G. Price; Filicinophyta: Woodsiaceae; herb  
 1937. *Dischidia major* (Vahl) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte  
 1938. *Dischidia nummularia* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
 1939. *Dracaena porteri* Baker; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 1940. *Drynaria quercifolia* (L.) J. Sm.; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
 1941. *Drynaria sparsisora* (Desv.) T. Moore; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte  
 1942. *Drypetes curtisii* (Hook. f.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; Magnoliophyta: Putranjavaceae; tree  
 1943. *Dyera costulata* (Miq.) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1944. *Elaeocarpus ferrugineus* (Jack) Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1945. *Elaeocarpus mastersii* King; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1946. *Elaeocarpus pedunculatus* Wall. ex Mast.; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1947. *Elaeocarpus petiolatus* (Jack) Wall; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1948. *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1949. *Eleocharis spiralis* (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 1950. *Embelia lampani* Scheff.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; climber  
 1951. *Embelia ribes* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; climber  
 1952. *Entada spiralis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1953. *Epipremnum giganteum* (Roxb.) Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; epiphyte  
 1954. *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1955. *Eragrostis montana* Balansa; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1956. *Eragrostis unioides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 1957. *Erycibe tomentosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 1958. *Erythroxyllum cuneatum* (Miq.) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Erythroxyllaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1959. *Eurya acuminata* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Pentaphragmaceae; shrub  
 1960. *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; herb  
 1961. *Excoecaria agallocha* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1962. *Fagraea fragrans* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Gentianaceae; tree; cultivated  
 1963. *Fibraurea tinctoria* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber; cultivated  
 1964. *Ficus aurantiaca* Griff. var. *aurantiaca*; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber; cultivated  
 1965. *Ficus caulocarpa* (Miq.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 1966. *Ficus fistulosa* Reinw. ex Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1967. *Ficus grossularioides* Burm. f. var. *grossularioides*; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1968. *Ficus heteropleura* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 1969. *Ficus microcarpa* L. f.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 1970. *Ficus variegata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 1971. *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb

1972. *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br. ssp. *cymosa*; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb; =*Cyperus triceps* (Rottb.) Endl.
1973. *Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
1974. *Fimbristylis leptoclada* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
1975. *Flagellaria indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Flagellariaceae; climber; cultivated
1976. *Floscopa scandens* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; climber
1977. *Freycinetia sumatrana* Hemsley var. *sumatrana*; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; climber
1978. *Friesodielsia latifolia* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Steenis; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber
1979. *Gahnia tristis* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
1980. *Garcinia parvifolia* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated
1981. *Gironniera nervosa* Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Cannabaceae; tree; cultivated
1982. *Glochidion superbum* Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated
1983. *Gluta wallichii* (Hook. f.) Ding Hou; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree
1984. *Gmelina asiatica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub
1985. *Goniothalamus tortilipetalus* M.R. Hend.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree
1986. *Gymnanthera nitida* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
1987. *Gynochthodes sublanceolata* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber
1988. *Gynotroches axillaris* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree; cultivated
1989. *Hedyotis auricularia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb
1990. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
1991. *Hoya verticillata* (Vahl) G. Don var. *verticillata*; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; epiphyte; cultivated
1992. *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; herb; cultivated
1993. *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Steud.) Gilliland; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; =*H. acutigluma* (Steud.) Gilliland
1994. *Hypolytrum nemorum* (Vahl) Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
1995. *Ilex cymosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Aquifoliaceae; tree; cultivated
1996. *Imperata conferta* (J.Presl) Ohwi; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
1997. *Indorouchera griffithiana* (Planch.) Hallier f.; Magnoliophyta: Linaceae; climber; cultivated
1998. *Iodes velutina* King; Magnoliophyta: Icacinaceae; climber
1999. *Ipomoea littoralis* (L.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber
2000. *Ipomoea marginata* (Desr.) Verdc.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber
2001. *Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber; cultivated
2002. *Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber
2003. *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber; cultivated
2004. *Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber
2005. *Ipomoea violacea* L.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber; =*I. tuba* (Schltdl.) G. Don
2006. *Isachne kunthiana* (Wight & Arn.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
2007. *Isachne minutula* (Gaudich.) Kunstl.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
2008. *Ischaemum magnum* Rendle; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
2009. *Ischaemum muticum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; cultivated
2010. *Ixonanthes reticulata* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Ixonanthaceae; tree; cultivated
2011. *Ixora congesta* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; cultivated
2012. *Lecanopteris sinuosa* (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte
2013. *Leea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; tree; cultivated
2014. *Lemna tenera* Kerz; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb
2015. *Lepisanthes rubiginosa* (Roxb.) Leenh.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree; cultivated
2016. *Lepturus repens* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
2017. *Licania splendens* (Korth.) Prance; Magnoliophyta: Chrysobalanaceae; tree; cultivated
2018. *Lindernia anagallis* (Burm. f.) Pennell; Magnoliophyta: Linderniaceae; herb
2019. *Lindsaea ensifolia* Sw.; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; herb
2020. *Lipocarpha chinensis* (Osbeck) J. Kern; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb



2021. *Lipocarpha squarrosa* (L.) Goetghebeur; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 2022. *Litsea elliptica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated  
 2023. *Lobelia zeylanica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Campanulaceae; herb  
 2024. *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2025. *Lycopodiella cernua* (L.) Pic.-Serm.; Lycopphyta: Lycopodiaceae; herb  
 2026. *Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw.; Filicinophyta: Schizaeaceae; climber  
 2027. *Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav.) R. Br.; Filicinophyta: Schizaeaceae; climber  
 2028. *Lygodium salicifolium* C. Presl; Filicinophyta: Schizaeaceae; climber  
 2029. *Macaranga bancana* (Miq.) Mull. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2030. *Macaranga conifera* (Zoll.) Mull. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2031. *Macaranga gigantea* (Rchb. f. & Zoll.) Mull. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2032. *Macaranga heynei* I.M. Johnst.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 2033. *Macaranga hypoleuca* (Rchb. f. & Zoll.) Mull. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 2034. *Macaranga triloba* (Thunb.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2035. *Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Tiegh.; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte  
 2036. *Macrosolen retusus* (Jack) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte  
 2037. *Maesa ramentacea* Wall. ex Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Maesaceae; shrub  
 2038. *Mallotus paniculatus* (Lam.) Mull. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2039. *Meiogyne monosperma* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Heusden; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 2040. *Melanthera biflora* (L.) Wild; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; shrub; cultivated; =*Wollastonia biflora* (L.) DC.; *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.  
 2041. *Melastoma malabathricum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub; cultivated  
 2042. *Merremia hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 2043. *Micrococca mercurialis* (L.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb  
 2044. *Microdesmis caseariifolia* Planch. ex Hook; Magnoliophyta: Pandaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 2045. *Microlepia speluncae* (L.) T. Moore; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; herb  
 2046. *Microsorium punctatum* (L.) Copel.; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
 2047. *Mitrella kentii* (Blume) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 2048. *Mitrephora maingayi* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 2049. *Morella esculenta* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) I.M. Turner; Magnoliophyta: Myricaceae; tree; cultivated; =*Myrica esculenta* Buch.-Ham.  
 2050. *Morinda umbellata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber; cultivated  
 2051. *Murdannia vaginata* (L.) Brueckn.; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb  
 2052. *Myristica esculenta* Buch.-Ham.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree  
 2053. *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Nepenthaceae; climber; cultivated  
 2054. *Nephrolepis falcata* (Cav.) C. Chr.; Filicinophyta: Oleandraceae; epiphyte; cultivated  
 2055. *Nephrolepis radicans* (Burm.f.) Kuhn; Filicinophyta: Oleandraceae; herb  
 2056. *Nothaphoebe umbelliflora* (Blume) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree; cultivated  
 2057. *Ophioglossum nudicaule* L. f.; Filicinophyta: Ophioglossaceae; herb  
 2058. *Ophioglossum reticulatum* L.; Filicinophyta: Ophioglossaceae; herb  
 2059. *Ottochloa nodosa* (Kunth) Dandy; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2060. *Paederia foetida* L.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber; cultivated  
 2061. *Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub; cultivated; =*P. odoratissimus* L.f.  
 2062. *Panicum luzonense* Presl; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2063. *Panicum repens* L.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2064. *Panicum sarmentosum* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2065. *Parinari elmeri* Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Chrysobalanaceae; tree  
 2066. *Paropsia vareciformis* (Griff.) Mast.; Magnoliophyta: Passifloraceae; tree  
 2067. *Paspalum longifolium* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2068. *Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb

2069. *Perotis indica* (L.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
2070. *Phymatosorus nigrescens* (Blume) Pichi Serm.; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte
2071. *Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm. f.) Pic. Serm.; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte
2072. *Piper caninum* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber; cultivated
2073. *Piper sarmentosum* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber; cultivated
2074. *Platycerium coronarium* (J. Koenig ex O.F. Müll.) Desv.; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte; cultivated
2075. *Pleocnemia irregularis* (C. Presl) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Dryopteridaceae; herb
2076. *Ploiarium alternifolium* (Vahl) Melchior; Magnoliophyta: Bonnetiaceae; shrub; cultivated
2077. *Pluchea indica* (L.) Less.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; shrub
2078. *Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; cultivated
2079. *Premna foetida* Reinw. ex Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub; cultivated
2080. *Pronephrium repandum* (Fee) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb
2081. *Pronephrium triphyllum* (Sw.) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb
2082. *Prunus polystachya* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.; Magnoliophyta: Rosaceae; tree; cultivated
2083. *Psilotum nudum* (L.) P. Beauv.; Filicinophyta: Psilotaceae; epiphyte
2084. *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kunh var. *wightianum* (J. Agargh) R.M. Tryon; Filicinophyta: Dennstaedtiaceae; climber; =*P. aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
2085. *Pteris multifida* Poir.; Filicinophyta: Pteridaceae; herb
2086. *Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P. Beauv.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
2087. *Pycreus pumilus* (L.) Nees; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
2088. *Pyrrosia lanceolata* (L.) Farwell; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte
2089. *Pyrrosia longifolia* (Burm.) Morton; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte
2090. *Pyrrosia piloselloides* (L.) M.G. Price; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte
2091. *Remirea maritima* Aubl.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
2092. *Rhizophora apiculata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree; cultivated
2093. *Rhizophora mucronata* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree; cultivated
2094. *Rhodamnia cinerea* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated
2095. *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Aiton) Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; shrub; cultivated
2096. *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale ssp. *brownii* (Roem. & Schult.) T. Koyama; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
2097. *Santiria apiculata* Benn.; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree
2098. *Santiria griffithii* (Hook. f.) Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree
2099. *Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub; cultivated
2100. *Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Goodeniaceae; shrub; cultivated
2101. *Scindapsus hederaceus* Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber
2102. *Scindapsus pictus* Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber
2103. *Scleria ciliaris* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
2104. *Scleria poiformis* Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
2105. *Scleria purpurascens* Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
2106. *Scurrula ferruginea* (Roxb. ex Jack) Danser; Magnoliophyta: Loranthaceae; epiphyte
2107. *Scyphiphora hydrophylacea* C.F. Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree; cultivated
2108. *Selaginella ciliaris* (Retz.) Spring; Lycophyta: Selaginellaceae; climber
2109. *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Aizoaceae; herb; cultivated
2110. *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
2111. *Sida cordifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; herb
2112. *Smilax setosa* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Smilacaceae; climber
2113. *Sonneratia alba* Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree; cultivated
2114. *Spathoglottis plicata* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb; cultivated
2115. *Spatholobus ferrugineus* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
2116. *Sphaerostephanos heterocarpus* (Blume) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb

2117. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *flaccidus* (Roem. & Schult.) Veldk.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2118. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *major* (Büse) Baaijens; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2119. *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2120. *Stenochlaena palustris* (Burm. f.) Bedd.; Filicinophyta: Blechnaceae; climber  
 2121. *Syzygium borneense* (Miq.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2122. *Syzygium grande* (Wight) Walp.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated; =*Eugenia grandis* Wight  
 2123. *Syzygium lineatum* (DC.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2124. *Syzygium zeylanicum* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 2125. *Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw.; Filicinophyta: Pteridaceae; climber; cultivated  
 2126. *Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated; =*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.  
 2127. *Tectaria barberi* (Hook.) Copel.; Filicinophyta: Dryopteridaceae; herb  
 2128. *Tectaria singaporeana* (Hook. & Grev.) Copel.; Filicinophyta: Dryopteridaceae; herb  
 2129. *Terminalia catappa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2130. *Tetracera indica* (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; climber; cultivated  
 2131. *Themeda villosa* (Poir.) A. Camus; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2132. *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2133. *Thuarea involuta* (G. Forst) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2134. *Timonius wallichianus* (Korth.) Valetton; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2135. *Trema cannabina* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Cannabaceae; shrub  
 2136. *Trema tomentosa* (Roxb.) H. Hara; Magnoliophyta: Cannabaceae; shrub  
 2137. *Triadica cochinchinensis* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2138. *Trigonostemon malaccanus* Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2139. *Tylophora flexuosa* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 2140. *Uvaria cordata* (Dunal) Alston; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 2141. *Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 2142. *Viscum articulatum* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Santalaceae; epiphyte  
 2143. *Viscum ovalifolium* Wall. ex DC.; Magnoliophyta: Santalaceae; epiphyte  
 2144. *Vitex pinnata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2145. *Vittaria elongata* Sw.; Filicinophyta: Vittariaceae; epiphyte  
 2146. *Vittaria ensiformis* Sw.; Filicinophyta: Vittariaceae; epiphyte  
 2147. *Xanthophyllum rufum* Benn.; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; tree  
 2148. *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D. F. Austin & Staples ssp. *tridentata*; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 2149. *Ximenia americana* L.; Magnoliophyta: Olacaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 2150. *Xylocarpus granatum* J. Koenig; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2151. *Xylopiya ferruginea* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2152. *Xylopiya malayana* Hook. f. & Thoms.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree; cultivated  
 2153. *Zanthoxylum nitidum* (Roxb.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; climber  
 2154. *Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb

## EXOTIC SPECIES

### Cultivated Only

2155. *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 2156. *Abutilon pictum* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 2157. *Acacia cincinnata* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2158. *Acacia confusa* Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree

2159. *Acacia holosericea* A. Cunn. ex G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2160. *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Delile; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2161. *Acalypha amentacea* ssp. *wilkesiana* (Müll.Arg.) Fosberg; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub; =*A. godseffiana* Mast.; *A. wilkesiana* Müll.Arg.  
 2162. *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub; =*A. reptans* Sw.  
 2163. *Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2164. *Acalypha variegata* Rusby; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2165. *Acer palmatum* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2166. *Acoelorrhapha wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2167. *Acorus gramineus* Sol.; Magnoliophyta: Acoraceae; herb  
 2168. *Actinorhysis calapparia* (Blume) H. Wendl. & Drude; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2169. *Adansonia digitata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2170. *Adenium obesum* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub  
 2171. *Adiantum raddianum* C. Presl; Filicinophyta: Adiantaceae; herb  
 2172. *Adiantum trapeziforme* L.; Filicinophyta: Adiantaceae; herb  
 2173. *Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree; =*Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H.E.Moore  
 2174. *Aechmea chantinii* (Carriere) Baker; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; shrub  
 2175. *Aechmea fasciata* (Lindl.) Baker; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; shrub  
 2176. *Aechmea fulgens* Brongn.; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; shrub  
 2177. *Aegle marmelos* (L.) Correa; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 2178. *Aeschynanthus speciosus* Hook.; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; climber  
 2179. *Afgekia sericea* Craib; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 2180. *Afrocarpus gracilior* (Pilg.) C. N. Page; Pinophyta: Podocarpaceae; tree  
 2181. *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2182. *Afzelia xylocarpa* (Kurz) Craib; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2183. *Agathis borneensis* Warb.; Pinophyta: Araucariaceae; tree  
 2184. *Agathis dammara* (Lamb.) Rich.; Pinophyta: Araucariaceae; tree  
 2185. *Agathis robusta* (C. Moore ex F. Muell.) F. M. Bailey; Pinophyta: Araucariaceae; tree  
 2186. *Agave americana* L.; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb  
 2187. *Agave angustifolia* Haw.; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb  
 2188. *Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb  
 2189. *Agave tequilana* F.A.C. Weber; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb  
 2190. *Aglaia duperreana* Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; shrub  
 2191. *Aglaia formosana* Hayata; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 2192. *Aglaia odorata* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; shrub  
 2193. *Aglaonema costatum* N.E. Br. f. *costatum*; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; =*A. costatum* N.E. Br. var. *foxii* Engl.  
 2194. *Aglaonema tenuipes* Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2195. *Aidia cochinchinensis* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 2196. *Ajuga reptans* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb  
 2197. *Albizia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2198. *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2199. *Allagoptera campestris* (Mart.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2200. *Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 2201. *Allamanda oenotherifolia* Pohl; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 2202. *Allamanda schottii* Pohl; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub  
 2203. *Allium sativum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Alliaceae; herb  
 2204. *Alloxylon flammeum* P. H. Weston & Crisp; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree  
 2205. *Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb

2206. *Aloe variegata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Asphodelaceae; shrub  
 2207. *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Asphodelaceae; shrub  
 2208. *Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2209. *Alpinia vittata* W. Bull.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2210. *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B. L. Burtt & R. M. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2211. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree  
 2212. *Alstonia spectabilis* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree  
 2213. *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P. Beauv.; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; shrub; =*A. tenella* Colla  
 2214. *Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; shrub  
 2215. *Amblygonocarpus andongensis* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Torre; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2216. *Amesiodendron chinense* (Merr.) Hu; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2217. *Amherstia nobilis* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2218. *Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Dennst.) Nicholson; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2219. *Amorphophallus variabilis* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2220. *Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walter; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub  
 2221. *Ananas bracteatus* (Lindl.) Schult. & Schult. f. var. *striatus* M.B. Foster; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb  
 2222. *Ananas nanus* (L. B. Sm.) L. B. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb  
 2223. *Anemopaegma chamberlaynii* (Sims) Bureau & K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber  
 2224. *Angelonia biflora* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb  
 2225. *Angelonia salicariifolia* Bonpl.; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb  
 2226. *Anisophyllea corneri* Ding Hou; Magnoliophyta: Anisophyllaceae; tree  
 2227. *Anisoptera curtisii* Dyer ex King; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2228. *Anisoptera scaphula* Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2229. *Annona cherimola* Mill.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 2230. *Annona muricata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 2231. *Annona squamosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 2232. *Anthurium andraeanum* Linden ex Andre; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2233. *Anthurium crystallinum* Linden & Andre; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2234. *Anthurium plowmanii* Croat; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2235. *Anubias barteri* Schott var. *glabra* N. E. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2236. *Aphelandra sinclairiana* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2237. *Aphelandra squarrosa* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2238. *Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes; Magnoliophyta: Aizoaceae; herb  
 2239. *Arachis hypogaea* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb  
 2240. *Arachis pintoii* Krapov. & W. C. Greg.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb  
 2241. *Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem.; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; shrub  
 2242. *Araucaria bidwillii* Hook.; Pinophyta: Araucariaceae; tree  
 2243. *Araucaria columnaris* (G. Forst.) Hook.; Pinophyta: Araucariaceae; tree  
 2244. *Araucaria cunninghamiana* Aiton ex A. Cunn.; Pinophyta: Araucariaceae; tree  
 2245. *Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco; Pinophyta: Araucariaceae; tree  
 2246. *Araucaria hunsteinii* K. Schum.; Pinophyta: Araucariaceae; tree  
 2247. *Archidendron lucidum* (Benth.) I. C. Nielsen; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2248. *Archidendron lucyi* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2249. *Archidendron ramiflorum* (F. Muell.) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2250. *Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F. Muell.) H. Wendl. & Drude; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2251. *Archontophoenix cunninghamiana* (Wendl.) Wendl. & Drude; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree

2252. *Ardisia comosa* (de Wit) Taton; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; shrub  
 2253. *Ardisia humilis* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; tree  
 2254. *Ardisia wallichii* A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; tree  
 2255. *Areca alicae* W. Hill ex F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2256. *Areca concinna* Thwaites; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2257. *Areca guppyana* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2258. *Areca ipot* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2259. *Areca macrocarpa* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2260. *Areca triandra* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2261. *Areca vestiaria* Giseke; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2262. *Arenga brevipes* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2263. *Arenga hookeriana* (Becc.) Whitmore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2264. *Arenga microcarpa* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2265. *Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2266. *Arenga tremula* (Blanco) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2267. *Arenga undulatifolia* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2268. *Arfeuillea arborescens* Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2269. *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 2270. *Aristolochia acuminata* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Aristolochiaceae; climber; =*A. tagala* Cham.  
 2271. *Aristolochia elegans* Mast.; Magnoliophyta: Aristolochiaceae; climber  
 2272. *Aristolochia gigantea* Mart. & Zucc.; Magnoliophyta: Aristolochiaceae; climber  
 2273. *Aristolochia labiata* Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Aristolochiaceae; climber  
 2274. *Aristolochia ringens* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Aristolochiaceae; climber  
 2275. *Arrabidaea corallina* (Jacq.) Sandwith; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber  
 2276. *Artabotrys hexapetalus* (L. f.) Bhandari; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; climber  
 2277. *Artemisia lactiflora* Wall. ex DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2278. *Artemisia scoparia* Waldst. & Kit.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2279. *Artemisia vulgaris* L.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2280. *Artocarpus camansi* Blanco; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2281. *Artocarpus odoratissimus* Blanco; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2282. *Arundinaria variegata* (Siebold ex. Miq.) Makino; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub;  
 =*Bambusa variegata* Siebold ex Miq.  
 2283. *Arundo donax* L.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2284. *Arytera divaricata* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2285. *Asclepias syriaca* L. var. *kansana* (Vail) E.J. Palmer & Steyerm.; Magnoliophyta:  
 Apocynaceae; shrub  
 2286. *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop; Magnoliophyta: Asparagaceae; herb  
 2287. *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop; Magnoliophyta: Asparagaceae; herb  
 2288. *Aspidistra elatior* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; herb  
 2289. *Aspidistra lurida* Ker Gawl.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; herb  
 2290. *Asplenium thunbergii* Kunze; Filicinophyta: Aspleniaceae; epiphyte  
 2291. *Asterogyne martiana* H. Wendl. ex Drude; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2292. *Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa* (F. Muell.) Craven; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2293. *Asystasia chelonoides* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 2294. *Athertonia diversifolia* (C. T. White) L. A. S. Johnson & B. G. Briggs; Magnoliophyta:  
 Proteaceae; tree  
 2295. *Atractocarpus benthamianus* (F. Muell.) Puttock; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 2296. *Attalea cohune* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2297. *Attalea insignis* (Mart.) Drude; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2298. *Azadirachta excelsa* (Jack) M. Jacobs; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 2299. *Baccaurea ramiflora* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 2300. *Bacopa caroliniana* (Walter) B. L. Rob.; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb

2301. *Bactris guineensis* (L.) H. E. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2302. *Baeckea frutescens* L.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2303. *Baikiaea insignis* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2304. *Bambusa lako* Widjaja; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub  
 2305. *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult & Schult. f.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub  
 2306. *Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub  
 2307. *Bambusa ventricosa* McClure; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub  
 2308. *Baphia massaiensis* Taub.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2309. *Barleria cristata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2310. *Barleria lupulina* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2311. *Barleria obtusa* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2312. *Barleria repens* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 2313. *Barringtonia acutangula* (L.) Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree  
 2314. *Barringtonia calyprata* R. Br. ex Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree  
 2315. *Barringtonia edulis* Seem.; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree  
 2316. *Barringtonia scortechinii* King; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree  
 2317. *Basella alba* L.; Magnoliophyta: Basellaceae; climber  
 2318. *Bauhinia acuminata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2319. *Bauhinia bidentata* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 2320. *Bauhinia divaricata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2321. *Bauhinia forficata* Link; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 2322. *Bauhinia galpinii* N. E. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 2323. *Bauhinia hookeri* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2324. *Bauhinia integrifolia* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 2325. *Bauhinia kochiana* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 2326. *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2327. *Bauhinia purpurea* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2328. *Bauhinia tomentosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2329. *Bauhinia variegata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2330. *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 2331. *Beaumontia grandiflora* (Roxb.) Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 2332. *Beaumontia jerdoniana* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 2333. *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis* Jum. & H. Perrier; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2334. *Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *cucullata*; Magnoliophyta: Begoniaceae; herb; =*B. semperflorens* Link & Otto  
 2335. *Begonia masoniana* Irmsch.; Magnoliophyta: Begoniaceae; shrub  
 2336. *Begonia rex* Putz.; Magnoliophyta: Begoniaceae; herb  
 2337. *Bentinckia nicobarica* (Kurz) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2338. *Berchemia discolor* (Klotzsch) Hemsl.; Magnoliophyta: Rhamnaceae; tree  
 2339. *Bertholletia excelsa* Bonpl.; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree  
 2340. *Bidens alba* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2341. *Bignonia capreolata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber  
 2342. *Bignonia violacea* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber  
 2343. *Billardiera heterophylla* (Lindl.) L. W. Cayzer & Crisp; Magnoliophyta: Pittosporaceae; tree  
 2344. *Billbergia pyramidalis* (Sims) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb  
 2345. *Bischofia javanica* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 2346. *Bismarckia nobilis* Hildebrandt & H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2347. *Bixa orellana* L.; Magnoliophyta: Bixaceae; shrub  
 2348. *Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2349. *Blechnum gibbum* (Lab.) Mett.; Filicinophyta: Blechnaceae; herb  
 2350. *Blighia sapida* K. D. Koenig; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2351. *Bolusanthus speciosus* (Bolus) Harms; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree

2352. *Bombax ceiba* L. var. *leiocarpum*; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2353. *Bombax oleagineum* (Decne.) A. Robyns; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2354. *Borassodendron machadonis* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2355. *Borassus flabellifer* L.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2356. *Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy; Magnoliophyta: Nyctaginaceae; shrub  
 2357. *Brachychiton acerifolius* (A. Cunn. ex G. Don) Macarthur; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2358. *Brachychiton discolor* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2359. *Brachychiton rupestris* (T. Mitch. ex Lindl.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2360. *Brahea edulis* H. Wendl. ex S. Watson; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2361. *Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub; =*B. nivos*  
 (W. Bull) Small  
 2362. *Bridelia micrantha* (Hochst.) Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 2363. *Brownea coccinea* Jacq. ssp. *capitella* (Jacq.) D. Velasquez & G. Agostini; Magnoliophyta:  
 Fabaceae; tree  
 2364. *Brownea crawfordii* W. Watson; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2365. *Brownea grandiceps* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2366. *Brownea rosa-de-monte* Bergius; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2367. *Brunfelsia americana* L.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; climber  
 2368. *Brunfelsia pauciflora* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub; =*B.*  
*calycina* Benth.  
 2369. *Buchanania lucida* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 2370. *Bucida buceras* L.; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree  
 2371. *Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree  
 2372. *Buddleja asiatica* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Scrophulariaceae; shrub  
 2373. *Buddleja davidii* Franch.; Magnoliophyta: Scrophulariaceae; herb  
 2374. *Bulbine frutescens* (L.) Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Asphodelaceae; herb  
 2375. *Bunchosia armeniaca* (Cav.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Malpighiaceae; tree  
 2376. *Burkea africana* Hook.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2377. *Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Taub.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2378. *Butia capitata* (Mart.) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2379. *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Malpighiaceae; shrub  
 2380. *Caesalpinia coriaria* (Jacq.) Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2381. *Caesalpinia ferrea* Mart. ex Tul.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2382. *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; =*C. pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.  
 var. *flava* Bailey & Rehder  
 2383. *Caesalpinia sappan* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2384. *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2385. *Caladium humboldtii* (Raf.) Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2386. *Caladium lindenii* (Andre) Madison; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2387. *Calathea bella* (W. Bull) Regel; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
 2388. *Calathea crocata* E. Morren & Joriss.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
 2389. *Calathea crotalifera* S. Watson; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
 2390. *Calathea insignis* Petersen; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
 2391. *Calathea leopardina* Regel; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; shrub  
 2392. *Calathea loeseneri* J.F. Macbr.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
 2393. *Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
 2394. *Calathea majestica* (Linden) H.A. Kenn.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; shrub  
 2395. *Calathea makoyana* E. Morren.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
 2396. *Calathea orbifolia* (Linden) H.A. Kenn.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
 2397. *Calathea ornata* (Linden ex Lem.) Korn.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; shrub  
 2398. *Calathea picturata* (Linden) K. Koch & Linden; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
 2399. *Calathea roseopicta* (Linden) Regel; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; shrub



2400. *Calathea rotundifolia* (Koch.) Koern. var. *fasciata* Petersen; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; shrub
2401. *Calathea rufibarba* Fenzl; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb
2402. *Calathea veitchiana* Veitch ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb
2403. *Calathea warscewiczii* (L. Mathieu) Planch. & Linden; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb
2404. *Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb
2405. *Callerya reticulata* (Benth.) Schot; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; =*Millettia reticulata* Benth.
2406. *Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub
2407. *Calliandra tergemina* (L.) Benth. var. *emarginata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; =*C. emarginata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.
2408. *Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub
2409. *Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub
2410. *Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb
2411. *Callisia gentlei* Matuda var. *elegans* (Alexander ex H. E. Moore) D. R. Hunt; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb
2412. *Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb
2413. *Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree
2414. *Callistemon pallidus* (Bonpl.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree
2415. *Callistemon sieberi* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree
2416. *Callistemon viminalis* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree
2417. *Calocephalus brownii* (Cass.) F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; shrub
2418. *Calodendrum capense* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree
2419. *Calophyllum sil* Lauterb.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree
2420. *Calotropis gigantea* (L.) W.T. Aiton; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub
2421. *Calpurnia aurea* (Aiton) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree
2422. *Calycophyllum spruceanum* (Benth.) Hook. f. ex K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree
2423. *Calyptrocalyx micholitzii* (Ridl.) Dowe & M.D. Ferrero; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
2424. *Calyptronoma occidentalis* (Sw.) H.E. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
2425. *Camoensia scandens* (Welw.) J.B. Gillett; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
2426. *Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem ex Bureau; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber
2427. *Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomson; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree
2428. *Canarium indicum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree
2429. *Canarium odontophyllum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree
2430. *Canarium oleosum* (Lam.) Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree
2431. *Canarium vulgare* Leenh.; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree
2432. *Canna glauca* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cannaceae; herb
2433. *Capsicum annuum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub
2434. *Capsicum frutescens* L.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub
2435. *Carallia suffruticosa* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Rhizophoraceae; tree
2436. *Carapa guianensis* Aubl.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
2437. *Cardwellia sublimis* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree
2438. *Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub
2439. *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz. & Pav.; Magnoliophyta: Cyclanthaceae; shrub
2440. *Carpentaria acuminata* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
2441. *Carphelea kirondron* Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub
2442. *Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) N.E. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Aizoaceae; herb
2443. *Caryota cumingii* Lodd. ex Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
2444. *Caryota maxima* Blume ex Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
2445. *Caryota no* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
2446. *Caryota rumphiana* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
2447. *Caryota zebrina* Hambali, Maturb., Heatubun & J.Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree

2448. *Cassia artemisioides* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 2449. *Cassia bakeriana* Craib; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2450. *Cassia fistula* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2451. *Cassia grandis* L. f.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2452. *Cassia javanica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2453. *Cassia renigera* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2454. *Cassia roxburghii* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2455. *Castanospermum australe* A. Cunn. & C. Fraser; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2456. *Castanospora alphandii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2457. *Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Casuarinaceae; tree  
 2458. *Casuarina junghuhniana* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Casuarinaceae; tree  
 2459. *Casuarina nobilis* Whitmore; Magnoliophyta: Casuarinaceae; tree  
 2460. *Catalpa ovata* G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 2461. *Ceiba speciosa* (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2462. *Celtis africana* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Cannabaceae; tree  
 2463. *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2464. *Cercestis mirabilis* (N.E. Br.) Bogner; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; =*Rhektophyllum mirabile* N.E. Br.  
 2465. *Cereus hildmannianus* K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Cactaceae; herb  
 2466. *Cestrum aurantiacum* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub  
 2467. *Cestrum diurnum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub  
 2468. *Cestrum elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltdl.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub  
 2469. *Cestrum nocturnum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub  
 2470. *Chamaedorea cataractarum* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2471. *Chamaedorea elegans* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2472. *Chamaedorea metallica* O.F. Cook ex H.E. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2473. *Chamaedorea microspadix* Burret; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2474. *Chamaedorea seifrizii* Burret; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2475. *Chamaerops humilis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2476. *Chambeyronia macrocarpa* (Brongn.) Vieill. ex Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2477. *Chisocheton longistipitatus* (Bailey) L.S. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 2478. *Chlorophytum capense* (L.) Voss; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb  
 2479. *Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb  
 2480. *Chlorophytum filipendulum* Baker ssp. *amaniense* (Engl.) Nordal & A.D. Poulsen; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb; =*C. amaniense* Engl.  
 2481. *Chlorophytum laxum* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb; =*C. bichetii* Backer  
 2482. *Choerospondias axillaris* (Roxb.) B.L. Burtt. & A.W. Hill; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 2483. *Chonemorpha penangensis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 2484. *Christia vespertilionis* (L. f.) Bakh. f.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb  
 2485. *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 2486. *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. ssp. *oliviforme*; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 2487. *Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2488. *Chrysothemis pulchella* Decne.; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; herb  
 2489. *Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 2490. *Cinnamomum aromaticum* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 2491. *Cinnamomum burmannii* (Nees and T. Nees) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 2492. *Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 2493. *Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 2494. *Citharexylum spinosum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; tree  
 2495. *Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 2496. *Citrus madurensis* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree

2497. *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 2498. *Citrus paradisi* Macfad.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 2499. *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 2500. *Clappertonia ficifolia* (Willd.) Decne.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 2501. *Clausena brevistyla* Oliv.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 2502. *Cleistanthus schlechteri* Hutch.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 2503. *Clematis aristata* Ker Gawl.; Magnoliophyta: Ranunculaceae; climber  
 2504. *Clematis heynei* M.A. Rau; Magnoliophyta: Ranunculaceae; climber  
 2505. *Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 2506. *Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 2507. *Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 2508. *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 2509. *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 2510. *Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 2511. *Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 2512. *Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 2513. *Clianthus puniceus* (G. Don) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 2514. *Clinostigma samoense* H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2515. *Clitoria fairchildiana* R.A. Howard; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2516. *Clusia colombiana* Pipoly; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2517. *Clusia rosea* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2518. *Clytostoma callistegioides* (Cham.) Bureau & Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber  
 2519. *Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; tree  
 2520. *Coccothrinax crinita* (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Kerch.) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2521. *Cochlospermum religiosum* (L.) Alston; Magnoliophyta: Bixaceae; tree  
 2522. *Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Bixaceae; tree  
 2523. *Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A. Froehner; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 2524. *Coffea liberica* W. Bull ex Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 2525. *Cola gigantea* A. Chev.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2526. *Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2527. *Columnnea tulae* Urb. var. *flava* Urb.; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; climber  
 2528. *Colvillea racemosa* Bojer; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2529. *Combretum comosum* G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; climber  
 2530. *Combretum constrictum* (Benth.) M. A. Lawson; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; shrub  
 2531. *Combretum erythrophyllum* (Burch.) Sond.; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; shrub  
 2532. *Combretum grandiflorum* G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; climber  
 2533. *Copaifera officinalis* (Jacq.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2534. *Copernicia alba* Morong; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2535. *Copernicia baileyana* Léon; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2536. *Copernicia prunifera* (Mill.) H.E. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2537. *Coprosma australis* Robinson; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 2538. *Coprosma rugosa* Cheeseman; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 2539. *Cordia caffra* Sond.; Magnoliophyta: Boraginaceae; tree  
 2540. *Cordia sebestena* L.; Magnoliophyta: Boraginaceae; tree  
 2541. *Cordia superba* Cham.; Magnoliophyta: Boraginaceae; tree  
 2542. *Cordyline australis* (G. Forst.) Endl.; Magnoliophyta: Laxmanniaceae; shrub  
 2543. *Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2544. *Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2545. *Cornukaempferia aurantiflora* J. Mood & K. Larsen; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2546. *Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2547. *Corymbia papuana* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree

2548. *Corymbia polycarpa* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree
2549. *Corymbia ptychocarpa* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree
2550. *Corymbia torelliana* (F. Muell.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree
2551. *Corypha umbraculifera* L.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
2552. *Corypha utan* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
2553. *Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
2554. *Costus amazonicus* (Loes.) J.F. Macbr.; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb
2555. *Costus curvibracteatus* Maas; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb
2556. *Costus erythrophyllus* Loes.; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb
2557. *Costus malorteanus* H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb
2558. *Costus productus* Gleason ex Maas; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb
2559. *Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb
2560. *Costus stenophyllus* Standl. & L.O. Williams; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb
2561. *Costus varzeorum* Maas; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb
2562. *Costus woodsonii* Maas; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb
2563. *Cotinus coggygia* Scop.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; shrub
2564. *Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree
2565. *Crateva religiosa* G. Forst.; Magnoliophyta: Capparaceae; tree
2566. *Crescentia cujete* L.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree
2567. *Crinum album* Herb; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb
2568. *Crinum jagus* (J. Thomps.) Dandy; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb
2569. *Crinum moorei* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb
2570. *Crinum xanthophyllum* Hannibal; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb
2571. *Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub
2572. *Crossandra pungens* Lindau; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub
2573. *Crossostephium chinense* (L.) Makino; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
2574. *Croton tiglium* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree
2575. *Cryptanthus bromelioides* Otto & A. Dietr.; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb
2576. *Cryptanthus zonatus* (Vis.) Beer; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb
2577. *Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
2578. *Ctenanthe lubbersiana* (E. Morren) Eichler ex Petersen; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb
2579. *Ctenanthe oppenheimiana* (E. Morren.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb
2580. *Ctenanthe setosa* (Roscoe) Eichl.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb
2581. *Cupaniopsis curvidentata* (Bailey) Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree
2582. *Cupaniopsis foveolata* (F. Muell.) Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree
2583. *Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; shrub
2584. *Cuphea ignea* A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; shrub
2585. *Curcuma longa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
2586. *Curcuma parviflora* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
2587. *Curcuma rhabdota* P. Sirirugsa & M.F. Newman; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
2588. *Curcuma rubrobracteata* Škorničk., M. Sabu & Prasanthk.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb
2589. *Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. ex F. Muell.) Domin; Filicinophyta: Cyatheaceae; tree
2590. *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham; Cycadophyta: Cycadaceae; tree
2591. *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.; Cycadophyta: Cycadaceae; tree
2592. *Cycas siamensis* (Miq.) de Laub.; Cycadophyta: Cycadaceae; tree
2593. *Cyclanthus bipartitus* Poit.; Magnoliophyta: Cyclanthaceae; herb
2594. *Cymbopogon calcicola* C.E. Hubb.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
2595. *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
2596. *Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees ex Steud.) J.F. Watson; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb

2597. *Cynometra cauliflora* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2598. *Cynometra malaccensis* Meeuwen; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2599. *Cyperus alternifolius* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 2600. *Cyperus papyrus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 2601. *Dacrycarpus imbricatus* (Blume) de Laub.; Pinophyta: Podocarpaceae; tree  
 2602. *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2603. *Dalbergia cultrata* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2604. *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2605. *Dalbergia negrensis* (Radlk.) Ducke; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 2606. *Dalbergia odorifera* T.C. Chen; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2607. *Dalbergia oliveri* Prain; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2608. *Dalbergia sissoo* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2609. *Darlingia ferruginea* J.F. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree  
 2610. *Datura metel* L.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub  
 2611. *Davidsonia pruriens* F. Muell; Magnoliophyta: Cunoniaceae; tree  
 2612. *Deckenia nobilis* H. Wendl. ex Seem.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2613. *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2614. *Deplanchea tetraphylla* (R. Br.) F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 2615. *Dialium cochinchinense* Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2616. *Dialium schlechteri* Harms.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2617. *Dianella caerulea* Sims; Magnoliophyta: Hemerocallidaceae; herb  
 2618. *Dichondra repens* J.R. Forst & G. Forst; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; herb  
 2619. *Dichorisandra thyrsiflora* J.C. Mikan; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb  
 2620. *Dictyosperma album* (Bory) H. Wendl. & Drude ex Scheff; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2621. *Didymochlaena truncatula* (Sw.) J. Sm.; Filicinophyta: Dryopteridaceae; shrub  
 2622. *Dietes bicolor* (Steud.) Sweet ex Klatt; Magnoliophyta: Iridaceae; herb  
 2623. *Dillenia alata* (R. Br. ex DC.) Martelli; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; tree  
 2624. *Dillenia albiflos* (Ridl.) Hoogl.; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; tree  
 2625. *Dillenia ingens* B.L. Burtt; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; tree  
 2626. *Dillenia ovata* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; tree  
 2627. *Dillenia philippinensis* Rolfe; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; tree  
 2628. *Diospyros blancoi* A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
 2629. *Diospyros discolor* Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
 2630. *Diospyros durionoides* Bakh.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
 2631. *Diospyros horsfieldii* Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
 2632. *Diospyros malabarica* (Desr.) Kostel.; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
 2633. *Diospyros oblonga* Wall. ex G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
 2634. *Diospyros tristis* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Ebenaceae; tree  
 2635. *Diploglottis berniana* S.T. Reynolds; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2636. *Diploglottis bracteata* Leenh.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2637. *Dipterocarpus apterus* Foxworthy; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2638. *Dipterocarpus baudii* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2639. *Dipterocarpus chartaceus* Symington; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2640. *Dipterocarpus costatus* C.F. Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2641. *Dipterocarpus oblongifolius* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2642. *Dischidia pectenoides* H.H.W. Pearsen; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 2643. *Disporum cantoniense* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Colchicaceae; shrub  
 2644. *Dissotis rotundifolia* (Sm.) Triana; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; climber  
 2645. *Distylium racemosum* Siebold & Zucc.; Magnoliophyta: Hamamelidaceae; tree  
 2646. *Dorstenia contrajerva* L.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; shrub  
 2647. *Dovyalis caffra* (Hook. f. & Harv.) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree  
 2648. *Dovyalis hebecarpa* (Gardner) Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree

2649. *Dracaena angustifolia* Roxb. var. *honoriae* F.M. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 2650. *Dracaena aubryana* Brongn. ex E. Morren; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub; =*D. thalioides* Makoy ex Regel  
 2651. *Dracaena compacta* hort. ex Baker; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 2652. *Dracaena goldieana* hort. ex W. Bull; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 2653. *Dracaena loureiroi* Gagnep; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 2654. *Dracaena marginata* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 2655. *Dracaena reflexa* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 2656. *Dracaena sanderiana* hort. Sander ex Mast.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 2657. *Dracaena surculosa* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 2658. *Dracontomelon dao* (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 2659. *Dracontomelon duperreanum* Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 2660. *Dryophloeus oliviformis* (Giseke) Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2661. *Dryobalanops aromatica* C.F. Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2662. *Dryobalanops oblongifolia* Dyer; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2663. *Duabanga grandiflora* (Roxb. ex DC.) Walp.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree  
 2664. *Duranta erecta* L.; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; shrub; =*D. repens* L.  
 2665. *Durio graveolens* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2666. *Dypsis ambositrae* Beentje; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2667. *Dypsis cabadae* (H.E. Moore) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2668. *Dypsis decaryi* (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2669. *Dypsis hovomantsina* Beentje; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2670. *Dypsis lastelliana* (Baill.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2671. *Dypsis leptocheilos* (Hodel) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2672. *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2673. *Dypsis madagascariensis* (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2674. *Dypsis mcdonaldiana* Beentje; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2675. *Dypsis nodifera* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2676. *Dypsis paludosa* J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2677. *Dypsis pinnatifrons* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2678. *Dypsis rivularis* (Jum. & H. Perrier) Beentje & J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2679. *Dypsis sanctaemariae* J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2680. *Dysoxylum pettigrewianum* F.M. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 2681. *Ebenopsis ebano* (Berland.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2682. *Echinocactus grusonii* Hildm.; Magnoliophyta: Cactaceae; herb  
 2683. *Echinodorus palaefolius* (Nees & Mart.) J.F. Macbr.; Magnoliophyta: Alismataceae; herb  
 2684. *Eichhornia azurea* (Sw.) Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Pontederiaceae; herb  
 2685. *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2686. *Elaeocarpus angustifolius* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree  
 2687. *Elaeocarpus apiculatus* Mast.; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree  
 2688. *Elaeocarpus bancroftii* F. Muell. & F.M. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree  
 2689. *Elaeocarpus dentatus* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree  
 2690. *Elaeocarpus grandiflorus* Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree  
 2691. *Elaeocarpus hainanensis* Oliver; Magnoliophyta: Elaeocarpaceae; tree  
 2692. *Elateriospermum tapos* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 2693. *Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 2694. *Eleutherococcus nodiflorus* (Dunn) S.Y. Hu; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; shrub  
 2695. *Endiandra impressicosta* C.K. Allen; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 2696. *Endiandra longipedicellata* C.T. White & W.D. Francis; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 2697. *Ensete superbum* (Roxb.) Cheesman; Magnoliophyta: Musaceae; tree  
 2698. *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2699. *Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb

2700. *Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.; Magnoliophyta: Cactaceae; herb  
 2701. *Epipremnum amplissimum* (Schott) Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2702. *Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; herb  
 2703. *Equisetum hyemale* L.; Equisetophyta: Equisetaceae; herb  
 2704. *Equisetum scirpoides* Michx.; Equisetophyta: Equisetaceae; herb  
 2705. *Eranthemum nigrum* Linden; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2706. *Eranthemum wattii* (Bedd.) Stapf; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2707. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Rosaceae; tree  
 2708. *Erythrina caffra* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2709. *Erythrina crista-galli* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2710. *Erythrina fusca* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2711. *Erythrina humeana* Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2712. *Erythrina latissima* E. Mey; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2713. *Erythrina lysistemon* Hutch.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2714. *Erythrina speciosa* Andrews; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2715. *Erythrina variegata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2716. *Erythrina vespertilio* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2717. *Erythrophleum suaveolens* (Guill. & Perr.) Brenan; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; =*E. guineense* G. Don  
 2718. *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2719. *Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. ex Blume; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2720. *Eucalyptus apodophylla* Blakely & Jacobs; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2721. *Eucalyptus botryoides* Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2722. *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2723. *Eucalyptus deglupta* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2724. *Eucalyptus exserta* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2725. *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2726. *Eucalyptus herbertiana* Maiden; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2727. *Eucalyptus microcorys* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2728. *Eucalyptus moluccana* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2729. *Eucalyptus pachyphylla* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2730. *Eucalyptus pellita* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2731. *Eucalyptus pilularis* Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2732. *Eucalyptus platyphylla* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2733. *Eucalyptus robusta* Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2734. *Eucalyptus umbrawarrensensis* Maiden; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2735. *Euclinia longiflora* Salisb.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 2736. *Eucrosia bicolor* Ker Gawl.; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
 2737. *Eugenia brasiliensis* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2738. *Eugenia reinwardtiana* (Blume) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2739. *Eugenia stipitata* McVaugh; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; shrub  
 2740. *Eugenia uniflora* L.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; shrub  
 2741. *Euphorbia antiquorum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 2742. *Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2743. *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2744. *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2745. *Euphorbia neriifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2746. *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2747. *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb  
 2748. *Eusideroxylon zwageri* Teijsm. & Binn.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 2749. *Euterpe edulis* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2750. *Euterpe oleraceae* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree

2751. *Evodiella muelleri* (Engl.) B.L. Linden; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 2752. *Excoecaria cochinchinensis* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2753. *Excoecaria indica* (Willd.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 2754. *Fagraea crenulata* Maingay ex C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Gentianaceae; tree  
 2755. *Falconeria insignis* Royle; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 2756. *Fatsia japonica* (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; shrub  
 2757. *Ficus auriculata* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2758. *Ficus barteri* Sprague; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2759. *Ficus buxifolia* De Wild.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2760. *Ficus celebensis* Corner; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2761. *Ficus crassipes* F.M. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2762. *Ficus destruens* F. Muell. ex C.T. White; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2763. *Ficus francisci* H. Winkler; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2764. *Ficus irregularis* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2765. *Ficus kurzii* King; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 2766. *Ficus lyrata* Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2767. *Ficus natalensis* Hochst. ssp. *leprieurii* (Miq.) C. C. Berg; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2768. *Ficus pleurocarpa* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2769. *Ficus punctata* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 2770. *Ficus racemosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 2771. *Ficus radicans* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; herb  
 2772. *Ficus stricta* (Miq.) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler  
 2773. *Ficus vaccinioides* Hemsl. & King ex King; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 2774. *Filicium decipiens* (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2775. *Firmiana malayana* Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2776. *Fittonia albivensis* (Lindl. ex hort. Veitch) Brummitt; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 2777. *Flacourtia inermis* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree  
 2778. *Flindersia brayleyana* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 2779. *Flindersia iffiaiana* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 2780. *Flindersia pimenteliana* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 2781. *Franciscodendron laurifolia* (F. Muell.) Steenis & B. Hyland; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2782. *Freycinetia multiflora* Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; climber  
 2783. *Fuchsia hybrida* hort. ex Sieb. & Voss; Magnoliophyta: Onagraceae; herb  
 2784. *Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb; =*F. gigantea* Vent.  
 2785. *Galphimia glauca* Cav.; Magnoliophyta: Malpighiaceae; shrub  
 2786. *Garcinia cowa* Roxb. ex DC.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2787. *Garcinia cymosa* (K. Schum.) I.M. Turner & P.F. Stevens; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2788. *Garcinia dulcis* (Roxb.) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2789. *Garcinia gummi-gutta* (L.) N. Robson; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2790. *Garcinia macrophylla* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2791. *Garcinia malaccensis* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2792. *Garcinia nitida* Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2793. *Garcinia prainiana* King; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2794. *Garcinia subelliptica* Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2795. *Garcinia xanthochymus* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 2796. *Gardenia carinata* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 2797. *Gardenia gjellerupii* Valetton; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 2798. *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 2799. *Gardenia ovularis* F.M. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 2800. *Gardenia scabrella* Puttock; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 2801. *Garuga pinnata* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Burseraceae; tree



2802. *Geogenanthus poeppigii* (Miq.) Faden; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb  
 2803. *Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2804. *Gigantochloa hasskarliana* (Kurz) Backer ex Heyne; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub  
 2805. *Glandularia tenera* (Spreng.) Cabrera; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; shrub  
 2806. *Globba atosanguinea* Teijsm. & Binn.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2807. *Globba winitii* C.H. Wright; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2808. *Glochidion ferdinandi* (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffm.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree  
 2809. *Gluta malayana* (Corner) Ding Hou; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 2810. *Glycosmis perakensis* V. Naray.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 2811. *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; tree  
 2812. *Gmelina macrophylla* (R. Br.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; tree  
 2813. *Gomphrena globosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; herb  
 2814. *Grammatophyllum scriptum* (L.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 2815. *Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2816. *Grevillea baileyana* McGill.; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree  
 2817. *Grevillea banksii* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; shrub  
 2818. *Grevillea dryandri* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree  
 2819. *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree  
 2820. *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. ex R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree  
 2821. *Guaiacum officinale* L.; Magnoliophyta: Zygophyllaceae; tree  
 2822. *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2823. *Guioa lasioneura* Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2824. *Gustavia augusta* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree  
 2825. *Gustavia gracillima* Miers; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; shrub  
 2826. *Gustavia superba* O. Berg; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree  
 2827. *Guzmania dissitiflora* L.B. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb  
 2828. *Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb  
 2829. *Gymnanthemum amygdalinum* (Delile) Sch. Bip. ex Walp.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; shrub; =*Vernonia amygdalina* Delile  
 2830. *Gymnostoma nobile* (Whitmore) L.A.S. Johnson; Magnoliophyta: Casuarinaceae; tree  
 2831. *Gymnostoma papuanum* (S. Moore) L.A.S. Johnson; Magnoliophyta: Casuarinaceae; tree  
 2832. *Gymnostoma rumphianum* (Miq.) L.A.S. Johnson; Magnoliophyta: Casuarinaceae; tree  
 2833. *Gymnostoma sumatranum* (Jungb. ex de Vriese) L.A.S. Johnson; Magnoliophyta: Casuarinaceae; tree  
 2834. *Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2835. *Gynura pseudochina* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2836. *Gynura segetum* Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2837. *Habranthus gracilifolius* Herb; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
 2838. *Hamelia patens* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 2839. *Harpullia zaquebarica* (J. Kirk) Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2840. *Haworthia fasciata* (Willd.) Haw.; Magnoliophyta: Xanthorrhoeaceae; herb  
 2841. *Hedera helix* L.; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; climber  
 2842. *Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2843. *Hedychium coronarium* J. Koenig; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2844. *Helianthus annuus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 2845. *Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2846. *Heliconia bourgaeana* Petersen; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2847. *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2848. *Heliconia chartacea* Lane ex Barreiros; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2849. *Heliconia danielsiana* W.J. Kress; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2850. *Heliconia densiflora* Verl.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2851. *Heliconia dielsiana* Loes.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb

2852. *Heliconia episcopalis* Vell.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2853. *Heliconia indica* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2854. *Heliconia lankesteri* Standl.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2855. *Heliconia latispatha* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2856. *Heliconia lingulata* Ruiz & Pav.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2857. *Heliconia marginata* (Griggs) Pitier; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2858. *Heliconia mariae* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2859. *Heliconia mathiasiae* G.S. Daniels & F.G. Stiles; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2860. *Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2861. *Heliconia stricta* Huber; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2862. *Heliconia vellerigera* Poepp.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2863. *Heliconia wagneriana* Petersen; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb  
 2864. *Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2865. *Hemigraphis repanda* (L.) Hallier f.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2866. *Heritiera peralata* (Bailey) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 2867. *Heterospatha minor* Burret; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2868. *Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 2869. *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 2870. *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 2871. *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Mast.) Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 2872. *Hibiscus syriacus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 2873. *Hibiscus tricolor* Dehnh.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 2874. *Hippeastrum reticulatum* (L'Hér.) Herb; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
 2875. *Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Malpighiaceae; climber  
 2876. *Hoffmannia discolor* (Lem.) Hemsl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; =*H. bullata* L.O. Williams  
 2877. *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber  
 2878. *Homalanthus novoguineensis* (Warb.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 2879. *Homalium circumpinnatum* F.M. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree  
 2880. *Homalocladium platyclados* (F. Muell.) L.H. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; herb  
 2881. *Homalomena rubescens* (Roxb.) Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2882. *Homalomena wallichii* Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 2883. *Hopea helferi* (Dyer) Brandis; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2884. *Hopea nutans* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2885. *Hopea odorata* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2886. *Hopea pubescens* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2887. *Hopea wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 2888. *Hosea lobbiana* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber  
 2889. *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Saururaceae; climber  
 2890. *Howea belmoreana* (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2891. *Hoya carnosia* (L. f.) R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 2892. *Hoya kerrii* Craib; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 2893. *Hoya multiflora* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 2894. *Hoya scortechinii* King & Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 2895. *Hura crepitans* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 2896. *Hydnocarpus anthelminthicus* Pierre ex Laness.; Magnoliophyta: Achariaceae; tree  
 2897. *Hydnocarpus castaneus* Hook. f. & Thomson; Magnoliophyta: Achariaceae; tree  
 2898. *Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser.; Magnoliophyta: Hydrangeaceae; shrub  
 2899. *Hydriastele beguinii* (Burret) W.J. Baker & Loo; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2900. *Hydriastele costata* F.M. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2901. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; herb  
 2902. *Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; herb

2903. *Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose; Magnoliophyta: Cactaceae; climber  
 2904. *Hymenaea courbaril* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2905. *Hymenaea verrucosa* Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2906. *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
 2907. *Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
 2908. *Hymenocallis speciosa* (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
 2909. *Hymenosporum flavum* (Hook.) F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Pittosporaceae; tree  
 2910. *Hyophorbe lagenicaulis* (L.H. Bailey) H.E. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2911. *Hyophorbe vaughanii* L.H. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2912. *Hyophorbe verschaffeltii* H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2913. *Hyphaene coriacea* Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2914. *Impatiens balsamina* L.; Magnoliophyta: Balsaminaceae; herb  
 2915. *Impatiens repens* Moon; Magnoliophyta: Balsaminaceae; climber  
 2916. *Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Balsaminaceae; herb  
 2917. *Inga jinicuil* G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2918. *Inga velutina* Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2919. *Inocarpus fagifer* (Parkinson) Fosberg; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2920. *Ipomoea carnea* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 2921. *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 2922. *Iris domestica* Goldblatt & Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Iridaceae; herb; =*Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.  
 2923. *Iris laevigata* Fisch.; Magnoliophyta: Iridaceae; shrub  
 2924. *Iris pseudacorus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Iridaceae; shrub  
 2925. *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb; =*Scirpus cernuus* Vahl  
 2926. *Ixora chinensis* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 2927. *Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 2928. *Ixora javanica* (Blume) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 2929. *Jacaranda acutifolia* Bonpl.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 2930. *Jacaranda cuspidifolia* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 2931. *Jacaranda semiserrata* Cham.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 2932. *Jasminum azoricum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; shrub  
 2933. *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; climber  
 2934. *Jasminum humile* L.; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; shrub  
 2935. *Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; climber  
 2936. *Jasminum mesnyi* Hance; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; shrub  
 2937. *Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; climber  
 2938. *Jasminum rex* Dunn; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; climber  
 2939. *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; climber  
 2940. *Jatropha curcas* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2941. *Jatropha gossypifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 2942. *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub; =*J. pandurifolia* Andrews  
 2943. *Jatropha multifida* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2944. *Jatropha podagrica* Hook.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub  
 2945. *Johannesteijsmannia altifrons* (Rchb. & Zoll.) H.E. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2946. *Johannesteijsmannia lanceolata* J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2947. *Juniperus chinensis* L.; Pinophyta: Cupressaceae; tree  
 2948. *Justicia betonica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2949. *Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2950. *Justicia carnea* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub; =*Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson  
 2951. *Justicia gendarussa* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub

2952. *Justicia guttata* Wall.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2953. *Justicia vulgaris* Bert. ex Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 2954. *Kaempferia elegans* (Wall.) Baker; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2955. *Kaempferia galanga* L.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2956. *Kaempferia gilbertii* W. Bull.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2957. *Kaempferia rotunda* L.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 2958. *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.; Magnoliophyta: Crassulaceae; herb  
 2959. *Karomia tettensis* (Klotzsch) R. Fern.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 2960. *Kerriodoxa elegans* J. Dransf.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 2961. *Khaya anotheca* (Welw.) C. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 2962. *Khaya grandifoliola* C. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 2963. *Khaya senegalensis* (Desr.) A. Juss.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 2964. *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 2965. *Koompassia excelsa* (Becc.) Taub.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 2966. *Kopsia arborea* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree  
 2967. *Kopsia flavida* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree  
 2968. *Kopsia fruticosa* (Ker Gawl.) A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree  
 2969. *Laccospadix australasica* H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2970. *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.; Magnoliophyta: Cucurbitaceae; climber  
 2971. *Lagerstroemia archeriana* F.M. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree  
 2972. *Lagerstroemia duperreana* Pierre ex Gagnep.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree  
 2973. *Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree  
 2974. *Lagerstroemia indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree  
 2975. *Lagerstroemia langkawiensis* Furtado & Montien; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree  
 2976. *Lagerstroemia loudonii* Teijsm. & Binn.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree  
 2977. *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree  
 2978. *Lagerstroemia tomentosa* C. Presl; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; tree  
 2979. *Lanea grandis* (Dennst.) Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 2980. *Lansium domesticum* Corrêa; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 2981. *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; shrub  
 2982. *Latania loddigesii* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2983. *Latania lontaroides* (Gaertn.) H.E. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2984. *Latania verschaffeltii* Lem.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 2985. *Lecythis ollaria* Loefl.; Magnoliophyta: Lecythidaceae; tree  
 2986. *Ledebouria botryoides* (Baker) J.C. Manning & Goldblatt; Magnoliophyta: Hyacinthaceae;  
 herb  
 2987. *Leea guineensis* G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; shrub  
 2988. *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt. f. var. *albiflorus* (Migo) Y.C. Zhu; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae;  
 herb  
 2989. *Lepidozamia hopei* (W. Hill) Regel; Pinophyta: Zamiaceae; tree  
 2990. *Lepisanthes alata* (Blume) Leenh.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2991. *Lepisanthes amoena* (Hassk.) Leenh.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 2992. *Leptospermum brachyandrum* (F. Muell.) Druce; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2993. *Leptospermum liversidgei* R.T. Baker & H.G. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; shrub  
 2994. *Leptospermum petersonii* F.M. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 2995. *Leptospermum polgalifolium* Salisb.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; shrub  
 2996. *Lepedeza bicolor* Turcz.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 2997. *Leucophyllum frutescens* (Berland.) I.M. Johnst.; Magnoliophyta: Scrophulariaceae; shrub  
 2998. *Licania tomentosa* (Benth.) Fritsch; Magnoliophyta: Chrysobalanaceae; tree  
 2999. *Licuala bintulensis* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 3000. *Licuala cordata* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 3001. *Licuala grandis* (hort. ex W. Bull) H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree

3002. *Licuala lauterbachii* Dammer & K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 3003. *Licuala mattanensis* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3004. *Licuala orbicularis* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 3005. *Licuala paludosa* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3006. *Licuala peltata* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3007. *Licuala ramsayi* (F. Muell.) Domin; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3008. *Ligustrum sinense* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; shrub  
 3009. *Liriope muscari* (Decne.) L.H. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; herb  
 3010. *Litchi chinensis* Sonn.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 3011. *Lithocarpus rassa* (Miq.) Rehder; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree  
 3012. *Litsea bindoniana* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 3013. *Litsea garciae* S. Vidal; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 3014. *Livistona australis* (R. Br.) Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3015. *Livistona chinensis* (Jacq.) R. Br. ex Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3016. *Livistona decipiens* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3017. *Livistona drudei* F. Muell. ex Drude; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3018. *Livistona endauensis* J. Dransf. & K.M. Wong; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3019. *Livistona humilis* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3020. *Livistona lorophylla* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3021. *Livistona mariae* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3022. *Livistona merrillii* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3023. *Livistona muelleri* F.M. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3024. *Livistona robinsoniana* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3025. *Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3026. *Livistona saribus* (Lour.) Merr. ex A. Chev.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3027. *Livistona tahanensis* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3028. *Lobelia cardinalis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Campanulaceae; shrub  
 3029. *Lodoicea maldivica* (J.F. Gmel.) Pers.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3030. *Loeseneriella pauciflora* (DC.) A.C. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Celastraceae; tree  
 3031. *Lonicera japonica* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Caprifoliaceae; climber  
 3032. *Lophanthera lactescens* Ducke; Magnoliophyta: Malpighiaceae; tree  
 3033. *Lophostemon confertus* (R. Br.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae;  
 tree  
 3034. *Loropetalum chinense* (R. Br.) Oliv. var. *rubrum* Yieh; Magnoliophyta: Hamamelidaceae;  
 shrub  
 3035. *Luculia grandiflora* Ghose; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 3036. *Ludisia discolor* (Ker Gawl.) A. Rich.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 3037. *Ludwigia sedioides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) H. Hara; Magnoliophyta: Onagraceae; herb  
 3038. *Lysimachia procumbens* Baudo; Magnoliophyta: Myrsinaceae; herb  
 3039. *Lytocaryum weddellianum* (H. Wendl.) Toledo; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3040. *Macadamia integrifolia* Maiden & Betche; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree  
 3041. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Mull. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 3042. *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H. Gentry; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber  
 3043. *Macrozamia moorei* F. Muell.; Pinophyta: Zamiaceae; tree  
 3044. *Madhuca longifolia* (L.) J.F. Macbr.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 3045. *Maesopsis eminii* Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Rhamnaceae; tree  
 3046. *Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre; Magnoliophyta: Magnoliaceae; tree; =*Michelia*  
*champaca* L.  
 3047. *Magnolia figo* (Lour.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Magnoliaceae; shrub; =*Michelia figo* (Lour.)  
 Spreng.  
 3048. *Magnolia liliifera* L. var. *liliifera*; Magnoliophyta: Magnoliaceae; tree; =*M. pumila* Andrews  
 3049. *Majidea zanguebarica* J. Kirk; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree

3050. *Malpighia glabra* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malpighiaceae; shrub  
 3051. *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 3052. *Malvaviscus konzattii* Greenm.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 3053. *Mandevilla sanderi* (Hemsl.) Woodson; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 3054. *Manilkara kauki* (L.) Dubard; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 3055. *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 3056. *Maniltoa browneoides* Harms; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3057. *Maniltoa lenticellata* C.T. White; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3058. *Maniltoa polyandra* (Roxb.) Harms; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3059. *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber  
 3060. *Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H. Gentry; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber  
 3061. *Maranta arundinacea* L.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; shrub  
 3062. *Maranta leuconeura* E. Morren; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
 3063. *Matisia cordata* Bonpl.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3064. *Medinilla astronioides* Triana; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub  
 3065. *Medinilla cummingii* Naudin; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub  
 3066. *Medinilla magnifica* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub  
 3067. *Megaskepasma erythrochlamys* Lindau; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3068. *Melaleuca alternifolia* (Maiden & Betche) Cheel; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3069. *Melaleuca armillaris* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3070. *Melaleuca bracteata* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3071. *Melaleuca dealbata* S.T. Blake; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3072. *Melaleuca decora* (Salisb.) Britten; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; =*M. gensitifolia* Sm.  
 3073. *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3074. *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3075. *Melaleuca saligna* Schauer; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3076. *Melaleuca styphelioides* Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3077. *Melaleuca viridiflora* Sol. ex Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3078. *Melampodium leucanthum* Torr. & A. Gray; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb; =*M. paludosum* Kunth  
 3079. *Melia indica* Brand; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 3080. *Melicope denhamii* (Seem.) T.G. Hartley; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; shrub; =*Euodia ridleyi* Hochr.  
 3081. *Melicope elleryana* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 3082. *Melinis nerviglumis* (Franch.) Zizka; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3083. *Melissa officinalis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 3084. *Mentha arvensis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 3085. *Mesua ferrea* L.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 3086. *Mesua ferruginea* (Pierre) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree  
 3087. *Metroxylon salomonense* (Warb.) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3088. *Miconia calvescens* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub  
 3089. *Miconia macrophylla* Triana; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub  
 3090. *Micranthemum micranthemoides* (Nutt.) Wettst.; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; shrub  
 3091. *Millettia leucantha* Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3092. *Millingtonia hortensis* L. f.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 3093. *Mimusops balata* (Aubl.) C.F. Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 3094. *Mirabilis jalapa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Nyctaginaceae; herb  
 3095. *Mischocarpus grandissimus* (F. Muell.) Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 3096. *Monocostus uniflorus* (Poepp. ex Petersen) Maas; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb  
 3097. *Monstera obliqua* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 3098. *Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 3099. *Moringa oleifera* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Moringaceae; tree

3100. *Morus alba* L.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 3101. *Mucuna bennetti* F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 3102. *Mundulea sericea* (Willd.) A. Chev.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3103. *Murdannia bracteata* (C.B. Clarke) J.K. Morton ex D.Y. Hong; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb  
 3104. *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; shrub  
 3105. *Musa acuminata* Colla var. *sumatrana*; Magnoliophyta: Musaceae; herb  
 3106. *Musa beccarii* N.W. Simmons; Magnoliophyta: Musaceae; herb  
 3107. *Musa ornata* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Musaceae; herb; =*M. rosacea* hort.  
 3108. *Musa uranoscopos* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Musaceae; herb  
 3109. *Musa velutina* H. Wendl. & Drude; Magnoliophyta: Musaceae; herb  
 3110. *Musella lasiocarpa* (Franch.) C.Y. Wu ex H.W. Li; Magnoliophyta: Musaceae; herb  
 3111. *Musgravea heterophylla* L.S. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree  
 3112. *Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schumach. & Thonn.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 3113. *Mussaenda frondosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 3114. *Mussaenda philippica* A. Rich.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 3115. *Myrciaria jaborcaba* (Vell.) O. Berg; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3116. *Myristica fragrans* Houtt.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree  
 3117. *Myristica guatteriifolia* A. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree  
 3118. *Myrtus communis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; shrub  
 3119. *Nageia nagi* (Thunb.) Kuntze; Pinophyta: Podocarpaceae; tree  
 3120. *Nauclea orientalis* (L.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 3121. *Nautilocalyx lynchei* (Hook. f.) Sprague; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; shrub  
 3122. *Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Nelumbonaceae; herb  
 3123. *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 3124. *Neolitsea dealbata* (R. Br.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 3125. *Neomarica caerulea* (Ker Gawl.) Sprague; Magnoliophyta: Iridaceae; herb  
 3126. *Neomarica gracilis* (Herb) Sprague; Magnoliophyta: Iridaceae; herb  
 3127. *Neomarica longifolia* (Link & Otto) Sprague; Magnoliophyta: Iridaceae; herb  
 3128. *Neonauclea purpurea* (Roxb.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 3129. *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl; Filicinophyta: Oleandraceae; herb  
 3130. *Nephrolepis duffii* T. Moore; Filicinophyta: Oleandraceae; herb  
 3131. *Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott; Filicinophyta: Oleandraceae; herb  
 3132. *Nephrosperma vanhoutteanum* (H. Wendl. ex Van Houtte) Balf. f.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3133. *Nerium oleander* L.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub  
 3134. *Newbouldia laevis* (P. Beauv.) Seem. ex Bureau; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; shrub  
 3135. *Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub  
 3136. *Norantea guianensis* Aubl.; Magnoliophyta: Marcgraviaceae; climber  
 3137. *Normanbya normanbyi* (W. Hill) L.H. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3138. *Nuxia floribunda* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Stilbaceae; tree  
 3139. *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; herb  
 3140. *Nymphaea rubra* Roxb. ex Andrews; Magnoliophyta: Nymphaeaceae; herb  
 3141. *Ochna kirkii* Oliv.; Magnoliophyta: Ochnaceae; shrub  
 3142. *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3143. *Odontadenia macrantha* (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 3144. *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb; =*O. strictum* hort.  
 3145. *Olea europaea* L.; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; tree  
 3146. *Oncoba spinosa* Forssk.; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; shrub  
 3147. *Ophiopogon intermedius* D. Don; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
 3148. *Ophiopogon jaburan* (Siebold) Lodd. et al.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; herb

3149. *Ophiopogon japonicus* (Thunb.) Ker Gawl.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; herb  
3150. *Ophiopogon planiscapus* Nakai; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub  
3151. *Opuntia cochenillifer* (L.) Mill.; Magnoliophyta: Cactaceae; herb  
3152. *Opuntia scheeri* F.A.C. Weber; Magnoliophyta: Cactaceae; herb  
3153. *Orania palindan* (Blanco) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
3154. *Orchidantha fimbriata* Holtt.; Magnoliophyta: Lowiaceae; herb  
3155. *Orchidantha maxillarioides* (Ridl.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Lowiaceae; herb  
3156. *Ormosia pinnata* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
3157. *Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Vent.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
3158. *Orthosiphon aristatus* (Blume) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb  
3159. *Osmanthus fragrans* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Oleaceae; shrub  
3160. *Osmoxylon lineare* (Merr.) Philipson; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; shrub  
3161. *Otacanthus caeruleus* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb  
3162. *Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb  
3163. *Oxalis regnelli* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Oxalidaceae; herb  
3164. *Pachira aquatica* Aubl.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
3165. *Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Savigny; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
3166. *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub  
3167. *Pachystachys lutea* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
3168. *Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
3169. *Palaquium beccarianum* (Pierre) P. Royen; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
3170. *Palaquium galactoxylum* H.J. Lam; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
3171. *Palaquium leiocarpum* Boerl.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
3172. *Palisota mannii* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; shrub  
3173. *Pancratium zeylanicum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
3174. *Pandanus dubius* Spreng. var. *dubius*; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; tree  
3175. *Pandanus gemmiferus* H. St. John; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub  
3176. *Pandanus pygmaeus* Thouars; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub  
3177. *Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub  
3178. *Pandanus utilis* Bory; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub  
3179. *Pandorea jasminoides* (Lindl.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber  
3180. *Pangium edule* Reinw.; Magnoliophyta: Achariaceae; tree  
3181. *Paramacrolobium coeruleum* (Taub.) J. Léonard; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
3182. *Parashorea densiflora* Sloat & Symington; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
3183. *Parastemon spicatum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Chrysobalanaceae; tree  
3184. *Parkia biglandulosa* Wight & Arn.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
3185. *Parkia javanica* (Lam.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
3186. *Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
3187. *Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
3188. *Parmentiera cereifera* Seem.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
3189. *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; herb  
3190. *Passiflora amethystina* J.C. Mikan; Magnoliophyta: Passifloraceae; herb  
3191. *Passiflora biflora* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Passifloraceae; climber  
3192. *Passiflora coccinea* Aubl.; Magnoliophyta: Passifloraceae; climber  
3193. *Passiflora edulis* Sims; Magnoliophyta: Passifloraceae; climber  
3194. *Passiflora palmata* Lodd.; Magnoliophyta: Passifloraceae; climber  
3195. *Pavonia multiflora* A. St.-Hill.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
3196. *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb  
3197. *Pelagodoxa henryana* Becc. ex Bois; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
3198. *Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér.; Magnoliophyta: Geraniaceae; herb  
3199. *Pellaea rotundifolia* (G. Forst.) Hook.; Filicinophyta: Adiantaceae; herb  
3200. *Pellionia daveauana* N.E. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; shrub



3201. *Peltophorum africanum* Sond.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3202. *Peltophorum dasyrrhachis* (Miq.) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3203. *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3204. *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3205. *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3206. *Pennisetum macrostachys* (Brongn.) Trin.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3207. *Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3208. *Pentace curtisii* King; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3209. *Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 3210. *Pentaspadon motleyi* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 3211. *Pentaspadon velutinus* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 3212. *Peperomia argyreia* (Miq.) E. Morren; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; herb  
 3213. *Peperomia caperata* Yunck.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; herb  
 3214. *Peperomia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Hook.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; herb  
 3215. *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; herb  
 3216. *Peperomia sarmentosa* A. Dietr.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; herb  
 3217. *Peperomia scandens* Ruiz & Pav.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; herb  
 3218. *Pereskia aculeata* Mill.; Magnoliophyta: Cactaceae; herb  
 3219. *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Cactaceae; shrub  
 3220. *Pereskia corrugata* Cutak; Magnoliophyta: Cactaceae; herb  
 3221. *Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.; Magnoliophyta: Cactaceae; shrub  
 3222. *Pericopsis mooniana* (Thwaites) Thwaites; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3223. *Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb  
 3224. *Peristrophe hyssopifolia* (Burm. f.) Bremek.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 3225. *Persea americana* Mill.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 3226. *Persea thunbergii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Kosterm.; Magnoliophyta: Lauraceae; tree  
 3227. *Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Gross; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; herb  
 3228. *Persicaria odorata* (Lour.) Soják; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; shrub  
 3229. *Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H. Gross; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; herb  
 3230. *Persoonia toru* A. Cunn.; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; shrub  
 3231. *Petraeovitex wolfei* J. Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber  
 3232. *Petrea volubilis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; climber  
 3233. *Phaleria capitata* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Thymelaeaceae; tree  
 3234. *Phaleria clerodendron* F. Muell. ex Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Thymelaeaceae; tree  
 3235. *Phenakospermum guyanense* (Rich.) Endl. ex Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Strelitziaceae; herb  
 3236. *Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber; =*P. selloum*  
 K. Koch  
 3237. *Philodendron erubescens* K. Koch & Augustin; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 3238. *Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 3239. *Philodendron mamei* André; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 3240. *Philodendron panduriforme* (Kunth) Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 3241. *Philodendron undulatum* Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 3242. *Philodendron wendlandii* Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 3243. *Philodendron xanadu* Croat, Mayo & J. Boos; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 3244. *Phoenicophorium borsigianum* (K. Koch) Stuntz; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3245. *Phoenix canariensis* hort. ex Chabaud; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3246. *Phoenix dactylifera* L.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3247. *Phoenix paludosa* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3248. *Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 3249. *Phoenix roebelenii* O'Brien; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3250. *Phoenix rupicola* T. Anderson; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3251. *Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree

3252. *Phormium tenax* J.R. Forst & G. Forst.; Magnoliophyta: Hemerocallidaceae; shrub
3253. *Phryganocydia corymbosa* (Vent.) Bureau ex K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber
3254. *Phyllagathis rotundifolia* (Jack) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; herb
3255. *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree
3256. *Phyllanthus cochinchinensis* Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub
3257. *Phyllanthus cuscutiflorus* S. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub
3258. *Phyllanthus myrtifolius* (Wight) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub
3259. *Phyllanthus pulcher* Wall. ex Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub
3260. *Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Phytolaccaceae; herb
3261. *Pigafetta elata* (Mart.) Blume ex H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
3262. *Pigafetta filaris* (Giseke) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
3263. *Pilea cadierei* Gagnep. & Guillaumin; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; herb
3264. *Pilea involucrata* Urb.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; herb
3265. *Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; climber
3266. *Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Liebm.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; shrub
3267. *Pinanga caesia* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
3268. *Pinanga coronata* (Blume ex Mart.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub
3269. *Pinanga densiflora* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub
3270. *Pinanga dicksonii* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub
3271. *Pinanga kuhlii* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub
3272. *Pinanga ligulata* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
3273. *Pinanga patula* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub
3274. *Pinus caribaea* Morelet; Pinophyta: Pinaceae; tree
3275. *Pinus elliottii* Engelm.; Pinophyta: Pinaceae; tree
3276. *Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon; Pinophyta: Pinaceae; tree
3277. *Pinus luchuensis* Mayr; Pinophyta: Pinaceae; tree
3278. *Pinus merkusii* Jungh. & de Vriese; Pinophyta: Pinaceae; tree
3279. *Piper nigrum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber
3280. *Piper pseudolindenii* C. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; shrub; =*P. magnificum* (C. DC.) Trel.
3281. *Pisonia alba* Span.; Magnoliophyta: Nyctaginaceae; shrub
3282. *Pisonia grandis* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Nyctaginaceae; tree
3283. *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol.; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb
3284. *Pitcairnia bromeliifolia* L'Hér.; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb
3285. *Pitcairnia sanguinea* (H.E. Luther) D.C. Taylor & H. Rob.; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb
3286. *Pittosporum pentandrum* (Blanco) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Pittosporaceae; tree
3287. *Pittosporum tobira* (Thunb.) W.T. Aiton; Magnoliophyta: Pittosporaceae; tree
3288. *Placospermum coriaceum* C.T. White & W.D. Francis; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree
3289. *Platyserium grande* (Fée) Kunze; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; epiphyte
3290. *Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco; Pinophyta: Cupressaceae; tree
3291. *Pleiocarpa mutica* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree
3292. *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Plumbaginaceae; shrub
3293. *Plumbago indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Plumbaginaceae; shrub
3294. *Plumeria alba* L.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree
3295. *Plumeria obtusa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree
3296. *Plumeria pudica* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree
3297. *Plumeria rubra* L.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree
3298. *Podocarpus elatus* R. Br. ex Endl.; Pinophyta: Podocarpaceae; tree
3299. *Podocarpus henkelii* Stapf ex Dallim. & A.B. Jacks.; Pinophyta: Podocarpaceae; tree
3300. *Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Sweet; Pinophyta: Podocarpaceae; tree

3301. *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don; Pinophyta: Podocarpaceae; tree  
 3302. *Podocarpus rumphii* Blume; Pinophyta: Podocarpaceae; tree  
 3303. *Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) Sprague; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber  
 3304. *Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3305. *Polianthes tuberosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb  
 3306. *Polyalthia longifolia* (Sonn.) Thwaites; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 3307. *Polyalthia stenopetala* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Finet & Gagnep.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 3308. *Polypodium polycarpon* Cav.; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; herb  
 3309. *Polypodium punctatum* Thunb. ex Murray; Filicinophyta: Polypodiaceae; herb  
 3310. *Polyscias balfouriana* (André) L.H. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; shrub  
 3311. *Polyscias cumingiana* (C. Presl) Fern.-Vill.; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; shrub  
 3312. *Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; shrub  
 3313. *Polyscias nodosa* (Blume) Seem.; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; tree  
 3314. *Pontederia cordata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Pontederiaceae; herb  
 3315. *Porana volubilis* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 3316. *Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.; Magnoliophyta: Portulacaceae; herb  
 3317. *Portulacaria afra* (L.) Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Portulacaceae; herb  
 3318. *Pourouma cecropiifolia* Mart.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; tree  
 3319. *Pouteria caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 3320. *Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 3321. *Pouteria gardneriana* (A. DC.) Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 3322. *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 3323. *Premna corymbosa* Rottler & Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; tree  
 3324. *Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. & H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3325. *Pritchardia thurstonii* F. Muell. & Drude; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3326. *Proiphys amboinensis* (L.) Herb; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
 3327. *Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3328. *Prumnopitys amara* (Blume) de Laub.; Pinophyta: Podocarpaceae; tree  
 3329. *Pseuderanthemum andersonii* Lindau; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3330. *Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum* L.H. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3331. *Pseuderanthemum bicolor* Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3332. *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3333. *Pseuderanthemum graciliflorum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3334. *Pseuderanthemum kewense* L.H. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3335. *Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum* Hubbard ex L.H. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3336. *Pseuderanthemum reticulatum* hort. ex Hook.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3337. *Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3338. *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; climber  
 3339. *Pseudomussaenda flava* Verdc.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 3340. *Pseudosindora palustris* Symington; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3341. *Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3342. *Pterocarpus rohrii* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3343. *Pterospermum acerifolium* (L.) Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3344. *Pterygota alata* (Roxb.) R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3345. *Ptychosperma lineare* (Burret) Burret; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3346. *Ptychosperma sanderianum* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 3347. *Pullea stutzeri* (F. Muell.) Gibbs; Magnoliophyta: Cunoniaceae; tree  
 3348. *Punica granatum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; shrub  
 3349. *Quassia amara* L.; Magnoliophyta: Simaroubaceae; shrub  
 3350. *Quercus acutissima* Carruth.; Magnoliophyta: Fagaceae; tree  
 3351. *Radermachera glandulosa* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree

3352. *Randia fitzalanii* F. Muell. ex Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 3353. *Raphia australis* Oberm. & Strey; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3354. *Raphia farinifera* (Gaertn.) Hyl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3355. *Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub  
 3356. *Ravenala madagascariensis* Sonn.; Magnoliophyta: Strelitziaceae; tree  
 3357. *Ravenea rivularis* Jum. & H. Perrier; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3358. *Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; shrub  
 3359. *Reevesia thyrsoidea* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3360. *Reineckea carnea* (Andrews) Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; herb  
 3361. *Reinhardtia gracilis* (H. Wendl.) Burret var. *rostrata* (Burret) H.E. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 3362. *Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.; Magnoliophyta: Linaceae; climber  
 3363. *Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) A. Henry ex Rehder; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 3364. *Rhapis humilis* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 3365. *Rhapis multifida* Buffet; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 3366. *Rhododendron indicum* (L.) Sweet; Magnoliophyta: Ericaceae; shrub  
 3367. *Rhodosphaera rhodanthema* (F. Muell.) Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 3368. *Rhopaloblaste augusta* (Kurz) H.E. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3369. *Rhopaloblaste ceramica* (Miq.) Burret; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3370. *Rhopalostylis sapida* H. Wendl. & Drude; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3371. *Rhynchospora latifolia* (Baldwin ex Elliott) W.W. Thomas; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb;  
 =*Dichromena latifolia* Baldwin ex Elliott  
 3372. *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 3373. *Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree  
 3374. *Rondeletia leucophylla* Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 3375. *Rondeletia odorata* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 3376. *Rondeletia strigosa* (Benth.) Hemsl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub  
 3377. *Rotheca incisa* (Klotzsch) Steane & Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub;  
 =*Clerodendrum macrosiphon* Hook. f.; *Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch  
 3378. *Rotheca myricoides* (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 3379. *Rotheca serrata* (L.) Steane & Mabb.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub  
 3380. *Roystonea oleracea* (Jacq.) O.F. Cook; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3381. *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3382. *Rudbeckia fulgida* Aiton; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3383. *Ruellia affinis* (Schrud.) Lindau; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3384. *Ruellia amoena* Sessé & Moc.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3385. *Ruellia ciliosa* Pursh; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3386. *Ruellia colorata* Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; climber  
 3387. *Ruellia macrantha* Mart. ex Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3388. *Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3389. *Ruellia rosea* Hemsl.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3390. *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb; =*R. brittoniana* Leonard  
 3391. *Ruellia tuberosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3392. *Ruellia tweediana* Griseb.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3393. *Ruspolia hypocrateriformis* (Vahl) Milne-Redh.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3394. *Ruspolia seticalyx* (C.B. Clarke) Milne-Redh.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 3395. *Russelia equisetiformis* Schltld. & Cham.; Magnoliophyta: Scrophulariaceae; herb  
 3396. *Russelia sarmentosa* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Scrophulariaceae; shrub  
 3397. *Ruta graveolens* L.; Magnoliophyta: Scrophulariaceae; shrub  
 3398. *Ruttya fruticosa* Lindau; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3399. *Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3400. *Sabal mauritiiformis* (H. Karst.) Griseb. & H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree

3401. *Sabal minor* (Jacq.) Pers.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3402. *Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3403. *Sabal yapa* C. Wright ex Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3404. *Sagittaria latifolia* Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Alismataceae; herb  
 3405. *Sagittaria sagittifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Alismataceae; herb  
 3406. *Saintpaulia ionantha* H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; herb  
 3407. *Salacca magnifica* Moge; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub  
 3408. *Salix babylonica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree  
 3409. *Salix tetrasperma* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree  
 3410. *Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb  
 3411. *Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 3412. *Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; herb  
 3413. *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree  
 3414. *Saraca declinata* (Jack) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; =*S. cauliflora* Baker.  
 3415. *Saraca indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3416. *Saraca thaipingensis* Cantley ex Prain; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3417. *Sarcopteryx martyana* Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 3418. *Sarcotoechia serrata* S.T. Reynolds; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 3419. *Saritaea magnifica* (Sprague ex Steenis) Dugand; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; climber  
 3420. *Satakentia liukiuensis* (Hatus.) H.E. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3421. *Sauropus spatulifolius* Beille; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; shrub  
 3422. *Saxifraga stolonifera* Curtis; Magnoliophyta: Saxifragaceae; herb  
 3423. *Scadoxus multiflorus* (Martyn) Raf. ssp. *multiflorus*; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
 3424. *Scaevola albida* (Sm.) Druce; Magnoliophyta: Goodeniaceae; shrub  
 3425. *Schaueria flavicoma* N.E. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 3426. *Schefflera arboricola* (Hayata) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; shrub  
 3427. *Schefflera elegantissima* (hort. Veitch ex Mast.) Lowry & Frodin; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; shrub; =*Dizygotheca elegantissima* (hort. Veitch ex Mast.) R. Vig. & Guillaumin  
 3428. *Schefflera versteegii* Harms; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; tree  
 3429. *Schima superba* Gardner & Champ.; Magnoliophyta: Theaceae; tree  
 3430. *Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 3431. *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F. Blake; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3432. *Schleichera oleosa* (Lour.) Oken; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 3433. *Schotia latifolia* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3434. *Schoutenia accrescens* (Mast.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3435. *Sedum mexicanum* Britt.; Magnoliophyta: Crassulaceae; herb  
 3436. *Sedum nevii* A. Gray; Magnoliophyta: Crassulaceae; herb  
 3437. *Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T. Clausen; Magnoliophyta: Crassulaceae; herb  
 3438. *Sedum sarmentosum* Bunge; Magnoliophyta: Crassulaceae; herb  
 3439. *Sedum sexangulare* L.; Magnoliophyta: Crassulaceae; herb  
 3440. *Selaginella cuspidata* (Link) Link; Lycophyta: Selaginellaceae; shrub  
 3441. *Selaginella emmeliana* F. Schmitz; Lycophyta: Selaginellaceae; shrub  
 3442. *Selaginella erythropus* (Mart.) Spring; Lycophyta: Selaginellaceae; herb  
 3443. *Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3444. *Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3445. *Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 3446. *Senna pendula* (Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 3447. *Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 3448. *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3449. *Senna sinqueana* (Delile) Lock; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3450. *Senna sulfurea* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 3451. *Serenoa repens* (W. Bartram) Small; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub

3452. *Serissa japonica* (Thunb.) Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; shrub; =*S. foetida* (L. f.) Lam.  
 3453. *Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3454. *Sesbania punicea* (Cav.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3455. *Severinia buxifolia* (Poir.) Ten.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree  
 3456. *Shorea acuminata* Dyer; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3457. *Shorea ciliata* King; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3458. *Shorea faquetiana* Heim; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3459. *Shorea glauca* King; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3460. *Shorea laevis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3461. *Shorea macrophylla* (de Vriese) P.S. Ashton; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3462. *Shorea materialis* Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3463. *Shorea maxima* (King) Symington; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3464. *Shorea multiflora* (Burck) Symington; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3465. *Shorea palembanica* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3466. *Shorea platyclados* Slooten ex Endert; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3467. *Shorea roxburghii* G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3468. *Shorea seminis* Slooten; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3469. *Shorea smithiana* Symington; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3470. *Shorea sumatrana* (Sloot) Desch; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3471. *Shorea talura* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3472. *Sindora echinocalyx* Prain; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3473. *Sindora siamensis* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3474. *Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd. et al.) Hiern; Magnoliophyta: Gesneriaceae; herb  
 3475. *Solandra longiflora* Tussac; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; climber  
 3476. *Solanum mammosum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; herb  
 3477. *Solanum melongena* L.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; herb  
 3478. *Solanum wrightii* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; tree  
 3479. *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.) Codd; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb  
 3480. *Spathiphyllum cannifolium* (Dryand.) Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 3481. *Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 3482. *Spathoglottis gracilis* Rolfe ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 3483. *Spathoglottis kimballiana* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb  
 3484. *Spiraea japonica* L. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rosaceae; herb  
 3485. *Spondias dulcis* Sol. ex Parkinson; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 3486. *Spondias pinnata* (J. Koenig ex L. f.) Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 3487. *Stenocarpus sinuatus* Endl.; Magnoliophyta: Proteaceae; tree  
 3488. *Stephania erecta* Craib; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber  
 3489. *Stephanotis floribunda* Brongn.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 3490. *Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3491. *Sterculia balanghas* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3492. *Sterculia ceramica* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3493. *Sterculia foetida* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3494. *Sterculia lanceolata* Blume var. *coccinea* (Jack) C. Phengklai; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3495. *Sterculia monosperma* Vent.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3496. *Sterculia nobilis* Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3497. *Sterculia oblongata* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3498. *Sterculia stipulata* Korth.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree  
 3499. *Stereospermum fimbriatum* (Wall. ex G. Don) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 3500. *Stevia rebaudiana* (Bertoni) Bertoni; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3501. *Stictocardia discolor* Ootstr.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 3502. *Stigmaphyllon ciliatum* (Lam.) A. Juss.; Magnoliophyta: Malpighiaceae; climber

3503. *Streblus ilicifolius* (Vidal) Corner; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree  
 3504. *Strelitzia nicolai* Regel & Körn.; Magnoliophyta: Strelitziaceae; tree  
 3505. *Strelitzia reginae* Aiton; Magnoliophyta: Strelitziaceae; herb  
 3506. *Strobilanthes crispus* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 3507. *Strobilanthes cusia* (Nees) J.B. Imlay; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 3508. *Strobilanthes dyeriana* Mast.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 3509. *Stromanthe sanguinea* (Hook.) Sond.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb  
 3510. *Strongylodon macrobotrys* A. Gray; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 3511. *Strophanthus gratus* (Wall. & Hook.) Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub  
 3512. *Strophanthus preussii* Engl. & Pax; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 3513. *Swartzia pinnata* (Vahl) Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3514. *Swietenia mahogani* (L.) Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree  
 3515. *Swintonia floribunda* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree  
 3516. *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3517. *Syagrus schizophylla* (Mart.) Glassman; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3518. *Symphyotrichum dumosum* (L.) G.L. Nesom; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3519. *Symphyotrichum laeve* (L.) A. Love & D. Love var. *laeve*; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb;  
 =*Aster laevis* L.  
 3520. *Synima macrophylla* S.T. Reynolds; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree  
 3521. *Synsepalum dulcificum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Daniell; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree  
 3522. *Syzygium alliligneum* B. Hyland; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3523. *Syzygium angophoroides* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3524. *Syzygium antisepticum* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3525. *Syzygium aqueum* (Burm. f.) Alston; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3526. *Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3527. *Syzygium fibrosum* (F.M. Bailey) T.G. Hartley & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae;  
 tree  
 3528. *Syzygium forte* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland ssp. *forte*; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3529. *Syzygium hemilampra* (F. Muell.) Craven & Biffin; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3530. *Syzygium minutiflorum* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3531. *Syzygium nervosum* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3532. *Syzygium resa* (B. Hyland) Craven & Biffin; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3533. *Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3534. *Syzygium unipunctatum* (B. Hyland) Craven & Biffin; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3535. *Syzygium wilsonii* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3536. *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae;  
 tree  
 3537. *Tabebuia chrysantha* (Jacq.) G. Nicholson; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 3538. *Tabebuia chrysotricha* (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 3539. *Tabebuia haemantha* (Betero ex Spreng.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; shrub  
 3540. *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 3541. *Tabebuia ochracea* (Cham.) Standl.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 3542. *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 3543. *Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) G. Nicholson; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree  
 3544. *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae;  
 shrub  
 3545. *Tabernaemontana macrocarpa* Jack; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree  
 3546. *Tabernaemontana pachysiphon* Stapf.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree  
 3547. *Tacca chantrieri* André; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; herb  
 3548. *Tacca plantaginea* (Hance) Drenth; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; herb  
 3549. *Tagetes patula* L.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3550. *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.; Magnoliophyta: Portulacaceae; herb

3551. *Tapeinochilos ananassae* (Hassk.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb
3552. *Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich.; Pinophyta: Taxodiaceae; tree
3553. *Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; shrub; =*Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach
3554. *Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree
3555. *Tectona grandis* L. f.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; tree
3556. *Telosma cordata* (Burm. f.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
3557. *Tephrosia grandiflora* (Aiton) Pers.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub
3558. *Terminalia brassii* Exell; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree
3559. *Terminalia calamansanai* (Blanco) Rolfe; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree
3560. *Terminalia ivorensis* A. Chev.; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree
3561. *Terminalia kaernbachii* Warb.; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree
3562. *Terminalia muelleri* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree
3563. *Terminalia pyrifolia* Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree
3564. *Terminalia sericea* Burch. ex DC.; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; tree
3565. *Tetracera loureiri* Pierre ex Craib; Magnoliophyta: Dilleniaceae; climber
3566. *Tetrapleura tetraptera* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Taub.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree
3567. *Tetrastigma dichotomum* Planch.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber
3568. *Thalia dealbata* Fraser ex Roscoe; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb
3569. *Thalia geniculata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb
3570. *Theobroma cacao* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
3571. *Theobroma grandiflorum* (Willd. ex Spreng.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree
3572. *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub
3573. *Thrinax parviflora* Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
3574. *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
3575. *Thunbergia battiscombei* Turril; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub
3576. *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub
3577. *Thunbergia kirkii* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub
3578. *Thymophylla tenuiloba* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
3579. *Tibouchina semidecandra* (Schrank & Mart. ex DC.) Cogn.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; tree
3580. *Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub
3581. *Tillandsia cyanea* Linden ex K. Koch; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb
3582. *Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb
3583. *Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree
3584. *Tithonia diversifolia* (Helms.) A. Gray; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
3585. *Toechima daemelianum* Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree
3586. *Toechima erythrocarpum* Radlk.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree
3587. *Toona sinensis* (A. Juss.) M. Roem.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
3588. *Torenia fournieri* Linden ex E. Fourn.; Magnoliophyta: Linderniaceae; herb
3589. *Trachelospermum asiaticum* Nakai; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber
3590. *Trachycarpus takil* Becc.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree
3591. *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D. R. Hunt; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb
3592. *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb
3593. *Tradescantia zebrina* hort. ex Bosse; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb; =*T. pendula* (Schnizl.) D.R. Hunt
3594. *Trapa natans* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; herb
3595. *Treculia africana* Decne. ex Trec.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree
3596. *Trichilia emetica* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree
3597. *Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree
3598. *Triplaris americana* L.; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; tree
3599. *Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; tree



3600. *Triplaris weigeltiana* Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; tree  
 3601. *Tripogandra multiflora* (Sw.) Raf.; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb  
 3602. *Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3603. *Tristaniopsis beccarii* (Ridl.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3604. *Tristaniopsis exiliflora* (F. Muell.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3605. *Tristaniopsis laurina* (Sm.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3606. *Trophis scandens* Hook. & Arn.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber  
 3607. *Tulbaghia violacea* Harv.; Magnoliophyta: Alliaceae; herb  
 3608. *Turnera aurantiaca* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Turneraceae; herb  
 3609. *Turraea obtusifolia* Hochst.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; shrub  
 3610. *Typha latifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Typhaceae; herb  
 3611. *Typhonodorum lindleyanum* Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 3612. *Uncaria sinensis* (Oliv.) Havil.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; tree  
 3613. *Vallisneria spiralis* (L.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber  
 3614. *Vanilla planifolia* Andrews; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; climber  
 3615. *Vatica heteroptera* Symington; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3616. *Vatica oblongifolia* Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3617. *Vatica rassak* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3618. *Vatica umbonata* Burck; Magnoliophyta: Dipterocarpaceae; tree  
 3619. *Veitchia joannis* H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3620. *Verschaffeltia splendida* H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3621. *Victoria amazonica* (Poepp.) J.C. Sowerby; Magnoliophyta: Nymphaeaceae; herb  
 3622. *Victoria cruziana* A.D. Orb.; Magnoliophyta: Nymphaeaceae; herb  
 3623. *Vigna racemosa* (G. Don) Hutch. & Dalziel; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber; =*Clitoria racemosa* G. Don  
 3624. *Vinca minor* L.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; herb  
 3625. *Vitis vinifera* L.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber  
 3626. *Vriesea splendens* (Brongn.) Lem.; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb  
 3627. *Washingtonia filifera* (Linden ex André) H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3628. *Washingtonia robusta* H. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3629. *Waterhousea floribunda* (F. Muell.) B. Hyland; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3630. *Whitfieldia elongata* (P. Beauv.) C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub  
 3631. *Wikstroemia indica* C.A. Mey.; Magnoliophyta: Thymelaeaceae; shrub  
 3632. *Wodyetia bifurcata* A.K. Irvine; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3633. *Wrightia antidysenterica* (L.) R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub  
 3634. *Wrightia dubia* (Sims) Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub  
 3635. *Xanthorrhoea glauca* D.J. Bedford; Magnoliophyta: Xanthorrhoeaceae; tree  
 3636. *Xanthorrhoea preissii* Endl.; Magnoliophyta: Xanthorrhoeaceae; herb  
 3637. *Xanthostemon chrysanthus* (F. Muell.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3638. *Xanthostemon verticillatus* (C.T. White & W.D. Francis) L.S. Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree  
 3639. *Xanthostemon youngii* C.T. White & W.D. Francis; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; herb  
 3640. *Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.; Magnoliophyta: Haemodoraceae; herb  
 3641. *Xylia xylocarpa* (Roxb.) Taub. var. *xylocarpa*; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3642. *Yucca aloifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb  
 3643. *Yucca gloriosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Agavaceae; herb  
 3644. *Zamia fufuracea* L. f.; Pinophyta: Zamiaceae; tree  
 3645. *Zamia pumila* L.; Pinophyta: Zamiaceae; tree  
 3646. *Zamioculcas zamiifolia* (Lodd. et al.) Engl.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 3647. *Zea mays* L.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb

3648. *Zephyranthes candida* (Lindl.) Herb; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
 3649. *Zephyranthes carinata* Herb; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
 3650. *Zephyranthes citrina* Baker; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb  
 3651. *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb  
 3652. *Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Rhamnaceae; tree  
 3653. *Ziziphus nummularia* (Burm. f.) Wight & Arn.; Magnoliophyta: Rhamnaceae; tree  
 3654. *Zombia antillarum* (Descourt. ex B.D. Jacks.) L.H. Bailey; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree  
 3655. *Zoysia japonica* Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3656. *Zoysia tenuifolia* Willd. ex Thiele; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb

### Casual

3657. *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3658. *Acalypha siamensis* Oliv. ex Gage; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3659. *Acroceras munroanum* (Balansa) Henr.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3660. *Aglaonema commutatum* Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; cultivated  
 3661. *Albizia saman* (Jacq.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated; =*Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
 3662. *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3663. *Allamanda cathartica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3664. *Alpinia galanga* (L.) Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3665. *Anacardium occidentale* L.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3666. *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Bromeliaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3667. *Andira inermis* (W. Wright) Kunth ex DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3668. *Annona reticulata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Annonaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3669. *Antidesma bunius* (L.) Spreng.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3670. *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3671. *Areca catechu* L.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3672. *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 3673. *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 3674. *Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 3675. *Averrhoa bilimbi* L.; Magnoliophyta: Oxalidaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3676. *Averrhoa carambola* L.; Magnoliophyta: Oxalidaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3677. *Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3678. *Bambusa heterostachya* (Munro) Holtt.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3679. *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C. Wendl.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3680. *Baphia nitida* Lodd. et al.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3681. *Bergera koenigii* L.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; shrub; cultivated; =*Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.  
 3682. *Callerya atropurpurea* (Wall.) Schot; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated; =*Millettia atropurpurea* (Wall.) Benth.  
 3683. *Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3684. *Carica papaya* L.; Magnoliophyta: Caricaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3685. *Castilla elastica* Sessé; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; tree; cultivated  
 3686. *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3687. *Celosia argentea* L.; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3688. *Centipeda minima* (L.) A. Braun & Asch.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3689. *Citrus limon* (L.) Burm.f.; Magnoliophyta: Rutaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3690. *Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3691. *Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3692. *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) A. Juss.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3693. *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; cultivated  
 3694. *Congea tomentosa* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber; cultivated

3695. *Congea velutina* Wight; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3696. *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.; Magnoliophyta: Laxmanniaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3697. *Costus lucanusianus* J. Braun & K. Sch.; Magnoliophyta: Costaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3698. *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.) Backer ex Heyne; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3699. *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott var. *seguine*; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; cultivated;  
 =*D. maculata* (Lodd.) Sweet; *D. picta* Schott  
 3700. *Dimocarpus longan* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3701. *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3702. *Durio zibethinus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3703. *Epipremnum aureum* (Linden ex André) Bunting; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber;  
 cultivated  
 3704. *Eryngium foetidum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Apiaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3705. *Ficus benghalensis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 3706. *Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 3707. *Ficus pumila* L.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; climber; cultivated  
 3708. *Garcinia mangostana* L.; Magnoliophyta: Clusiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3709. *Gigantochloa thoi* K.M. Wong; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3710. *Gigantochloa wrayi* Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3711. *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3712. *Gloriosa superba* L.; Magnoliophyta: Colchicaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3713. *Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.; Magnoliophyta: Heliconiaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3714. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3715. *Hygrophila auriculata* (Buch.-Ham.) M. R. Almeida & S. M. Almeida; Magnoliophyta:  
 Acanthaceae; herb; cultivated; =*H. spinosa* T. Anders.; *H. schulli* (Buch.-Ham.) M.R.  
 Almeida & S.M. Almeida  
 3716. *Hygrophila phlomoides* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 3717. *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3718. *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.; Magnoliophyta: Crassulaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3719. *Lawsonia inermis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3720. *Malpighia coccigera* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malpighiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3721. *Mangifera indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Anacardiaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3722. *Mimusops elengi* L.; Magnoliophyta: Sapotaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3723. *Momordica charantia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cucurbitaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3724. *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber  
 3725. *Pachystachys coccinea* (Aubl.) Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; shrub; cultivated;  
 =*Jacobinia coccinea* (Aubl.) Hiern  
 3726. *Pandanus amaryllifolius* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Pandanaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3727. *Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3728. *Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Delarbre; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3729. *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; cultivated; =*P.*  
*scandens* K.Koch & Sello  
 3730. *Piper betle* L.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3731. *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3732. *Psidium guajava* L.; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3733. *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3734. *Quisqualis indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Combretaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3735. *Saccharum officinarum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3736. *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain; Magnoliophyta: Ruscaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3737. *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms; Magnoliophyta: Araliaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3738. *Schizostachyum brachycladum* Kurz; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3739. *Schizostachyum jaculans* Holttum; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3740. *Schizostachyum zolleringi* Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub; cultivated

3741. *Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3742. *Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree  
 3743. *Spathoglottis unguiculata* (Labill.) Rchb. f.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3744. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *pyramidalis* (P. Beauv.) Veldk.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3745. *Swietenia macrophylla* King; Magnoliophyta: Meliaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3746. *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3747. *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L. M. Perry; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3748. *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3749. *Tamarindus indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3750. *Thaumatococcus daniellii* (Benn.) Benth. ex B. D. Jacks.; Magnoliophyta: Marantaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3751. *Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3752. *Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3753. *Tinospora crispa* (L.) Hook. f. & Thomson; Magnoliophyta: Menispermaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3754. *Vernonia elliptica* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; climber; cultivated  
 3755. *Vitex trifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3756. *Wrightia religiosa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Benth. ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3757. *Xanthium inaequilaterum* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3758. *Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Amaryllidaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3759. *Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Zingiberaceae; herb; cultivated

### Naturalised

3760. *Abrus precatorius* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3761. *Acacia auriculiformis* A. Cunn. ex Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3762. *Acacia mangium* Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3763. *Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3764. *Adenanthera pavonina* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3765. *Adiantum fructuosum* Spreng.; Filicinophyta: Adiantaceae; herb  
 3766. *Adiantum latifolium* Lam.; Filicinophyta: Adiantaceae; herb  
 3767. *Aeschynomene americana* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb  
 3768. *Aeschynomene indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb  
 3769. *Ageratum conyzoides* L.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3770. *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; cultivated  
 3771. *Alstonia macrophylla* Wall. ex G. DC.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; tree  
 3772. *Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel) G. Nicholson; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; herb; =*A. ficoidea* (L.) R.Br. Ex Roem. & Schult. var. *bettzichiana* (Regel) Backer  
 3773. *Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.) Griseb; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; herb  
 3774. *Amaranthus blitum* L. ssp. *oleraceus* (L.) Costea; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; herb; =*A. lividus* L.  
 3775. *Amaranthus spinosus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; herb  
 3776. *Ammannia baccifera* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; herb  
 3777. *Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3778. *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 3779. *Arenga westerhoutii* Griff.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3780. *Asclepias curassavica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3781. *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson ssp. *gangetica*; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb; cultivated

3782. *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson ssp. *micrantha* (Nees) Ensermu; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb; cultivated; =*A. nemorum* Nees; *A. intrusa* (Forssk.) Blume
3783. *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) Beauv.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; cultivated
3784. *Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kulm.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; =*A. affinis* Chase
3785. *Azolla pinnata* R.Br. ssp. *asiatica* R.M.K. Saunders & K. Fowler; Filicinophyta: Salviniaceae; herb; =*A. caroliniana* Willd.
3786. *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb
3787. *Bidens pilosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
3788. *Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; shrub
3789. *Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
3790. *Canna indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cannaceae; herb; cultivated
3791. *Cardiospermum halicacabum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Sapindaceae; climber; cultivated
3792. *Carmona retusa* (Vahl) Masam.; Magnoliophyta: Boraginaceae; shrub; cultivated
3793. *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Apocynaceae; shrub; cultivated
3794. *Cecropia peltata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; tree; cultivated
3795. *Cecropia pachystachya* Trécul; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; tree
3796. *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; =*C. echinatus auct. non* L.
3797. *Cenchrus echinatus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
3798. *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber; cultivated
3799. *Chamaecrista leschenaultiana* (DC.) Degener; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; =*C. nictinans* (L.) Moensch. ssp. *patellaria* (Collad.) Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby
3800. *Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.) Greene; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; cultivated; =*Cassia mimosoides* L.
3801. *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb; cultivated; =*Euphorbia hirta* L.
3802. *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb; =*Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.
3803. *Chloris barbata* Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
3804. *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
3805. *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.; Magnoliophyta: Chrysobalanaceae; shrub
3806. *Cleome aculeata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cleomaceae; herb
3807. *Cleome gynandra* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cleomaceae; herb
3808. *Cleome rutidosperma* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Cleomaceae; herb; cultivated
3809. *Cleome viscosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cleomaceae; herb
3810. *Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don; Magnoliophyta: Melastomataceae; shrub; cultivated
3811. *Clitoria laurifolia* Poir.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub
3812. *Clitoria ternatea* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber; cultivated
3813. *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt; Magnoliophyta: Cucurbitaceae; climber; cultivated
3814. *Cocos nucifera* L.; Magnoliophyta: Areaceae; tree; cultivated
3815. *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; cultivated
3816. *Corchorus aestuans* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; herb
3817. *Cordia cylindristachya* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Boraginaceae; shrub; cultivated
3818. *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S. Moore; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
3819. *Crotalaria alata* Buch.-Ham ex G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; =*C. bialata* Roxb.
3820. *Crotalaria incana* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub
3821. *Crotalaria juncea* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb
3822. *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; =*C. mucronata* Desv.
3823. *Croton bonplandianus* Baill.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb; =*C. sparsiflorus* Morong
3824. *Croton hirtus* L'Hér.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb

3825. *Cucumis maderaspatanus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cucurbitaceae; climber; =*Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M.J. Roem.
3826. *Cuphea carthagenesis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.; Magnoliophyta: Lythraceae; herb
3827. *Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb
3828. *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub
3829. *Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
3830. *Digitaria didactyla* Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
3831. *Diodia ocyimifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb
3832. *Diodia sarmentosa* Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb
3833. *Dioscorea sansibarensis* Pax; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; climber; cultivated
3834. *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Schultes; Magnoliophyta: Caryophyllaceae; herb
3835. *Duchesnea indica* (Andrews) Focke; Magnoliophyta: Rosaceae; climber; cultivated; =*Potentilla indica* (Andr.) Wolf
3836. *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
3837. *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms; Magnoliophyta: Pontederiaceae; herb; cultivated
3838. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
3839. *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
3840. *Erechtites hieracifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
3841. *Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
3842. *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb
3843. *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated; =*Albizia falcataria* (L.) Fosberg; *Albizia moluccana* Miq.; *Paraserianthes falcataria* (L.) I.C.Nielsen
3844. *Ficus religiosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated
3845. *Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Raeusch.; Magnoliophyta: Salicaceae; tree
3846. *Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub; =*Securinega virosa* (Roxb. ex Wild.) Baill.
3847. *Hemigraphis confinis* T. Anderson.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb
3848. *Hemigraphis primulifolia* (Nees) Fern.-Vill.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb; cultivated
3849. *Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated
3850. *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don; Magnoliophyta: Campanulaceae; herb; cultivated; =*Laurentia longiflora* (L.) Peterm.
3851. *Horsfieldia parviflora* (Roxb.) J. Sinclair; Magnoliophyta: Myristicaceae; tree
3852. *Hydrocera triflora* (L.) Wight & Arn.; Magnoliophyta: Balsaminaceae; herb
3853. *Hyptis brevipes* Poit.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb
3854. *Hyptis capitata* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb
3855. *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb
3856. *Indigofera hirsuta* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub
3857. *Indigofera spicata* Forssk.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb
3858. *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub
3859. *Indigofera tinctoria* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub
3860. *Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber; cultivated
3861. *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber; cultivated
3862. *Ipomoea triloba* L.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber
3863. *Jacaranda obtusifolia* D. Don; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree; cultivated
3864. *Kyllinga polyphylla* Willd. ex Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb; =*Cyperus aromaticus* (Ridl.) Mattf. And Kük.
3865. *Lantana camara* L.; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; shrub; cultivated
3866. *Lantana indica* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; shrub
3867. *Lemna perpusilla* Torr.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb
3868. *Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb

3869. *Leonurus sibiricus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb  
 3870. *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3871. *Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau; Magnoliophyta: Limnocharitaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3872. *Lindernia nummulariifolia* (D. Don) Wettst.; Magnoliophyta: Linderniaceae; herb; =*L. sessiliflora* (Benth.) Wettst.  
 3873. *Lobelia chinensis* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Campanulaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3874. *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara; Magnoliophyta: Onagraceae; shrub  
 3875. *Lygodium japonicum* (Thunb.) Sw.; Filicinophyta: Schizaeaceae; climber  
 3876. *Macropodium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 3877. *Macropodium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 3878. *Manihot carthagenesis* (Jack) Müll. Arg. ssp. *glaziovii* (Müll. Arg.) Allem; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; tree; cultivated; =*M. glaziovii* Müll. Arg.  
 3879. *Manihot esculenta* Crantz; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3880. *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; =*Panicum maximum* Jacq.  
 3881. *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; =*Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.  
 3882. *Metroxylon sagu* Rottb.; Magnoliophyta: Arecaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3883. *Mikania micrantha* Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; climber; cultivated  
 3884. *Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; =*M. sepiaria* Benth.  
 3885. *Mimosa diplotricha* C. Wright; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; cultivated; =*M. invisia* Mart.  
 3886. *Mimosa pigra* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 3887. *Mimosa pudica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3888. *Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb  
 3889. *Muntingia calabura* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3890. *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb; =*N. natans* (L.f.) Pruce  
 3891. *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3892. *Ohwia caudata* (Thunb.) H. Ohashi; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; cultivated; =*Desmodium laburnifolium* (Poir.) DC.; *Desmodium caudatum* (Thunb. ex Murr.) DC.  
 3893. *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb; cultivated; =*Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.  
 3894. *Oxalis barrelieri* L.; Magnoliophyta: Oxalidaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3895. *Oxalis corniculata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Oxalidaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3896. *Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig; Magnoliophyta: Oxalidaceae; herb; =*O. corymbosa* DC.  
 3897. *Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3898. *Passiflora foetida* L.; Magnoliophyta: Passifloraceae; climber; cultivated  
 3899. *Passiflora laurifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Passifloraceae; climber; cultivated  
 3900. *Passiflora suberosa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Passifloraceae; climber; cultivated  
 3901. *Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3902. *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3903. *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; herb  
 3904. *Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H. Gross var. *chinensis*; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; herb  
 3905. *Persicaria orientalis* (L.) Spach; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; herb  
 3906. *Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; herb  
 3907. *Phyllanthus debilis* Klein ex Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; herb  
 3908. *Phyllanthus urinaria* L.; Magnoliophyta: Phyllanthaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3909. *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3910. *Piper aduncum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Piperaceae; tree  
 3911. *Pipturus argenteus* (G. Forst.) Wedd.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; shrub  
 3912. *Pistia stratiotes* L.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb; cultivated  
 3913. *Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link; Filicinophyta: Adiantaceae; herb

3914. *Plantago major* L.; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb; cultivated
3915. *Plumbago zeylanica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Plumbaginaceae; shrub; cultivated
3916. *Polygala paniculata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; herb
3917. *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb
3918. *Portulaca oleracea* L.; Magnoliophyta: Portulacaceae; herb; cultivated
3919. *Portulaca quadrifida* L.; Magnoliophyta: Portulacaceae; herb
3920. *Pseudarthria viscida* Wight & Arn.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb
3921. *Ptychosperma macarthurii* (H. Wendl. ex anon.) H. Wendl. ex Hook. f.; Magnoliophyta: Areaceae; tree; cultivated
3922. *Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber
3923. *Ricinus communis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; shrub; cultivated
3924. *Rivina humilis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Phytolaccaceae; herb
3925. *Rorippa heterophylla* (Blume) Williams; Magnoliophyta: Brassicaceae; herb
3926. *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
3927. *Saccharum spontaneum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
3928. *Salvinia molesta* D.S. Mitch.; Filicinophyta: Salviniaceae; herb
3929. *Scoparia dulcis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Scrophulariaceae; herb
3930. *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; tree; cultivated; =*Cassia alata* L.
3931. *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; =*Cassia hirsuta* L.
3932. *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; =*Cassia obtusifolia* L.
3933. *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; =*Cassia occidentalis* L.
3934. *Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; =*Cassia tora* L.
3935. *Sesamum indicum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Pedaliaceae; herb; =*S. orientale* L.
3936. *Sesamum radiatum* Schumach. & Thonn.; Magnoliophyta: Pedaliaceae; herb; cultivated
3937. *Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Pers.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub
3938. *Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
3939. *Solanum americanum* Miller; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; herb
3940. *Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub; =*S. ferox* L.
3941. *Solanum sarmentosum* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub
3942. *Solanum torvum* Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; shrub
3943. *Sorghum propinquum* (Kunth) Hitchc.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
3944. *Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.; Magnoliophyta: Bignoniaceae; tree; cultivated
3945. *Spermacoce assurgens* Ruiz & Pav.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb
3946. *Spermacoce laevis* Lam.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb; =*Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb.
3947. *Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb; =*Borreria alata* (Aubl.) DC.;  
*Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) K.Schum.
3948. *Spermacoce ocymoides* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb; cultivated; =*Borreria ocymoides* (Burm. f.) DC.
3949. *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb; cultivated; =*Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitch.; *Complaya trilobata* (L.) Strother
3950. *Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Schrank) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb
3951. *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; herb
3952. *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; shrub; cultivated
3953. *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; shrub
3954. *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; shrub; cultivated
3955. *Steinchisma laxa* (Sw.) Zuloaga; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; =*Panicum laxum* Sw.
3956. *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; =*S. dimidiatum auct. non* (L.) Brongn.
3957. *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) C. Jeffrey; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb;  
= *Sparganophoros vaillantii* DC.; *Sparganophorus sparganophora* (L.) C. Jeffrey



3958. *Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb  
 3959. *Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb  
 3960. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3961. *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; climber; cultivated  
 3962. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels; Magnoliophyta: Myrtaceae; tree; cultivated  
 3963. *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.; Magnoliophyta: Portulacaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3964. *Tephrosia noctiflora* Bojer ex Baker; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 3965. *Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3966. *Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; climber; cultivated  
 3967. *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3968. *Tridax procumbens* L.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb; cultivated  
 3969. *Trimezia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Herb; Magnoliophyta: Iridaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3970. *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 3971. *Triumfetta tomentosa* Bojer; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 3972. *Turnera subulata* Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Turneraceae; herb; cultivated  
 3973. *Turnera ulmifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Turneraceae; herb; cultivated  
 3974. *Typha angustifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Typhaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3975. *Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 3976. *Uncaria gambir* (W. Hunter) Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; climber  
 3977. *Uraria crinita* (L.) Desv. ex DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3978. *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3979. *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb  
 3980. *Wikstroemia ridleyi* Gamble; Magnoliophyta: Thymelaeaceae; shrub  
 3981. *Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3982. *Zornia diphylla* (L.) Pers.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb

#### WEED OF UNCERTAIN ORIGIN

3983. *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 3984. *Acalypha indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb  
 3985. *Acalypha lanceolata* Willd.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb  
 3986. *Achyranthes aspera* L.; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; herb  
 3987. *Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb; cultivated  
 3988. *Adenosma indicum* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb  
 3989. *Adenosma inopinatum* Prain; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb  
 3990. *Adenostemma viscosum* J. R. Forst. & G. Forst.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3991. *Alloteropsis cimicina* (L.) Stapf; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 3992. *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.; Magnoliophyta: Amaranthaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3993. *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb  
 3994. *Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb; cultivated  
 3995. *Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb; cultivated  
 3996. *Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3997. *Blumea membranacea* DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 3998. *Blyxa aubertii* Rich. var. *aubertii*; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb  
 3999. *Blyxa japonica* (Miq.) Maxim. var. *alternifolia* (Miq.) C.D.K. Cook & Luond; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb; =*B. alternifolia* (Miq.) Hartog  
 4000. *Boerhavia diffusa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Nyctaginaceae; herb  
 4001. *Bonamia semidigyna* (Roxb.) Hall.f.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 4002. *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S. T. Blake; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4003. *Centranthera tranquebarica* (Spreng.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Orobanchaceae; herb  
 4004. *Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn.; Filicinophyta: Pteridaceae; herb

4005. *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb  
 4006. *Christella dentata* (Forsk.) Brownsey & Jermy; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb  
 4007. *Christella parasitica* (L.) Lev.; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb  
 4008. *Cissus hastata* Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Vitaceae; climber; cultivated  
 4009. *Commelina benghalensis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb  
 4010. *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb  
 4011. *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 4012. *Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb  
 4013. *Crotalaria retusa* L.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 4014. *Cuscuta australis* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber; cultivated  
 4015. *Cyanotis cristata* D. Don; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4016. *Cyperus compressus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4017. *Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4018. *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) J.V. Suringer; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4019. *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4020. *Cyperus difformis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4021. *Cyperus distans* L. f.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4022. *Cyperus elatus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4023. *Cyperus exaltatus* Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4024. *Cyperus haspan* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4025. *Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4026. *Cyperus iria* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4027. *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4028. *Cyperus rotundus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4029. *Cyperus trialatus* (Boeck.) Kern; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4030. *Dentella repens* J.R. Forst & G. Forst; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb  
 4031. *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub  
 4032. *Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4033. *Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; herb  
 4034. *Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4035. *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4036. *Digitaria nuda* Schumach.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4037. *Digitaria radicata* (C. Presl) Miq.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4038. *Digitaria setigera* Roem. & Schult. var. *calliblepharata* (Henrard) Veldk.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4039. *Digitaria setigera* Roem. & Schult. var. *setigera*; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4040. *Digitaria violascens* Link; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4041. *Dioclea hexandra* (Ralph) Mabblerley var. *javanica* (Benth.) den Hengst; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; climber  
 4042. *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.; Magnoliophyta: Dioscoreaceae; climber; cultivated  
 4043. *Diplacrum caricinum* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4044. *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4045. *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4046. *Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4047. *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4048. *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4049. *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4050. *Elephantopus scaber* L.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb; cultivated  
 4051. *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb; cultivated  
 4052. *Enydra fluctuans* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 4053. *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; =*E. viscosa* (Retz.) Trin.

4054. *Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4055. *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4056. *Eriocaulon truncatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart; Magnoliophyta: Eriocaulaceae; herb  
 4057. *Eriocaulon wildenovianum* Moldenke; Magnoliophyta: Eriocaulaceae; herb  
 4058. *Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4059. *Erycibe leucoxyloides* King ex Prain; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 4060. *Eulophia graminea* Lindl.; Magnoliophyta: Orchidaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4061. *Ficus benjamina* L.; Magnoliophyta: Moraceae; strangler; cultivated  
 4062. *Fimbristylis acuminata* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4063. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl ssp. *dichotoma*; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4064. *Fimbristylis fusca* (Nees) C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4065. *Fimbristylis griffithii* Boeck.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4066. *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4067. *Fimbristylis obtusata* (C.B. Clarke) Ridl.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4068. *Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm. f.) Kern; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4069. *Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4070. *Fimbristylis tetragona* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4071. *Fimbristylis tristachya* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4072. *Fimbristylis umbellaris* (L.) Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4073. *Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T. Aiton; Magnoliophyta: Fabaceae; shrub; cultivated  
 4074. *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4075. *Gonocarpus chinensis* (Lour.) Orchard; Magnoliophyta: Haloragaceae; herb  
 4076. *Gymnopetalum chinense* (Lour.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Cucurbitaceae; herb  
 4077. *Hedyotis verticillata* (L.) Lam; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb  
 4078. *Heliotropium indicum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Boraginaceae; herb  
 4079. *Hibiscus surattensis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 4080. *Hydrilla verticillata* (L. f.) Royle; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb  
 4081. *Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Hydrophyllaceae; herb  
 4082. *Hygrophila meianthos* C.B. Clarke; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 4083. *Hygrophila ringens* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 4084. *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.; Magnoliophyta: Hypericaceae; herb  
 4085. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4086. *Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber; cultivated  
 4087. *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4088. *Isachne pulchella* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4089. *Ischaemum barbatum* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4090. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4091. *Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4092. *Ischaemum timorense* Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4093. *Justicia procumbrens* L.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4094. *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4095. *Kyllinga melanosperma* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4096. *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4097. *Laportea interrupta* (L.) Chew; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; herb  
 4098. *Leersia hexandra* Sw.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4099. *Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4100. *Leucas lavandulifolia* Sm.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb  
 4101. *Leucas zeylanica* (L.) R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb  
 4102. *Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr. ssp. *aromatica* (Lam.) T. Yamaz.; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb

4103. *Limnophila laxa* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb  
 4104. *Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb  
 4105. *Limnophila villosa* Blume; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb  
 4106. *Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston; Magnoliophyta: Linderniaceae; herb  
 4107. *Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell; Magnoliophyta: Linderniaceae; herb  
 4108. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.; Magnoliophyta: Linderniaceae; herb  
 4109. *Lindernia elata* (Benth.) Wettst.; Magnoliophyta: Linderniaceae; herb  
 4110. *Lindernia ruellioides* (Colsm.) Pennell; Magnoliophyta: Linderniaceae; herb  
 4111. *Lindernia viscosa* (Hornem.) Bold.; Magnoliophyta: Linderniaceae; herb  
 4112. *Lipocarpa microcephala* (R. Br.) Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4113. *Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H. Hara; Magnoliophyta: Onagraceae; herb  
 4114. *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell; Magnoliophyta: Onagraceae; herb  
 4115. *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven; Magnoliophyta: Onagraceae; herb  
 4116. *Ludwigia prostrata* Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Onagraceae; herb  
 4117. *Mazus pumilus* (Burm. f.) Steenis; Magnoliophyta: Scrophulariaceae; herb  
 4118. *Melochia corchorifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 4119. *Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 4120. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.; Magnoliophyta: Convolvulaceae; climber  
 4121. *Microcarpaea minima* (Koen. ex Retz.) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb  
 4122. *Microstachys chamaelea* (L.) Müll. Arg.; Magnoliophyta: Euphorbiaceae; herb  
 4123. *Mikania cordata* (Burm. f.) B.L. Rob.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 4124. *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.; Magnoliophyta: Molluginaceae; herb  
 4125. *Monochoria hastata* (L.) Solms; Magnoliophyta: Pontederiaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4126. *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. f.) C. Presl ex Kunth; Magnoliophyta: Pontederiaceae; herb  
 4127. *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan; Magnoliophyta: Commelinaceae; herb  
 4128. *Najas malesiana* Delile; Magnoliophyta: Hydrocharitaceae; herb  
 4129. *Nephrolepis auriculata* (L.) Trimen; Filicinophyta: Oleandraceae; herb; cultivated; =*N. biserrata* (Sw.) Schott  
 4130. *Nephrolepis hirsutula* (G. Forst.) C. Presl; Filicinophyta: Oleandraceae; herb  
 4131. *Ocimum americanum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb  
 4132. *Ocimum basilicum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4133. *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4134. *Oldenlandia biflora* L.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb  
 4135. *Oldenlandia diffusa* (Willd.) Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4136. *Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb; =*Hedyotis herbacea* L.  
 4137. *Oldenlandia pumila* (L. f.) DC.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb  
 4138. *Oldenlandia trinervia* Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb  
 4139. *Panicum auritum* J. Presl ex Nees; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4140. *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4141. *Peristrophe acuminata* Nees; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 4142. *Peristrophe roxburghiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4143. *Persicaria barbata* (L.) H. Hara var. *gracilis* (Danser) H. Hara; Magnoliophyta: Polygonaceae; herb  
 4144. *Phragmites vallatoria* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb; cultivated; =*P. karka* (Retz.) Steud.  
 4145. *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene; Magnoliophyta: Verbenaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4146. *Physalis minima* L.; Magnoliophyta: Solanaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4147. *Pogostemon auricularius* (L.) Hassk.; Magnoliophyta: Lamiaceae; herb  
 4148. *Polygala glaucoides* L.; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; herb  
 4149. *Pouzolzia zeylanica* (L.) Benn.; Magnoliophyta: Urticaceae; herb  
 4150. *Pteris ensiformis* Burm. f.; Filicinophyta: Pteridaceae; herb; cultivated

4151. *Pteris vittata* L.; Filicinophyta: Pteridaceae; herb  
 4152. *Pycreus sanguinolentus* (Vahl) Nees ssp. *cyrtostachys* (Miq.) Karth.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4153. *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4154. *Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4155. *Ruellia repens* L.; Magnoliophyta: Acanthaceae; herb  
 4156. *Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4157. *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4158. *Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R. Br.) A. Camus; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4159. *Salomonina cantoniensis* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Polygalaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4160. *Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (L.) Palla ex A. Kern.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4161. *Schoenus calostachyus* (R. Br.) Poir; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4162. *Scleria biflora* Roxb. ssp. *biflora*; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4163. *Scleria levis* Retz.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4164. *Scleria oblata* S.T. Blake; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4165. *Scleria rugosa* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Cyperaceae; herb  
 4166. *Sida acuta* Burm. f.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 4167. *Sida rhombifolia* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 4168. *Sigesbeckia orientalis* L.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 4169. *Spermacoce articularis* L. f.; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb  
 4170. *Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams; Magnoliophyta: Rubiaceae; herb; =*Borreria exilis* L.O. Williams; *Borreria setidens* (Miq.) Bold.; *Borreria repens* DC.  
 4171. *Sphaeranthus africanus* L.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 4172. *Sphaerostephanos unitus* (L.) Holttum; Filicinophyta: Thelypteridaceae; herb  
 4173. *Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 4174. *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Sprague; Magnoliophyta: Plantaginaceae; herb  
 4175. *Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze; Magnoliophyta: Orobanchaceae; herb  
 4176. *Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack.; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4177. *Torenia polygonoides* Benth.; Magnoliophyta: Linderniaceae; herb; cultivated  
 4178. *Typhonium flagelliforme* (Lodd.) Blume; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 4179. *Typhonium roxburghii* Schott; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 4180. *Urena lobata* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 4181. *Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4182. *Urochloa subquadrifida* (Trin.) R.D. Webster; Magnoliophyta: Poaceae; herb  
 4183. *Utricularia aurea* Lour.; Magnoliophyta: Lentibulariaceae; herb  
 4184. *Utricularia bifida* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lentibulariaceae; herb  
 4185. *Utricularia caerulea* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lentibulariaceae; herb  
 4186. *Utricularia gibba* L.; Magnoliophyta: Lentibulariaceae; herb  
 4187. *Utricularia minutissima* Vahl; Magnoliophyta: Lentibulariaceae; herb  
 4188. *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 4189. *Vernonia patula* (Aiton) Merr.; Magnoliophyta: Asteraceae; herb  
 4190. *Waltheria indica* L.; Magnoliophyta: Malvaceae; shrub  
 4191. *Wolfia globosa* (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas; Magnoliophyta: Araceae; herb  
 4192. *Xyris complanata* R. Br.; Magnoliophyta: Xyridaceae; herb